

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MARTIN: BANKS: MARTIN EXCHANGE BANK

1952

RECEIVES STATE CHARTER TO RAISE STATUS FROM PRIVATE BANK

AG 15, 3-2

1965

MICHIGAN - CITIES - MARTIN - BANKS

F 10, C-16-8

PROPOSED SALE OF MARTIN STATE BANK OF FIRST NATIONAL BANK & TRUST CO.  
OF KALAMAZOO ANNOUNCED

My 6, 7-5

COMMUNITY TO VOTE ON PROBLEM OF DANCING IN THE SCHOOLS

My 12, 8-1

TOWN VOTES OVER PROTESTS OF CHURCHES TO HOLDING DANCES IN SCHOOL GY-  
MS

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MARTIN

1957

TOWN FINALLY GETS A PHYSICIAN; HE IS DR. JAMES DONE, A DISPLACED DOCTOR  
FROM HUNGARY  
-1990- D 8, C-14-4 J1 13 B 7-1N

Victorian mansion that was sawed in half aft restaurateur  
decided to take his business elsewhere has been moved out  
of this hamlet nr K-zoo-former Carriage Stop restaurant.  
-1994- Ap 1 B 1-2 N

Lansing - The 1 woman police force of 10 yrs will be dis-  
banned today. - Basheda



NEW CITY CHARTER WAS REJECTED IN SPECIAL ELECTION § 16, 36-4  
--1965--  
VOTERS OKD NEW CHARTER FOR THE COMMUNITY F 16, A-16-3

PT HURON-REV JOHN SAFRAN DELIVERS SPEECH ON RACIAL DISCRIMINATION-HIS  
 RESIGNATION ASKED-HOCH JE 13, 1-1  
 REV. FRED C. BIRCHAM APPT. TO SUCCEED REV. JOHN SAFRAN MINISTER OF METHOD  
 DIST CHURCH -HOCH JE 19, 2-3 BS 2  
 PROMINENT MINISTERS HIR FIRING OF REV JOHN SAFRAN-HOCH JE 21, 1-8  
 REV JNO E. MEALLEY REJECTS FILL-IN IN PLACE OF REV JNO SAFRAN-HOCH JE 22, 2-1  
 REV H.A. PEGG, REITRED BAPTIST TO FILL IN VACENCY JE 23, 4-11-4  
 PEACE RETURNS TO MARYSVILLE METHODISTS-HOCH JE 24, 11-4

Form 1656

MR 16, 9-4  
MR 23, 4-5

COUNCIL ABOLISHES OFFICE OF CITY MGR.  
CITY COMMSN INFORMED IT MUST PAY CITY MANAGER

---1948---

Ap 9, 12-8

W B WEBB TO BECOME CITY MGR MAY 10

---1951---

MR 26, 27-8 NITE

WM B WEBB RESIGNS TO ACCEPT POST AT POCA TELLO, IDA.

---1954---

N 25, 10-8

H. MAXWELL DAVENPORT APP CITY MANAGER OF MARYSVILLE

---1950---

JA 30, A-6-3

CITY COMMSN. REFUSES TO REAPPOINT MAX DAVENPORT CITY MANAGER

MICHIGAN : MARYSVILLE : ELECTIONS

1941

MAYOR JAS. REYNOLDS & EX MAYOR EDWARD G. GUCK CANDIDATES AGAIN NOV. 4  
 Form 1656 N 4, 29-5  
 ----1957---- N 6, 38-1

RESULTS OF N 5TH ELECTION  
 -----1959----- N 4, C-13-5

MAYOR JOS. JOHNS RE-ELECTED MAYOR

MICHIGAN : MARYSVILLE : ~~REDACTED~~ EMPLOYEES

1950

MR 30, 71-5

50 GRANTED PAY RAISES OF 5¢ AN HOUR

1995

MICHIGAN : CITIES : MARYSVILLE : FINANCES

---

Ja 17,B-1-5NoDot

Marysville-\$14.7million bond on ballot

MICHIGAN - CITIES - MARYSVILLE - HISTORY

1962

~~D 2, D-24-6 3\* ST~~

4½ FT-WIDE REPLICA OF CARLETON HOUSE, LANDMARK FOR 143 YRS., PRESENTED  
TO CITY BY FAMILY OF EDWARD J. MACCALLUM

EDW.C.GUCK NAMED MAYOR HERE IN N 3RD ELECTION  
~~1954~~

N 4, 1-1

U  
xxx

D 21, 18-3

STANLEY HARDMAE ELECTED MAYOR



MICHIGAN: CITIES: MARYSVILLE: POLICE

1958

RA 0 MESSAGE TO POLICE CAR IN ABOVE IS PICKED UP BY ONE L' MARYSVILLE, MOOO CALIF. F 12, 20-5  
-1982- JA 20, 8-6-2

OFFICER WM WILLIAMS ORDERED REINSTATED WITH PAY. DISMISSED  
AFTER HAVING CONVULSIONS.

O 18, 20-5 NITE

T PUSH SEWAGE SYSTEM PLAN

CITY COMSN VOTES BOND ISSUE FOR SEWAGE DISPOSAL SYSTEM  
---1951---  
MR 10, 14-8

# MICHIGAN : MARYSVILLE : SCHOOLS

1941

- Form 1656  
DOUGLAS-LOEFFLER CO. AWARDED CONTRACT FOR NEW \$200,000 HIGH SCHOOL  
---1946--- N 15, 2-3 CITY  
JA 11, 3-3  
PLANS ATHLETIC FIELD ---1949--- MY 20, 16-4  
\$765,000 SCHOOL CONSTR PROGRAM APPROVED BY VOTERS  
-----1956--- MY 28, 20-3 5\*  
MARYSVILLE HIGH SCHOOL SENDS 35 BOYS & 4 GIRLS HOME FOR WEARING BER  
MUDA SHORTS TO CLASSROOMS ---1961--- AP 16, B-4-4  
MA RYSVILLE Bd EDUCATION ASKS RULING ON SCHOOLS BIBLE CLASS  
---1964--- D 6, A-1-4 3\*ST  
VOTERS D5 DEFEATED 5.75 MILL SCHOOL OPERATING TAX PROPOSAL  
---1965--- MR 23, B-1-7  
MARYSCILLE-VOTERS APPROVE OPERATIONAL TAXES OF NRLY 6 MILLS  
• ---1984--- AG 2, B-4-1W  
PONDER NEW TAX HIKE BID. -1986- N 30, C-18-6  
Marysville wins Class B FB title-Cabell  
-1990- Je 7 C-1-4  
Abstinence sex-ed program urges 'just say no'--Blair

-1995-

Ja 17, B-1-5NoDot

Marysville -\$14.7million bond on ballot

Ap 28 F 2-3

Female students next yr will see expanded opportunities in athletics. - Girard

My 23 D 4-2

Marysville - Females at the high school will be able to participate in more sports.

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MARYSVILLE: SUITS

1957

PARENTS OF FRANCES CARLISI, 15, & SISTER THEPESA, 12, WHO DROWNED FILE  
\$100,000 CLAIM AGST CITY ---1964--- S 14, 6-6  
RICHARD CARLISI, DET. AWARDED \$6,000 FROM CITY IN DROWNING OF 2 DAUS. JE 2, C-20-4  
IN 1957

1974

MICHIGAN : MARYSVILLE : WATER

JA 16, A-24-1 RACE

CITY COUNCIL DECIDED TO ALLOW SENIORS 50PCT LESS ON WATER B  
BILLS. AP 25, E-5-1

MARYSVILLE---CITY COUNCIL OKS FORMALLY \$2.1 MILLION CONSTRUCT  
TION PROJECT THAT WILL DOUBLE THE CAPACITY OF WATER TREAT-  
MENT PLANT.

MICHIGAN: MARYSVILLE

1 9 1 9

Form 1656

MY 29,1-2

ST. CLAIR RIVER VILLAGE AWAKENS

---1991---

0 6, C-3-6 NoDot

Marysville-To build public walkway along St. Clair River

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 30, 2-7

Everett H. Lane, city mgr. resigns

---1931--- My 13, 18-2

Mayor Jno. C. Barron resigns so his company can sell  
park site to city. ---1935---

AP 6, 2-3

THREATEN REMOVAL OF MAYOR EDWARD G. GUCK

---1936---

JL 23, 39-4-NITE

MARYSVILLE SAVINGS BANK, CLOSED FEB. 14, 1933, IS PAYING DEPOSITORS IN  
FULL

S 5, 20-3

165 DEPOSITORS OF MARYSVILLE SAVINGS BANK ADJUDGED LEGALLY DEAD

D 31, 17-5

VOTERS REJECT BOND ISSUE PROPOSAL TO BUILD A NEW HIGH SCHOOL

---1937---

JA 7, 40-1

WPA GRANT TO BUILD HI SCHOOL HAS BEEN CANCELED

---1942---

JE 23, 3-2  
JE 23, 18-1

BECOMES 1ST 100% WAR BOND TOWN IN MICH.  
OUT IN FRONT IN WAR BOND DRIVE



---1943---  
MRS. ETHEL WILHELM, CITY CLERK, RESIGNS

S8, 25-8

---1951---  
SEWAGE BONDS O.K.D BY NEW DISPOSAL SYSTEM

JE 14, 24-5

DESCRIPTION-DIDZUN

-----1959----- J 2, 46-1 1H

-----1972-----  
ABOVE HAS 2 NEW THEATERS - PLAYHOUSE THEATRES 1 AND 2 AT  
THE VILLAGE GREEN SHOPPING CENTER

JA9, H-14-2

-1994-

S 26 B 1-6 no dot  
DAVID RANDOLPH, 45 yr. old clinton Twp. resident to become  
principal of Marysville Intermediate School

Form 1656

F 8,39-4

FIRST STATE SAVINGS BANK ADMITTED TO FED RES SYSTEM

---1936---

N 13,4-2-CITY

1ST STATE SAVINGS BANK SOLD TO DART NATL.BANK

---1961---

MR 1, A-1-5

2 ARRESTED IN ESTIMATED \$300,000 EMBEZZLEMENT OF DART NATL BANK

MR 1, A-1-8

JAMES A.DART & PAUL P.CHIEEN,ARRESTED IN \$572,000 EMBEZZLEMENT OF DART  
NATL BANK-HOENSHELL

MR 1, A-1-7 LF

DART BANK DEPOSITORS TO LOSE NOTHING IN EMBEZZLEMENT

MR 2, A-1-6

15 RELATIVES &amp; FRIENDS RAISE \$341,000 TO AID JAS.DART-CARLISLE

MR 2, A-7-1

AMERICAN BANKER MAGAZINE CONGRATULATES DAR NATL BANK ON FINANCIAL  
GAINS

MY 5, C-10-4 FIN 5

JAM S A.DART PLEADS GUILTY IN \$371,000 BANK FRAUD

AG 25, C-16-4

OFFICIALS OF DART NAT'L BANK FILE \$200,000 SUIT AGST MARYLAND CASUALTY  
CO. TO TRY TO RECOVER SOME OF MONEY LOST IN A CHECK KITING PLOT

S 15, D-5-5

PAUL CHIEEN ACQUITTED OF EMBEZZLEMENT

MICH - MASON - CHURCH

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 17, 10-5

Methodists of to observe their 90th anniversary Ja 25  
with services. -----1934-----

0 20,11-3

MASON PRESBY CHURCH MARKS 75TH BIRTHDAY 0 28

MICH : MASON : ELECTIONS

1928

Ap 3, 40-5

John E. Kennedy elected mayor, Ap 2; other  
election results ---1941---

N 5, 37-3

MAYOR A.W. JEWETT RE-ELECTED NOV. 4, BOND PROPOSAL REJECTED

---1947---

N 4, 2-7

MEMBERS JUNIOR CHAMBER OF COMMERCE CARING FOR BABIES N 4, WHILE MOTHERS  
VOTE

HAROLD MITCHELL COMPLAINS OF \$12 IN VILLAGE TAXES <sup>Ap 22, 1-1 BS 2</sup>

1965

MICHIGAN - CITIES - MASON - HISTORY

MR 23, A-2-6

HOLDING CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION JUNE 19-26-WOODEN NICKELS ISSUED AS  
PSEUDO-LEGAL TENDER

1948

MICHIGAN : MASON : HOTELS

F 8, ROTO 27

HOTEL MASON BELIEVED TO BE OLDEST OPERATING HOSTELRY IN MICH.-KIMBALL

S 8, 1-2

MASON HOTEL CLOSSES DOORS AFTER NEARLY 100 YRS.OF OPERATION

MICHIGAN:

MASON:

LIBRARY

1938

Form 1656

STATE MASONS TO LAY CORNERSTONE OF NEW HALL MEMORIAL LIBRARY JL 14

CORNERSTONE FOR NEW LIBRARY LAID JL 14

HALL MEMORIAL LIBRARY TO BE DEDICATED OCT.26

JL 10,1-11-1

JL 15,2-3-NITE

O 23,1-7-6



D 11,15-5

FIRE DAMAGES SHOP OF ABOVE

-----1954----

MR 20 3-6

INGHAM COUNTY NEWS WRITES LAST COLUMN OF VERNON BROWN, 80 YRS OLD-C.  
MULLER

---1971---

JA 15, B-11-5

PANAX CORP ANNOUNCED SALE OF PAPER TO RICHARD W BROWN

MICH - MASON - ORGS - BIRTHDAY CLUB

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 1, 1-12-3, 1#

Old men organize club, all over 80 yrs., 11  
members

1929

S 14, 16-3

Met this week for the first of the season's gatherings,  
Robert Fellows, 79, the youngest member

MICHIGAN:

MASON:

PUBLIC WORKS

1938

Form 1656

0 1,20-8

TAXPAYERS APPROVE BOND ISSUE TO COMPLETE CITY'S DISPOSAL PLANT

1934

## MICHIGAN - MASON - SCHOOLS

Form 1656

MJE 3,4-4-7

GORDON DAWSON, FORMER ALMA ATHLETE, NAMED ATHLETIC COACH

----1963---

O 4, B-8-4

DEC. 2 VOTE TO BE HELD ON PROPOSAL TO LEVY ADDITIONAL 3 MILL A YR TAX FOR 1964-68 &amp; TO RENEW 3 MILLS A YR. FOR 1965-68

---1965---

JE 13, B-20-3

PINK SCHOOL, BUILT IN 1853, TO BE AMONG 7 1-ROOM SCHOOLS IN DIST. TO BE CLOSED JUNE 18

-1986-

F 17, A-2-3

Mason-family to ask court to make school set up phone system to Lisa Meeks13 who is allergic-Lengel

Mr 5, B-6-3W

Lans-Allergies keep Lisa out of school. To get 2nd medical opinion -Lengel

-1988-

Je 4 A-1-1

4 students who violated ban by drinking alcohol during class trip banned from graduation ceremonies.

-1990-

S 28 B 2-1

Jessica graduate from Mason High painted a dragon gazing into a crystal ball on the school wall, but was later painted over-There is New Age controversy

-1994-

Ag 2 B 1-5 no dot

Mason - Death of Jody Metz, 17, suddenly, has school offering counseling for students.

Ag 30 B 1-5 no dot

Mason - Departure incentives are being giving to teachers in the Ingham Intermedidate District.

MICH - MASON

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 29, 38-7

Free city delivery of mail starts J1 2

---1933---

N 8, 18-7

ARTHUR W JEWETT, STICKER CANDIDATE, ELECTED MAYOR N 7

--1944--

JL 9, 1-3-5 5XM

MRS. IRNE HEIN WHO OPERATES HOTEL MASON, FEEDS MEMBERS OF JURY IN  
LEGISLATORS BRIBE TRIAL

S 17, 1-3-4 5XM

HOTEL MASON BUILT IN 1854, IS NO NUMENT TO CHICKEN DINNER

---1978---

, My 27, Roto 18

MASON-CEDAR STREET HAS SNARL OF TRAFFIC, CAN SUBURBIA BE  
CREEPING UP FAR BEHIND-G. CANTOR

-1987-

My 5, B\_5-5N

Mason Dept of Defense puts \$800million GEWN antenna project  
ther, nr Lans-

-1990 - N 30 B 5-1W

Mason-3-yr.renovation plan by Ingham County shows commitment  
to stay, rather than moving to Lansing-

---1991---

D 22, B-7-2 NoDot

Mason-It's crab apple trees either pretty or problems for  
business & customers in downtown area

1940

MICHIGAN : MASS

Form 1656

F 29, 42-3

ATTY-GEN READ RULES ABOVE OFFICIALS CANNOT SWITCH PARTIES AFTER NOMI-  
NATION



Form 1656

MR 12, 3-3

HOUSE PASSES BILLS TO ENABLE CITIES TO ADOPT "MASTER PLANS" & TO PER-  
MIT 6-YR. IMPROVEMENT PLANS

AP 20, 1242

GOV. KELLY SIGNS BILL TO AUTHORIZE CITY & VILLAGE PLANNING COMMSNS.  
TO ADOPT MASTER PLANS

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MATTAWAN: CHARTERS

1960

LAND OWNERS OF A TWERP TWP VOTE TO INCORPORATE AS VILLAGE OF MATTAWAN

JA 14, A-13-3 LF

1961

MICHIGAN : CITIES : MATTAWAN : ELECTIONS

MR 24, A-3-8 LF

VOTERSREJECT 10 MILL TAX INCREASE FOR SCHOOLS

O 18, 60-3

VOTERS DEFEAT \$500,000 SCHOOL BOND PLAN

-----1957----- N 7, 34-6

VOTERS OK BOND ISSUE FOR SCHOOLS

-----1961----- MR 22, A-18-2

VILLAGE VOTES AGST PROPOSED 10 MILL HIKE IN SCHOOL TAXES

MR 24, A-3-8 LF

VOTERS REJECT 10 MILL SCHOOL TAX INCREASE

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MATTAWAN: SCHOOLS

1971

JA 23, A-1-5  
WON 10-8 VICTORY OF PARCHMENT TEAM IN 8 OVERTIMES  
IN BASKETBALL

1967

MICHIGAN : CITIES : MATTAWAN

JA 22, A-11-1

RESIDENTS TROUBLED BY POLLUTED WATER CAUSED BY GLASER-CRAN-  
DELL CO. PICKLE PLANT-K<sub>E</sub>RWIN

-1981-

My 31, R-9-3 N

MATTAWAN-DISCONTENTED VILLAGERS WANT TO DISSOLVE WHOLE TOWN

-1986-

Je 15, A-3-2

Judy Alban is police chief-Freedman

1969

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MAYBEE: BANKS

0 2, C-8-5

WASH-PEOPLES' STATE BANK OF ABOVE TO MERGE WITH FIRST NATIONAL  
AL BANK OF MONROE--

1964

**MICHIGAN: CITIES: MAYBEE: ELECTIONS**

**MONROE-RESULT OF MR 9 ELECTION ---1965---**

MR 10, A-19-4

MR 9, A-15-1

**RESULTS OF MARCH 8 ELECTION ---1966---**

MR 8, A-2-4

**MAYBEE-2 PEOPLE PARTY HERE SAVED BY INEFFECTUALITY OF NEW LAW ON PRIMARIES RATHER THAN CAUCUSES**

MR 15, A-15-6

**RESULTS MR 14 ELECTION-CARL RUPP DEFEATED HAROLD GOODNOUGH FOR VILLAGE PRESIDENT ---1967---**

MR 24, A-13-5

MR 30, A-6-1 3\*

**MAYBEE-VOTE TIED & LACKS WINNER**

**CARL RUPP WINS 5TH 1 YR. TERM AS PRESIDENT OF MAYBEE IN BREAKING DEADLOCK VOTE OF RUPP & JOHN BICUM**



1966

MICHIGAN - MAYBEE - POLICE

JL 31, A-26-1

MAYBEE VILLAGE COUNCIL STOPPED RICHARD COLADO, A NAVY MAN, FROM SETTING UP HIS OWN POLICE DEPT.

1974

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MAYBEE: MISC.

S 4, B-2-1 D

FIREMEN W/Ø WATER TO FIGHT S2 2-BLOCK DOWNTOWN BLAZE-LETT

-1989-

Je 5, C\_1-2

Town relishes life in slow lane-Zeiger

- MAYOR MIRIANI PLANNING A "MET.CONF. OF MAYORS" WHICH WOULD BRING TO  
GETHER TOP OFFICIALS OF DET.AREA D 13, 5-1
- GOV.WILLIAMS TO CONFER WITH 500 MAYORS D 18TH ON PROBLEMS FACING CITIES D 13, 8-1
- D.R.CALHOUN, AT WILLIAM'S CONF. OF MAYORS, ADVISES AGST PASSING DUTIES D 19, 2-6
- ON TO COUNTY D 19, 3-1
- MAYORS WARN GOV.WILLIAMS ABOUT TAXES & WAGES DRIVING INDUSTRY FR. STATE-RUDOW D 30, 24-6
- MAYOR MIRIANI INVITES 19 WAYNE CO.MAYORS & 8 VILLAGE PRES.TO CONF. JA 22-CARLISLE ---1958---
- NOT LIKELY TO SOLVE METRO.ARE'S PROBLEMS-EDIT JA 3, 22-1
- DETROIT WANTS TO JOIN HURON WATER PLAN SAYS MAYOR MIRIANI IN SPEECH TO CONF. OF 23 MAYORS JA 23, 20-1
- WAYNE CO MAYORS, VILLAGE PRESIDENTS HAVE LUNCHEON CONF.-EDIT JA 24, 36-1
- ANN ARBOR-CITY MAYORS TO MEET F 6TH -8TH FOR 18TH ANNUAL MANAGEMENT INSTITUTE F 3, 23-7
- MAYOR MIRIANI HOST TO 70 MAYORS & VILLAGE PRES.OF DET.METRO.AREA F 27, 11-5
- FASHION SHOW HELD FOR WIVES OF MAYORS BY J.L.HUDSON CO.-KELLER F 28, 29-5

-----1958----- F 28, 7-2

MAYOR MIRIAM URGES MAYORS TO SWAP JOBS TO GET IDEA ON EXTENT OF  
WORK BY OTHER MAYORS

AP 13, D-13-4

MAYOR MIRIAM TO ASSEMBLE GOV. WILLIAMS & 50 OTHER MICH. MAYORS LATE TH  
IS MONTH TO JOY CRISIS PARLEY-CARLISLE

MY 3, 5-4 1H

MIRIAM TO APPEAR IN WASH TO SEEK AREA REDEVELOPMENT FUNDS-

JE 10, 13-4

MICH. MAYORS ATTENDING CONF. URGE QUICK LEGIS. ACTION TO EXTEND JOBLESS  
AID-RUDOW

D 20, 16-3

MAYOR MIRIAM INVITES 90 MET. AREA MAYORS & VILLAGE PRESIDENTS TO A  
CONF. JA. 15TH IN VETS MEMORIAL BLDG. -----1959-----

JA 16, 32-5

MAYORS OF 90 COMMUNITIES IN MET. DET. HOLD CONF. TO MAP TAX FIGHT-CARL-  
ISLE

JA 31, 2-5

MAYOR MIRIAM SAYS EXEC. COMM. OF MET. CONF. OF MAYORS WILL MEET F 4TH  
TO STUDY IMPACT OF GOV. WILLIAMS' TAX PLANS ON LOCAL GOVERNMENT

F 5, 24-1

MIRIAM ASKS STATE TO MEET NEEDS OF CITIES & COUNTY IN STATE AID-  
CARLISLE

MR 6, 50-3

GD. RAPIDS-MEETING OF 17 MICH. MAYORS SET FOR MARCH 12TH AT LANSING

MY 18, 23-1

MAYOR MIRIAM CALLS A CONF. WITH 94 MAYORS IN DET. MET. AREA TO DISCUSS  
MUTUAL PROBLEMS

# MICHIGAN: CITIES: MAYORS: CONFERENCE

1959

MAYOR MIRIANI SPEAKS TO ABOVE IN D-TROIT ON HIS PREDICTION OF BIG  
BOOM IN 1960-61-CARLISLE ---1960--- MY 21, 3-3  
AP 3, A-1-4

TO INVITE 17 MAYORS WHO SUPPORT FINANCIAL AID TO DET., TO ABOVE, SAID  
MAYOR MIRIANI AP 29, A-9-2

MAYOR MIRIANI, CALLS MEETING WITH 100 MICH. MAYORS FOR MY 5TH, FOR EQUAL  
TAX FIGHT ---1961----- F 9, R-4-4

8 SUBURBAN MAYORS CALL PARLEY ON JOB CRISIS-GLAZIER F 11, A-1-7

8 MACOMB CO. MAYORS FORM COMM. TO COMBAT UNEMPLOYMENT-GLAZIER  
---1963--- AP 14, B-7-1

SEN. HERT IS SPONSORING 1 DAY MEET FOR 200 STATE MAYORS & CO. OFFICIALS  
MY 3 ON FEDERAL PROGRAMS AVAILABLE TO MICH. S 10, A-18-5

MICHIGAN CONF. OF MAYORS TO TALK ON GOV. ROMNEY'S TAX PROGRAM  
---1964--- AP 20, R-7-4

CADILLAC-COMMITTEE OF ABOVE TO GIVE HELPING HAND IN DEALING WITH  
PROBLEMS IN CONNECTION WITH CIVIL RIGHTS DEMONSTRATIONS

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MAYORS

1 9 1 2

Form 1656

AP 2,7-3

LIST OF MAYORS ELECTED UP-STATE

REP. HARTMAN INTR. BILL UNDER WHICH APPTS. BY WOULD REQUIRE CONFIRMATION OF CITY LEG. BODY -----1934--- MY 4, 8-1  
 LIST OF THOSE ELECTED AP 2ND -----1935--- MR 12, 2-3  
 LIST OF THOSE ELECTED MR 11TH AP 2, 31-1  
 LIST OF MAYORS ELECTED AP 1ST N 6, 4-4  
 LIST OF MAYORS ELECTED ~~AP 1ST~~ N 5TH ---1940--- MR 12, 13-5BS  
 LIST OF VILLAGE PRESIDENTS ELECTED MR 11TH -----1943--- MR 9, 27-2  
 LIST OF VILLAGE PRESIDENTS NAMED IN MR 8TH ELECTIONS AP 6, 26-1  
 LIST OF WINNERS IN AP 5TH ELECTION MR 14, 15-6  
 LIST OF PRESIDENTS ELECTED IN MICH. VILLAGES -----1944--- AP 4, 6-5  
 LIST OF MAYORS ELECTED -----1945--- JA 10, 8-7BSMA  
 19 MICH. MAYORS CALLED TO CONFERENCE MR 13, 4-8  
 LIST OF MAYORS ELECTED MR 12, 26-5  
 LIST OF PRESIDENTS CHOSEN BY MICH. VILLAGES -----1947--- MR 5, 7-7  
 MAYORS OF 8 CITIES DINE WITH MAYOR G.W. WLESH, GD. RAPIDS -----1949--- MR 15, 34-5  
 LIST OF VILLAGE PRESIDENTS ELECTED MR 14TH

-----1949-----

A- 5, 5-2

LIST OF MAYORS ELECTED APRIL 4TH ELECTION

-----1952-----

MR 11, 3-2

LIST OF VILLAGE PRESIDENTS ELECTED MR 10TH

-----1953-----

F 19, 10-4

MAYORS OF MICH. 25 LARGEST CITIES INDORSE PENDING LEG. WHICH WOULD AUTOMATIZE TOLL ROAD SYSTEM FOR MICH.

MR 10, 15-1

LIST OF MAYORS ELECTED TO VILLAGE PRESIDENCY IN MR. 9TH ELECTION

N 4, 30-4

LIST OF MAYORS IN MICH. CITIES ELECTED N 3RD

-----1954-----

MR 9, 35-7

PRESIDENTS OF MICHIGAN VILLAGES ELECTED MR 8TH LISTED

AP 8, 21-2

MICH. MAYORS TRADE CITIES THEY GOVERNOR FOR 1 DAY DURING MICHIGAN WEEK

AP 13, 27-5

ABOVE & VILLAGE PRESIDENTS TO EXCHANGE JOBS MY 5TH

MY 5, 29-1

400 MAYORS EXCHANGE COMMUNITIES DURING MICH. WEEK-SULLIVAN

-----1955-----

MR 5, 22-3

MICH. CITIES TO ARRANGE MR 7TH TO SWAP MAYORS MY 16TH AS A FEATURE OF DEPT. OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT'S MICHIGAN WEEK

MR 16, 61-5

LISTS OF NEW VILLAGE PRESIDENTS

AP 6, 15-1

LIST OF NEWLY ELECTED MAYORS OF MICHIGAN CITIES IN APRIL 4TH ELECTION

-----1956-----

MR 8, 38-3

MAYORS OF DETROIT SUBURBS COMMENT ON THEIR JOBS-LAZIER



MAYOR MAX STROTHER OF E. LANSING TAKES OVER COBO'S JOB MY 22, 22-1  
 EXCHANGE DAY-TREMBLAY MY 21ST IN MAYOR

-----1957- -- MR 12, 6-6

LIST OF CITIES WHO ELECTED VILLAGE PRESIDENTS MR 11TH

VILLAGE PRESIDENT ELECTS IN MICHIGAN CITIES, LISTED, MR 12, 34-3 5\*  
 MR 11TH

MR 24, B-11-3

SUBURBAN MAYORS RESENT ZECKENDORF ANNEXATION PROPOSAL -AP 2, 25-7  
 DEMOCRATS WIN MAYOR RACES-SAN ELDERSVELD IN ANN ARBOR-OTHERS

MY 12, B-7-3

RAY LAVERTY, MAYOR COBO SWITCH OFFICES IN CELEBRATION MICH. WEEK-OTHER  
 CHANGES-

JE 6, 12-1

ANN ARBOR-CONF. OF 125 MAYORS HERE HEARS DR. ARTHUR W. BROMAGE OF U OF  
 M. URGE THEM TO IGNORE PRESSURE-DIDZUN

D 19, 2-6

-----1958-----

MR 11, 14-4

LIST VILLAGE PRESIDENTS ELECTED MR 10-

JE 14, 6-6

SEN MORRIS HITS SOME MAYORS FOR DABBLING IN STATE GOVT.

-----1959----- MR 10, 25-4 5\*

LIST OF VILLAGE PRES. ELECTED MR 9TH-----1960----- AP 24, B-5-1

UPPER PENINSULA CITIES MARQUETTE & GAASTRA CANCEL PALNS FOR MAYOR EX-  
 CHANGE DURING MICH. WEEK

---1960---

JE 8, F-3-4 N E

MACOMB COUNT SOON MAY START FIRST IN SERIES OF ASSOCIATIONS FOR SURVIV  
BAN MAYORS  
216 MICH. MAYORS INVITED TO CONFERENCE MAY 5, WASH., SENATE OFFICE BLDG

AP 6, B-12-8 FINS  
D 13, G-7-1 Z 1

ASSOCIATION TO BE ORGANIZED TO PERMIT CHANGE OF IDEAS BETWN TRI-CO-  
MAYORS-GLAZIER

--1962--

MR 13, C-7- 3

ARTHUR SCHULER ELECTED IN CLINTON; ONSTEAD ELECTED ROBERT ROBACK  
MR 13, C-7-3

THUMB VILLAGES ELECTED MAYORS & OTHER OFFICIALS

--1974--

O 9, H-10-3 W

HOW DOWNRIVER MAYORS MARRY COUPLES-CROSSON

1963

**MICHIGAN: CITIES: MAYORS**

S 15, A-4-1

LANSING-29 MAYORS & VILLAGE PRESIDENTS MET HERE TO DISCUSS MAINLY CIVIL RIGHTS MARCHES WHICH THEY CRITICIZE-WILL FORM A MICH CONF OF MAYORS-KERWIN

06, C-23-6

"OVE TO ENDORSE ROMNEY'S TAX REFORM PROGRAM DIED AT MEETING OF 19 MAYORS WHEN SOME BALKED ON SPECIFICS IN PLAN

--1971---

AG 31, C-9-6

COURT GURBS MAYORS POWERS IN EMERGENCY-BROGAN

N18, B-1-2W

11 WESTERN WAYNE COMMUNITIES AGREE TO FORM AN ORGANIZATION OF MAYORS AND SUPERVISORS TO DEAL COLLECTIVELY WITH COMMON PROBLEMS---WISLER

---1977---JE14, D-1-1

SOME MICH. MAYORS WISH THEY DIDN'T HAVE POWER TO MARRY COUPLES- FIND IT TROUBLESOME-TOURIST.

1

F 3, B-2-4 D

HOUSE BILL WOULD ALLOW MAYORS TO MOONLIGHT AS BARTENDERS

-1984--- S17, B-7-10

GARDEN CITY COUNCILMAN, GENE SALVATORE FIGHTS TREND  
IN GOVT. TO CITY MANAGERS. WARREN

-1985-

N 10, A-3-6

Suburbs have own woes-Zeiger & Katz

-1986-

Mr 14, A-3-4

Metro area mayors seek united front-Alpert

new

-1987-

N 5, B 7-1

17 Det area/mayors to be sworn in, listed-T0y&Reynolds

-1990-

My 21 B 4-1

Mayors of cities big, and small will command the spotlight  
as 200 of them fan out across the state for Mayors Exchange  
Day. 37th annual Mich Week observance-Weeks

-1990-

D 21 A-1-1

Mayor Young will be guest of honor this may in Drbn, a city  
whose legendary mayor Orville Hubbard once warned blacks  
to stay away.

-1997-

N 06 C 5-5

Incumbent mayors beaten in Trenton, Hamtramck, BERkley,  
St.Clair Shores-Lopez/Harmon

-1999-

My 16 B-3-2

Dearborn, Grand Rapids swap mayors for a day.

MICH.: MAYVILLE: ~~^^BANKS~~  
XXXXXX

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 26, 2-8

Mayville Commercial Bank, private bank, closes.

---1935---

D 19, 51-6

BANK QUIZ VOTED

---1937---

O 6, 2-4 B S

2 THUGS GET ABOUT \$3,500 FROM MAYVILLE STATE BANK

O 7, 53-6-NITE

SALE

O 30, 21-7

MARSHALL RAISIN & RAYMOND PYLE SENTC. TO 50 YRS EACH FOR ROBBERY; FRANK

RAISIN SENTC. TO 2 YRS

---1974---

S 19, A-3-3 STATE

MAYVILLE COMMUNITY RUMMAGE SALE

RAISES MONEY FOR

POOR OF WORLD

-1982-

F 11, 8-12-1N

STUDENTS WITH PERFECT ATTENDANCE WILL BE EXCUSED FROM FINALS

MICHIGAN - CITIES- MEADE

1966

~~AP 28, E-1-4 Z 6~~

ATTEMPTING TO MAKE MUSIC CAPITAL OF CITY-ANDERSON

-----1969-----JL24, E-14, -5z5

MEADE ONE OF EARLIEST SETTLEMENTS IN MACOMB COUNTY.

1944

MICHIGAN: MEARS:

Form 1656

AG 20, 1-3-5 5XM

WORLD'S TINIEST NEWSPAPER, PUBLISHED BY SWIFT LATHERS, CELEBRATES 30TH  
ANNIV.

O 20, 2-6

SWIFT LATHERS, OWNER OF "MEARS NEWZ" SUED FOR LIBEL

--1945--

MR 11, 1-5-2 5XM

THE MEARS NEWS IS A COMMUNITY MIRROR

S 16, 3-11-5

MISSION COVENANT CHURCH BUILDING NEW CHURCH

S 16, PHOTO 5

DESCRIPTION OF MERS NEWZ-KIMBALL --1970--

APR 2, 8-10-1

SWIFT LATHERS DIES AT 81 APR 1--HANSEN



Form 1656

MR 24, 22-4

BANK INSURANCE BRINGS OLD MAN WITH DEPOSIT, HOARDED FOR 50 YEARS

---1955---

JA 6, 17-4

HARRY G ROGERS TO RESIGN AS CORONER OF ABOVE

---1962---

'F 17, A-1-3

VILLAGE COUNCIL ORDERS STREET LIGHT BLACKOUT IN FINANCIAL CRISIS

---1963---

S 19, B-8-6 MET 2

POLICE SEEK THEO A. ROW JR., 39, MANAGER, OF MECOSTA BRANCH OF CITIZENS  
STATE BANK-CHARGED WITH EMBEZZLEMENT OF \$10,000 IN BANK FUNDS

MICHIGAN: MELBOURNE

1 8 7 7

Form 1656

AG 3,1-2

WELLINGTON R.BURT'S GREAT SAW MILL & SALT WORKS BURNSM 6,000,000 FT.  
OF LUMBER, 8,000,000 BBLs SALT, DESTROYED

MICHIGAN : CITIES : MELSTRAND

1942

Form 1656  
BLACK BEARS FORAGING FOR FOOD IN ABOVE

MY 17, 4-6-3

1971

MICHIGAN: MELVIN:

D12, B-3-1HOME

THUMB VILLAGE IN SANILAC Co. - DESCRIPTION.

MICHIGAN: MELVINDALE : AMBULANCE

1972

AP25, 8-2-1 W

MELVINDALE DONATIONS PAY FOR AMBULANCE: RESIDENTS COME  
TO THE RESCUE---ANKENY

1965

MICHIGAN - CITIES - MELVINDALE - ANNEXATION

0 28, A-1-5

MAYORS OF DEARBORN & DEARBORN HEIGHTS PROPOSED MEET WITH AROVE & ALLEN  
PARK FOR POSSIBLE MERGER OF ALL 4 INTO 1 LARGE CITY

0 29, B-10-5

SUBURB AIDES SURPRISED AT PLAN TO MERGE OF ALLEN PK, ABOVE, DEARBORN & DE  
ARBORN HEIGHTS-BRADFORD -1978-

0 9, B-3-1-W

MAYOR COOGAN PROPOSES HIS CITY SHOULD MERGE WITH DEARBORN-  
WELLS

Form 1656

RICHARD S. WOODLIFFE FILES SUIT TO DETERMINE WHO IS

JE 21, 7-2

CITY ATTY.

---1945---

MY 2, 8-1 NITE

REMOVAL SOUGHT - SIMMONS

---1946---

JA 3, 32-2

ARTHUR P. ZIRKOLOSO APPT. TO SUCCEED HOWARD F. CLINE

JA 17, 38-1

COUNCIL DEFENDS HOWARD F. CLINE,

F 7, 40-1 NITE

HOWARD F. CLINE APPEARS TO HAVE JOB BACK AS CITY ATTY.

F 21, 40-4 NITE

COUNCIL CONTINUES DEADLOCK: FAILS TO PICK CITY ATTY

~~REDACTED~~

---1947---

JA 3, 11-1

PAC COUNCIL CAUSES RESIGNATION HOWARD F. CLINE AS CITY ATTY.

MR 6, 43-1

WALTER MORRISON APPT.

MICHIGAN : CITIES : MELVINDALE : AUDIT

1976

N 19, A-1-2

EX-MAYOR JOHN KESSEY CITED ON BIDS-ILKA



# MICHIGAN - CITIES - MELVINDALE - BANKS

1927

Form 1656	The Detroit News	JE 20, 20-1
FORMAL OPENING OF NEW STATE SAVINGS BANK OF MELVINDALE	ALLAN PRES	JE 18, ROBT M
---1931---	STATE SAVINGS BANK CLOSED BY STATE ORDERS	MR 13, 2-8
BANK TO REOPEN MY 15	---1933---	MY 7, 16-6
DEPOSITORS OF STATE BANK SUE EDESEL B FORD, ERNEST G LIEBOLD & WM B MAY	---1935---	N 25, 19-2
-0	STATE BANK LOSES OFFSET BOND SUIT, CITY BONDS	MY 17, 31-1-WSC
---	---	---
DEPOSITORS MAY GET FULL PAYMENT	---	JE 30, 37-1
MELVINDALE STATE BANK PAYS DEPOSITORS IN FULL	---	O 26, 7-4
MELVINDALE STATE SAVINGS BANK TO MAKE FULL PAYMENT TO DEPOSITORS	---	O 27, 21-4 NITE
---	---	O 19, 1-4-1
MELVINDALE STATE BANK MADE FINAL PAYOFF IN 1937	---	S 15, 27-1
---	---	---
RECEIVERSHIP OF STATE BANK ORDERED CLOSED	---	F 20 B 3-5 D
-1991-	---	---

Melvindale - Ecorse man deposits \$7.82 at MNB on Allen Rd then decides to take his money out.

MICH - MELVINDALE - BATHING BEACH

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 27, 42-1

Oaks Grove beach closed, J1 26, by health  
dept.

MICHIGAN : CITIES : MELVINDALE : BUILDING CODE

1953

N 18, 35-7

RICHARD J. PETRONI WILL SEEK LEGAL ADVICE ON HOW TO ENFORCE ORDER TO STOPPING CONSTRUCTION ON 80 HOMES REPORTED INFRACTION OF THE BLD. CODE

1934

**MICHIGAN - MELVINDALE - BUILDINGS**

Form 1656

D 14, 12-3

RELIEF PROJECT FOR NEW CITY HALL REJECTED BY COUNTY RELIEF COMMISSION

---1952---

JL 29, 2-5 NITE

BIDS FOR CITY BLDG.CONSTRUCTION TO BE OPENED AG 6

---1953---

JL 26, 1-6-1

BUILDING A NEW CITY HALL AT 3100 OAKWOOD AT WALL; COST, \$179,000

O 4, 1-4-2

RESIDENTS TO PARADE O 11TH AT OPENING OF THEIR NEW CIVIC CENTER THAT DAY

-1976-

D 30, B-2-1 W

CITY TO MAKE ADDITION TO CITY HALL & START WORK ON NEW FIRE STATION

1963

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MELVINDALE: CEMETERY

MY 23, C-14-1

REVES-WILHELM CEMETERY TO BE DEDICATED & MARKED BY A PLAWUE IN CEREMONIES ON MEMORIAL DAY-WAS BEGUN IN 1820\$

**MICHIGAN - MELVINDALE - CHARTER**

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 16, 13-4

**BOARD APPROVES CHARTER**

Ag 30, 7-1

**VOTES DOWN CHARTER, Ag 29, 660-642**

O 17, 9-2

**VOTE AGAIN O 20**

O 22, 12-7

**CHARTER COMMISSION CHOSEN ---1933---**

F 7, 2-5 CITY

**JAS E KERWIN ELECTED MAYOR UNDER NEW CHARTER, VOTED IN F 6**

JA 4, 6-3

**CHAS. T. NEWTON, 21, AMONG 9 ELECTED TO COM. TO DRAFT NEW CHARTER**

JE 28, 31-1

**SUP CRT LEFT DOOR OPEN FOR LEGAL ACTION CONTESTING VALIDITY OF VOTE ON REVISED CITY CHARTER FOR ABOVE**

---1958---

Ag 6, 30-4

**VOTERS IN ELECTION AG 5TH REJECT CITY CHARTER**

-1972-

N 8, C-8-7 W

**VOTERS KO ASSESSMENT VOTE.-ANKENY**

2000

F 8 D 3-1

Melvindale-commission to rewrite the charter

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MELVINDALE: CHURCHES: SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST: 1964

OAKWOOD BOULEVARD SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST

JE 27, B-6-8

MEMBERS OF ABOVE WILL DEDICATE NEW SANCTUARY ADDITION JE 27

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Je 1, 10-4

Chapel and school bldg. for St. Mary Magdalele R.C.Ch.  
begun

1930

Mr 29, 10-3

A 4 years old congregation will move into its first permanent house when Melvindale Congregational Church is completed; dedication to be Ap 6

My 24, 10-4

Rt. Rev Michael Gallagher to lay cornerstone of Precious Blood, My 25.

---1936---

JA 25, 8-1

MT. HOPE LUTHERAN CHURCH TO BE DEDICATED THIS WEEK

---1941---

My 24, 8-3

NEW CHRISTIAN & MISSIONARY ALLIANCE CHURCH TO BE DEDICATED MY 25



MICHIGAN: CITIES: MELVINDALE: CIVIC CENTER

1953

RESIDENTS TO HOLD PARADE 0 11TH FOR OPENING & DEDICATION OF ABOVE  
0 4, 1-4-2

1944

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MELVINDALE: CIVIL SERVICE

S 13, 27-7

VOTERS APPROVE SYSTEM FOR CITY EMPLOYEES

MICHIGAN: MELVINDALE:  CLERK

1937

Form 1656

JA 7,6-5

JOS.COOGAN,NEW CLERK,TOOK OFFICE FORMALLY JAN.6

---1968---

N 28, E-1-1 Z 2

MRS IRENE COOGAN RESIGNS-SUGO

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 30, 45-8

Meeting, Ap 29, prevented by temporary injunction, signed by  
Judge A. Webster, Ap 29; apptm. officials at high pay opposed

**MICHIGAN - MELVINDALE - COUNCIL**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

**DEMANDS BISMARCK DICK, MEMBER, PRESENT PROOF OF U S CITIZENSHIP**

JL 13, 13-6

O 20, 14-8

**BISMARCK DICK REMOVED; NOT A CITIZEN**

---1938---

N 18, 9-3

**WILLIS E FARRIS REINSTATED TO COUNCIL**

---1946---

N 8, 12-4

**RECOUNT ORDERED IN COUNCIL RACE FRED PALMER, ALBERT DUBKE**

N 11, 3-2

**RECOUNT UPHOLDS ELECTION FRED PALMER**

---1947---

F 20, 40-5 BS2

**MAYOR GEO R. STODDARD JAILS FRED A. PALMER, COUNCILMAN, FOR DISTURBING  
PEACE - SIMMONS**

N 6, 69-1

**FRED A. PALMER RESIGNS IN FEUD**

---1960---

Ag 31, F-5-2 Z 2

**COUNCILMEN SEEK PAY INCREASE**

-1976-

N 19, C-1-1

**MELVINDALE COUNCIL TOLD \$500 GOODFELLOW DONATION ILLEGAL-**

-1981-

Ag 5, B-11-1W

ILKA

**12 NOMINATED TO RUN IN NOV FOR 6 SEATS.**

1934

MICH - MELVINDALE - COURTS - JUDGES

Form 1656

AP 27, 2-7

ROY A MCGINTY NAMED MUNICIPAL JUDGE

AP 28, 20-1

RAY A MCGINTY BEGINS 21ST YR AS ABOVE

DESCRIPTION OF CITY-DOWDY

---1966---

JA 16, 60-1  
N 21, C-8-1

DESCRIPTION-AUMENTE



MICH. - MELVINDALE \* ELECTIONS

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 3, 27-1

Candidates nominated for village commissioners  
at primaries, Mr 2 Ap 12, 1-4

Sylvester Mable elected clerk over Chas. Kennedy  
Ap 11

----1928----

Mr 8, 31-3

Arthur F. Moore renominated for pres.; other nom-  
inations, elections, Mr 7

----1929----

Mr 6, 2-4 1 Home

Mrs. Loretta Schaules opposing 2 men in primaries  
for nomination for treas. Ap 9, 17-6

Sylvester Mable re-elected clerk, Ap 8

MICH. - MELVINDALE - ELECTIONS

1929

Form 1656

Recount of Ap 8 election, makes Edwin Kewin, candidate for council, winner over Alf. J. Hansen

The Detroit News Ap 13, 3-7

----1930----

Primaries, Mr 5; list of candidates

Mr 4, 19-3

Primaries, Mr 5; Arthur F. Moore seeking 3rd term as pres.; results

Mr 6, 21-5

Arthur F. Moore renominated for pres. at primaries

Mr 5; results

Mr 6, 33-3

To elect pres., assessor & 3 commissioners, Ap 14

Ap 13, 2-2-1

**MICH. - MELVINDALE - ELECTIONS**

**1930**

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 16, 14-3

Clarence J. Carpenter, defeated for pres., charge fraud

Ap 15, 23-2

Arthur F. Moore reelected pres.

Ap 17, 26-2

Henry and Ralph Sheffield, in Wayne Co jail pending exam  
Ap 23, alleged to have voted illegally in recent election

Ap 18, 2-6

5 residents arrested Ap 17, charged with illegal voting

Ap 19, 18-5

4 additional warrants issued for illegal voting

Ap 20, 1-12-6

11 men, 2 women charged with voting illegally, Ap  
2, arraigned, Ap 19, before L.R. Schaefer; plead not  
guilty; list

# MICH - MELVINDALE - ELECTIONS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 23, 35-7

25 men and women appeared before Leo R. Schaefer, justice of peace of Dearborn, on charged of illegal voting in above Ap 7

My 1, 19-6

22 persons arraigned Aop30 in vote fraud

1931

F 24, 22-6

16 men and woman will candidates for 3 vacancies on commission at primary March 4.

Mr 5, 2-2

3 incumbents among 6 nominated for commissioners

Ap 14, 35-1

Sylvester Mabie re-elected clerk

S 19, 20-3

Mabie calls recall election for S 30  
voting N 5 to fill vacancies in comm

N 3, 4-8

N 5, 1-1

recalled mayor & commrs get injunction against election N5;  
but it is held anyway

## Form 1656

ELECTION HELD N 5 H DES ITE REINSTATEMENT OF MOORE & 5 COMMISSIONERS  
DECLARED VOID N 6, 4-1

-----1932-----

WM.F. MCKITTRICK LEADS TICKET FOR PRESIDENT IN PRIMARY MR 3, 19-5  
RESULTS MR 2ND; OTHERS RE-  
VOTES TO BECOME CITY; MCKITTRICK ELECTED PRESIDENT AP 12, 38-1

O 20, 8-4

CHARTER COMM. TO BE CHOSEN O 21ST

-----1933-----

~~600000000000~~ JAS. KERWIN, MAYOR, UNDER NEW CHARTER

F 7, 2-5 CITY

-----1936-----

N 4, 18-8

MAYOR JAS. E. KEWIN RE-ELECTED

-----1937-----

MR 2, 14-1

RESULTS OF MAR. 1ST PRIMARY

-----1938-----

S 11, 1-9-1  
S 14, 24-8

PRIMARY ELECTION S 13TH

2 COUNCILMEN OUSTED IN S 13TH PRIMARY: RESULTS

MUNICIPAL ELECTION N 8TH

N 8, 4-1

MAYOR & JAS. KEWIN RE-ELECTED; OTHER OFFICERS -----1940-----

N 9, 14-1

JAS. KEWIN TO BE OPPOSED BY GEO STODDARD FOR MAYOR

S 11, 14-3

-----1940-----	N 6, 10-3
GEOR. STODDARD ELECTED MAYOR N 5TH; OTHER RESULTS	
-----1942-----	S 16, 33-6
RESULTS OF S 15TH PRIMARY	N 4, 21-6
MAYOR GEO. STODDARD RE-ELECTED; OTHER N 3RD RESULTS	
-----1944-----	S 13, 27-7
CIVIL SERVICE PLAN ADOPTED; COUNCILMEN & MAYOR RENOMINATED	N 8, 16-3 BS
PAC WINS 3 CANDIDATES, LOSES 2 FOR COUNCIL	
-----1946-----	S 5, 23-2
THOS. YAEGER & OTHERS FILE FOR MAYOR IN PRIMARY S 10TH	S 10, 8-4
MELVINDALE PRIMARIES BEING HELD SEPT. 10TH	S 11, 31-3
PAC CANDIDATES WIN IN 3 RACES	N 4, 19-2
PAC SEEKS TO UNSEAT MAYOR GEO. STODDARD	N 6, 21-1
RESULTS OF NOV. 5TH ELECTION; SIMMONS	N 11, 3-2
RECOUNT UPHOLDS ELECTION FRED A. PALMER TO COUNCIL	
-----1948-----	S 15, 22-3
RESULTS OF S 14TH PRIMARY	N 1, 20-6
VOTING SPLITS BY PAC CANDIDATE, WALTER SULLIVAN	N 3, 40-8
MAYOR GEO. STODDARD ELECTED TO 5TH TERM N 2ND	
-----1950-----	MY 3, 6-4
SUP. CT. REFUSAL OF INJUNCTION CLEARS WAY FOR ELECTION ON CHARTER JE 8TH	S 10, 4-6-7
GEO. STODDARD STEPS DOWN IN RACE FOR MAYOR	S 13, 31-3
RESULTS OF S 12TH PRIMARY	

# MICHIGAN : MELVINDALE : ELECTIONS

1950

## RESULTS OF N 7 ELECTION

N 8, 34-7

-----1952-----

N 5, 33-7

RAYMOND J. PETRONI ELECTED MAYOR OF ABOVE IN ELECTION OF NOV. 4TH

-----1953-----

JE 9, 29-3

VOTERS TURN DOWN FINANCES FOR SWIMMING POOLS FOR ABOVE

-----1954-----

S 5, 1-3-5

TO HOLD PRIMARY ELECTION S 14TH

S 12, B-16-1

VOTERS TO CONSIDER PAY RAISES FOR 15 CITY OFFICIALS AT PRIMARY S 14TH

S 15, 63-2

VOTERS TURN DOWN FOR CITY TREASURER WM. WULF, THE MAN THEY TWICE ELECTED AS THEIR MAYOR

O 25, 13-1

PROPOSALS FOR N 2ND ELECTION

O 27, 15-6

WRONG CANDIDATE LISTED IN DET. NEWS O 25TH IN NAMING ABOVE'S CANDIDATES FOR COUNCIL; FAILED TO LIST NAME OF WM. P. RADAK

N 3, 22-8

BEN FISHER JR ELECTED MAYOR OF ABOVE

N 3, 22-5

BEN FISHER WINS ELECTION FOR MAYOR HERE

-----1956-----

S 12, 59-4 5\*

MAYOR BEN FISHER NOM. FOR 2ND TERM IN PRIMARY S 11TH

N 5, 15-3 5\*

000000 MIEXUP IN CANDIDATES FOR TREASURER CORRECTED

-----1956-----

N 7, 43-4

N 8, 42-4

AP 2, 24-3

AP 1 RE-

-----1958-----

N 5, 35-8

N 5, 35-6

-----1960-----

N 9, A-23-2

-----1962-----

N 7, B-13-4

-----1964-----

JA 26, A-24-4

JA 29, A-4-2

-----1965-----

AP 6, B-10-3

Ag 3, B-8-2

N 9, B-11-2

-----1970-----

JL 30, E-10-122

ONLY OFFICE UP FOR GRABS IS TREASURER OFFICE- IN RACE  
WILLIAM A BAIN AND WILLIAM I BURKE- SUGO.

RESULTS OF N 6TH ELECTION

RESULTS OF N 6TH ELECTION

REVISION CHARTER ORDERED, 9-MAN COMMSN PICKED TO DO JOB-OTHER AP 1 RE-  
SULTS

NEW MAYOR IF WM. I. BURKE IN ELECTION OF N 4TH-JOWDY

RESULTS OF N 4TH ELECTION

RESULTS OF N 8TH ELECTION; WM. MCKITRICK ELECTED MAYOR

RESULTS OF N 6 ELECTION

TO CONSIDER \$175,000 BOND ISSUE FOR CONSTRUCTION OF MUNICIPAL SWIMMING  
POOL AND BATHHOUSE OF JA 28

\$175,000 BOND ISSUE TO CONSTRUCT MUNICIPAL SWIMMING POOL & BATHHOUSE

APPROVED IN SPECIAL ELECTION IN MELVINDALE

RESULTS APRIL 5 ELECTION

RESULTS AG2 ELECTION

ELECTION RESULTS



MICHIGAN: MELVINDALE: ELECTIONS

1970

INCUMBENT MELVINDALE TREASURER WM A. BAIN TO FACE MAYOR WM I BURKE  
IN NOVEMBER ELECTION AS BOTH SURVIVED THE CITY'S ONLY PRIMARY CONTEST

Ag 5, B-7-6

N4, A-19-1

MAYOR JOHN K KESSEY RE ELECTED TO 5TH TERM AS MAYOR.

--1972--

MY 17, B-14-5 W

NEARLY 60% OF REGISTERED VOTERS CAST BALLOTS--APPROVED  
TWO LOCAL ISSUES & ELECTED TWO UNOPPOSED CANDIDATES--ANKENY

N8, B-8-7 CW

ELECTION RESULTS. ANKENY-1973-

N 7, B-1-1 W

NOV 6 ELECTION RESULTS.

---1975---N5, B-1-7W

NOV 4TH ELECTION RESULTS. --1976--

Ag 18, A-1-4

SPECIAL ELECTION SAT. OCT 9 FOR RECALL OF MAYOR & 4 COUNCIL-  
MEN-PAYNE

S 22, B2-1W

RECALL EFFORT FACES TROUBLE-SHELLENBARGER

--1976---S28, B-1-2

MAYOR THOMAS COOGAN AND 4 COUNCILMEN FILE LIBEL  
SUIT AGNST FRANK LOIOLA AND MRS. LOIS MCGAW- SHELLNBARGER

O 7, B-1-2 W

RECALL VOTE GETS GO-AHEAD-SHELLENBARGER O 10, A-14-3 2-DOT

MAYOR THOS. J. COOGAN & 4 COUNCILMEN RETAINED IN RECALL  
ELECTION-SHELLENBARGER

-1977-

N 9, B-2-2 W

MAYOR REELECTED, OTHER WINNERS LISTED

---1979---

Ag 8, B-3-4

N 5, B-6-3W

PRIMARY ELECTION RESULTS LISTED

MAYOR THOMAS J. COOGAN TO FACE FORMER MAYOR JOHN K. KESSEY  
IN ELECTION-SILVANI

N 7, B-2-1W

ELECTION RESULTS.

-1980-

N 5, B-3-8W

ELECTION RESULT

-1981-

N 4, B-8-3 W

RESULTS

-1983-

N 9, E-10-3 W

RESULTS

D 17, A-9-3

J. MICHAEL SUITER CANDIDATE FOR CITY COUNCIL FOUND GUILTY  
OF FORGING ELECTION SIGNATURES.

# MICHIGAN : MELVINDALE : ELECTIONS

1984

JA 19, F-1-1W

J. MICHAEL SUITER FORMER COUNCIL CANDIDATE CONVICTED OF  
FORGING ELECTION SIGNATURES.

-1985-

Ag7, B\_7-1W

Primary results

Ag8, E-1-1W

Resluts

N 6, A-7-6

TAb

-1987-

N 4, B 2-4

Results

-1989-

N 8 B-3-3 W

Results

-1991-

N 6, B-3-4D

Results

-1993-

Ag 4 B 1-1 D

Mayor Thomas J Coogan was reelected. - Wowk

N 3 A 10-3

Election results,

--1995--

Je 29, E-5-6 W

Mich Ct.of Appeals rules '93 election to amend charter legal

-1995-

N 08 D 5-3

Election results

-1999-

Jl 15 D-3-1

MELVINDALE-No primary will take place this summer because  
few candidates filed for city offices

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MELVINDALE: ~~██████~~ EMPLOYEES: SALARIES.

1954

JA 22, 21-1

RAISES GIVEN CITIES' EMPLOYEES ---1960---

MR 2, F-3-1 SN

CITY COUNCIL OK'S JOBLESS PAY TO 12 LAID OFF FROM GARBAGE COLLECTION

**MICHIGAN - MELVINDALE - EMPLOYEES**

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

0 11,12-4

COMM VOTES TO CUT SALARIES OF NON-ELECTIVE EMPLOYEES 40%

-1982-

JE 25, A-10-1

13 WORKERS GET LAYOFF NOTICES.

-1987-

J1 4, B 1-4

Town faces whopping \$10million pension liability-Tobin

J123, B-7-2 no dot

Melvindale faces 50% tax increase.

**MICHIGAN: MELVINDALE: FINANCES: BONDS**

1935

Form 1656

JE 20,21-4

**WATER & SEWAGE BONDS HELD LEGAL BY COURT, CITY MUST PAY**

---1938---

F 24,27-5-CITY

**MUNICIPAL INVESTMENT ASSN. & MACCABEES FILE SUIT VS CITY TO FORCE BOND PAYMENT**

MY 25, 7-2

**EDWARD, H DAHLY AWARDED \$41,346 VS ABOVE**

N 24, 35-8

**WOMEN'S CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS WINS \$16,087.50 IN SUIT VS. CITY**

---1939---

MR 23, 8-3

**MUST PAY WOMEN'S CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS \$19,059.77 PLUS COSTS**

N 18,20-8

**CITY RECOVERS \$340,000 OF ITS BONDS FR STATE**

---1941---

N 6, 16-2 NITE

**STATE PUB. DEBT. COMMSN. CALLS HEARING FOR NOV. 14 FOR DEFAULT ON INTEREST**

N 7, 45-5

**JOS. A. COOGAN DENIES CITY WON'T CO-OPERATE WITH PUB. DEBT. COMMSN. ON BOND**

N 15, 20-2

**S THEO. I. FRY CHARGES CITY BROKE NEARLY ALL ITS DEBT REFUNDING PLEDGES**

D 11,36-4

**CITY WANTS TO REFUND ITS BOND INDEBTEDNESS**

---1943---

MY 11,9-4.

**DEFAULT JUDGEMENT OF \$9,984 AGAINST THE CITY IN FAVOR OF WOMEN'S CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS**

---1943---

Ag 12, 29-3

STATE DEMANDS CITY ARRANGE FOR ORDERLY RETIREMENT OF BONDS

--1944--

N 3, 31-5  
F 16, 23-1

STATE TO AID IN REFUND PLAN

H.V.SATTLEY & CO. AND McDONALD-MOORE & CO. APPT. REFUNDING AGENTS

AP 13, 35-8  
JE 2, 6-INITE

TO REFUND MUNICIPAL BONDS

STATE WILL BENEFIT FROM REFUNDING OF MELVINDALE CITY BONDS

---1950---

MY 30, 6-5

MUNICIPAL FINANCE COMMISSION APPROVES \$350,000 BOND ISSUE TO FINANCE ADDITION TO HIGH SCHOOL

-1976-

JA 23, 8-2-2 W

MICH MUNICIPAL FINANCE COMMISSION APPROVED THEM TO SELL \$400,000  
IN NOTES



STATE TAX COMMSN. TO HOLD GENERAL <sup>Form 1656</sup> REVIEW OF PROPERTY ASSESSMENTS MARCH 16-17  
 ASSESSMENTS RAISED \$100,000  
 GROU OF PROPERTY OWNERS DEMAND EXPLANATION FOR RISE IN TAXES  
 MAYOR BEN FISHER SYMPATHIZES WITH HOMEOWNERS OVER TAX INCREASES-DOWDY  
 POSITION OF MAYOR BEN FISHER IN HOUSING DISPUTE  
 ASSESSMENTS TO BE CHECKED  
 ASK GO JURY QUIZ OF BOOST IN ASSESSMENTS-SIMMONS  
 HOMEOWNERS APPEAL TO STATE OFFICIALS FOR INQUIRY OF HIKE IN THEIR MORTGAGE ESCROW PAYMENTS  
 LEGISLATURE COMM. TO HOLD INVESTIGATION INTO COMPLAINTS ABOUT MORTGAGE ESCROW ARRANGEMENTS HERE  
 ERROR IN DET. NEWS 9 30TH SAYS ROSE-HILL BLDG. CO. IS COMPLAINED AGST BY HOME OWNERS  
 MELVINDALE-CITY TAX SHIFT BRINGS INCREASE-SUGO  
 PROPERTY OWNERS FACING HIGHER TAX RATES FOLLOWING 1.21-MILL INCREASE APPROVED BY THE CITY COUNCIL-

MR 3, 3-8

AP 1, 5-1

JE 1, 11-1

JE 2, 14-7

JE 8, 3-1

AG 21, 23-2  
AG 28, 1-6 BB

S 8, 7-6

S 26, 44-3 5\*

O 4, 9-6

JL 27, E-11-3 Z2

JL 3, E-10-1 ZONE 2

--1974--

N 21, B-1-3 W

CITYHALL DELUGED WITH CALLS OF OUTRAGE OVER PROPERTY TAX  
BILLS-SHELLENBARGER

-1987-

J1 4, B\_1-4

Town faces \$10million pension liability-T0bin

J123, B-7-1 no

Melvindale faces 50% tax increase due to dot  
pension troubles.

MICHIGAN - MELVINDALE - FINANCES

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JE 28,31-1

PROPERTY ASSESSMENTS REDUCED

AG 5,9-8

COMMR SHELTON CALLS MEETING OF PROTEST FOR FAILURE TO ADOPT HIS  
ECONOMY PLAN

---1942---

MY 21, 9-1

PUBLIC DEBT COMMISSION TELLS ABOVE TO PUT FINANCES IN ORDER

---1948---

MR 4, 2-6

GIVEN \$194,061 IN LAWSUIT OVER SALE OF TAX DELINQUENT LANDS

---1975---

MR 16, C-8-3

WM.S.MELLUS TURNS IN LOWEST BID FOR TAX ANTICIPATION NOTES

-1976-

JA 20, B-7-6 W

CITY RUNNING OUT OF MONEY DUE TO BUDGET CRUNCH-MURPHY

-1987-

J1 10 A-14-1

Raising taxes in Melvindale without residents voting on it

--Edit

T O GET NEW \$13,200 MACK FIRE TRUCK-SIMMONS  
D 21, 5-1  
---1965---

S 22, B-17-1

FIREMEN AS WELL AS POLICEMEN IRKED BY MAYOR KESSEY BAN ON MOONLIGHTIN  
SUGO

---1975-----S20,B-1-3W

POLICE AND FIREMEN IN CITY CLAIMING THEIR PENSION FUND  
HAS BEEN MISHANDLED B CITY. CAUFFIEL.

1956

~~MICHIGAN - CITIES - MELVINDALE - GRAFT - GRAND JURY~~

AG 28,1-6 88

200 SIGN PETITION ASKING GRAND JURY QUIZ OF ASSESSMENT BOOST & REAL

AG 29,3-5

ESTATE BEAL-SIMMONS

SAME-SIMMONS

1950

MICHIGAN : MELVINDALE : : GRAFT

JL 18, 5-4

METRO BACHKO'S CHARGES VS ROY ADAMS & JESSE WILSON OF STRIPPING RTN  
OF CITY'S MAINTENANCE CONTRACT FAIL

**MICHIGAN: CITIES: MELVINDALE: HOUSING**

**1979**

**MY 7, B-2-1 W**

**CITY COUNCIL DROPS DIRECTORS PAY FROM \$16,000 TO \$1 PER  
YR IN FEUD WITH HOUSING CMSN; CANDIDATE LINDA PEYTON  
IRKED-WELLS**

LIBRARY AT ALLEN ROAD & BOUGH DEDICATED JLX88 31 JL 28, 25-2

--- 1959---

JL8, 69-6

LIBRARY AT 18650 ALLEN RD. CLOSED DUE TO MYSTERIOUS SMELL



**MICHIGAN - MELVINDALE - MAYOR - RECALL**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JL 19,15-7

**CITY OFFICIALS TO DECIDE OWN FATE IN RECALL FIGHT**

**---1976--- MY24, A-1-4**

**RECALL DRIVE STARTED AGNST THOMAS COOGAN AND 4 MEMBERS  
OF COUNCIL- SHELLNBARGER**

MICHIGAN : MELVINDALE : MAYOR : ~~00000000~~

1946

MAYOR G.R.STODDARD'S CLAIM OF COMMUNIST THREAT STIRS C 10 PAC-SIMMONS  
N 6, 21-1

GEO.R.STODDARD RE-ELECTED MAYOR-SIMMONS

---1950---

AG 10, 5-1

GEO.R.STODDARD TO RETIRE AFTER 10 YEARS

---195 --

N 3, 22-4

BEN BISHER JR WINS ELECTION AS ABOVE

-----1956----

N 7, 43-4

WM.P.RADAK ELECTED MAYOR IN N 6TH ELECTION

--1986--

N 10, B-3-2

Tom Coogan, the barber is the mayor.-Tobin

-1990-

J1 12 B 3-2DR

Melvindale rallies to its mayor- He's back on the job aft  
nrly dying-Dowling ---1992--- Ja 5, C-3-4 N

Melvindale-Thomas Coogan drops suit agst 4 Council members  
after they withdrew motion to fire special corporation  
counsel -1995- F 2 B 3-5W

Mayor,Thomas Coogan undergoing chemotherapy

-1995-

D 11 C 1-1

Thomas J.Coogan, mayor, died today, age 65, lung cancer;  
obituary-Greenwood

--1996--

Ja 25 D-3-2

Judge says voters can determine mayoral fight-Shepardson

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MELVINDALE: NEWSPAPERS 1991

---

Ag 7, B-6-1 D

Lans-Ct.ofAppeals ruled that Wm.C.Koniak entitled to trial  
in libel lawsuit agst Heritage Newspapers for inaccurate  
story in 1987-Freedman

Form 1656

The Detroit News 9, 2-1

Petitions for recall of Arthur Moore, village pre  
& Arthur Willard, Comm. of police sought by 2 dis-  
charged policemen.

0 18, 48-7 1h

Petitions filed to recall Arthur F. Moore &  
Arthur Willard.

0 26, 30-3

Arthur F. Moore & Arthur Willard get injunction  
restraining action on petitions named.

1931

My 14, 40-3 Wall St

Police-fire chief, 2 inspectors, & commissioner fired; mayor  
says he did it in interest of economy; others charge politics

My 20, 12-5

Mayor and commissioner exonerated of malfeasance charges

# MICH - MELVINDALE - OFFICIALS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 20, 1-15-6

Town clerk, Mable, retains possession of recall petitions by calling out reserves from Detroit

S 21, 9-2

Mable gets injunction gets injunction restraining president and commissioners of village from interfering with recall election

S 25, 14-6

President and 5 commrs cited by court for violation of injunction vote on recall today

S 30, 30-3

S 1, 31-2

Arthur Moore, res and 5 of 6 commrs recalled

O 8, 1-2

Edw. Sheldon, remaining commr, rules as czar temp officers appt by Sheldon meet for first business

O 10, 19-1

N 5, 2-5

what the row is about and its history

N 5, 1-1

Mayor Moore and 5 commrs back in power by ruling of Judge Ferguson

1931

MICH - MELVINDALE - OFFICIALS

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 6, 4-1

Moore and 5 ousted commissioners back in office, call election off but opposing factions held it anyway N 10, 13-7  
to appeal ruling on validity of recall election

N 14, 2-6

Quo warranto suit filed to determine validity of recall S 30

---1933---

JE 7, 15-1

JE 8, 6-5

PETITION FILED DEMANDING RECALL OF 7 OFFICIALS  
COUNCILMAN CHAS H DONALDSON, KNOCKS OUT SAN LORAIN AT HEARING ON RECALL OF 7

JL 23, 1-4-5

AG 2, 7-3 C S

MR 3, 22-1 BS 2

TOWN IS CAPABLE OF GIVING COURSE IN RECALLING-BOWER

RECALL HELD UP IN 3 CASES

---1949---

3 OFFICIALS START ACTION TO ORCE PAYMENT PAY RAISES-

-----1954-----

S 12, B-16-7

VOTERS TO VOTE IN PRIMARY ON PAY HIKES FOR ABOVE S 14TH

---1959---

JA 8, 40-2

MAYOR WM. I. BURKE & 6 COUNCILMEN SOWN IN JA 7TH

---1961---

JA 4, E-15-1 Z1

WM. MCKETRICK LEADS NEW TEAM AS MAYOR AT INAUGURATION TONIGHT

---1962---

JA 17, F-7-4 Z2

MAYOR WM. S. MCKETRICK HAS NOM. 7 PERSONS TO SERVE ON CITY COMMISSIONS  
AND BOARDS FOR TERMS VARYING FROM ONE TO 5 YEARS: THEY ARE CARL HORNBY,  
ERNEST STANCHINA, JOHN ARDA, ARTHUR MAHON, ANTHONY BALCE, ERNIE BROCHER,  
ERLE ROUTLEDGE & MRS. INA J. MEAD

JL 6, A-7-1

CIRCUIT JUDGE EDWARD PIGGINS RULED THAT JESSE WILSON CAN PROPERLY HOLD  
JOB AS COMMISSIONER OF WATER SUPPLY SINCE CITY COUNCIL DID NOT CONFIRM  
OR REJECT APPOINTMENT

-1983-

D 22, E-6-3W

MONEY RAISED BY GRP FOR MAYORAL CANDIDATE ALSO WENT TO AID  
OTHER CANDIDATES.

-1993-

D 15 B 2-1 D

A battle over pay cuts for city officials in Melvindale  
could affect municipalities across the state-Ankeny



TO STUDY COIN MACHINES FEES

AP 19, 8-1

AG 29, 22-1 5\*

JOS. CASSESE FILES PETITION FOR WRIT ON ABOVE'S JUKE BOX LAW

--1973--

JL 5, A-1-1

LAW ENFORCEMENT HERE GIVEN GO-AHEAD BY WAYNE CIRC. JUDGE  
THOS. J. FOLEY TO ENFORCE LOCAL PORNOGRAPHY ORDINANCES

-1990-

Ap 18 B 3-5-DR

Ordinance approved to ban pit bulls from city.

MICHIGAN : CITIES : MELVINDALE : PARKS

1977

JA 18, A-1-5

TONY CALDERONI OF PARKS & REc FINDS PLACE FOR KIDS TO SEE  
MOVIES-ILKA

MICH. - CITIES - MELVINDALE - POLICE

1927

VILLAGE COMSN OUSTS CHIEF OF POLICE JOHN A SULLIVAN IN SPEED  
TRAP ROW; RAISED SPEED LIMIT TO 25 MILES

MR 4, 27

Glenn G. Mabie was appointed ~~chief of police~~  
to fill vacancy caused by dismissal of John  
H. Sullivan

AP 22, 2-2

1931

O 15, 36-7

4 cops fire for inefficiency

---1936---

ABSENCE OF 3 HIGH OFFICIALS FOR 2 DAYS CAUSES ROW IN COUNCIL

AP 22, 33-6-CITY

---1937---

GLENN MABIE, CHIEF, SUSPENDED FOR NEGLECT OF DUTY  
SAME

MY 7, 2-6

MY 9, 1-3-3

JE 2, 14-5

GLENN MABIE, CHIEF, FIRED BY SAFETY COMM'SN

---1946---

MY 2, 10-1

CHIEF ERMIL PITT & LT. ELGIE REITZ GRILLED FOR RELEASING DEAD DRIVER,  
SUSPECT, STEVE BLATNIK

Form 1656

The Detroit News

---1949---

Mr 1, 23-5

POLICE CHIEF ERMIL PITT FIRED-OFFICIALS SPLIT OVER OUSTER

Mr 17, 26-1 NITE

MAYOR GEORGE R STODDARD VICTOR IN POLICE CHIEF FIGHT-MR 29, 23-3

RUSSELL C. GREGORY SUES FOR POST OF CHIEF OF POLICE-AP 18, 8-1

HEARINGS ON FIGHT FOR CHIEF POST POSTPONED 2 WEEKS-JE 24, 12-3

CHIEF ERMIL L PITT SUES FOR PENSION

-----1953-----

AP 25, 15-2

POLICE CHIEF, STANLEY MACHURSKI TO RETIRE JE 1ST

-----1955-----

JA 8, 19-6

ALL 19 MEMBERS OF ABOVE WERE ABLE TO ATTEND FUNERAL SERVICES FOR  
FELLOW OFFICER SGT. CASHEL L. FURGERSON KILLED BY CAR MY 11, 19-1

POLICEWOMAN MRS. GWENN ORR & HER JOB ---1963---

JE 19, D-6-3

CIR. JUDGE FITZGERALD VOIDS PROMOTION OF DET. SGT. WILLIAM DONAHUE TO  
DETECTIVE LIEUTENANT AS IMPROPER ---1965---

AP 6, B-10-3

RESULTS APRIL 5 ELECTION

S 22, B-17-1

POLICEMEN & FIREMEN IRKED BY MAYOR KESSEY BAN ON MOONLIGHTING-SUGO

---1969---

AP 7, A-6-4

POLICE SOUGHT 4 MEN WHO BOMBED POLICE & CAR HERE AP 15, A-16-2

3 HELD IN POLICE CAR BOMBING OF AP 6, GARVIN WLATERS,

ROBERT J GADILLO, TERRY D DARNELL

**MICHIGAN : CITITES: MELVINDALE : POLICE**

**1975**

**POLICE & FIREMEN CLAIM PENSION FUND MISHANDLED BY CITY-  
CAUFFIEL**

**S 20, B-1-3 W**

**O 23, B-2-1 W**

**OFFICIALS & PUBLIC SAFETY MEMBERS TO MEET TO DISCUSS  
MISHANDLING OF FUNDS**

**-1976-**

**JA 29, B-1-1 W**

**GEORGE DRAGOS TO RETIRE AFTER 36 YRS-MURPHY F 4, B-1-2 W  
2 CANDIDATES FOR CHIEF: LT JAMES J BROPHY & DETECTIVE LT  
WM J DONAHUE, ONE TO BE NAMED MON-MURPHY F 9, B-1-2 W**

**WM J DONAHUE NAMED POLICE CHIEF-MURPHY**

**O 18, B-1-1 W**

**MAYOR THOMAS J. COOGAN RECALL VICTORY MARKS END OF DISPUTE, BE-  
GINS ANOTHER, ACCUSED OF USING FOUL LANGUAGE AT 2 OFFICERS &  
ILLEGAL PARKING AT HOME DURING O 9 PARTY-SHELLENBARGER**

**-1982-**

**JL 23, A-1-3**

**2 ARRESTED FOR WOUNDING OFFICER RICHARD GREEN 42 IN MELVINDALE  
HOLDUP-FINLEY & SILVANI**

-1982-

Ag 19, B-13-2 W

RICHARD GREEN RECOVERING

-1984-

F 2, E-1-1W

PLAN STUDIED TO ELIMINATE POLICE DEPT & CONTRACT FOR PROTECTION WITH WAYNE CO SHERIFF

NZAP 19, C-1-1W

PUBLIC HEARING ON PROPOSAL TO ABOLISH POLICE DEPT. AND HIRE WAYNE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT.

-1990-

Mr 21 B-3-6 DR

Melvindale Police get 30 new 9mm semi-automatic weapons & 3 new police cars.

-1993-

F 15 B 4-1

Melvindale police shot, Patrick Frederick, by car thief; thief killed by second officer

F 16 B 3-6N

Johnnie Junior Thacker, parolee, killed, fleeing from stolen car; after shooting Officer Patrick Frederick in leg

F 16 B 4-5 no dot

Fleeing parolee shot dead afterwounding Melvindale officer; about 1/2 block from police station-Ankeny

MICH. - MELVINDALE - POPULATION

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 27, 1-5-3

4,050, US Census shows

---1940---

JE 9, 5-24-5

1940 POP. IS 4,674

MICHIGAN : MELVINDALE : PUBLIC SAFETY COMMISSIONER

1936

SEVER GREEN REINSTATED TO ABOVE JOB

Form 1656

JL 8, 14-5 BL STK

-1976-

N 22, B-1-2 W

STEVE RAGEAS ASKED TO RESIGN FOR CONFLICT OF INTEREST FOR  
HAVING LIQUOR LICENSE-ILKA



MICHIGAN: CITIES: MEL INDAL: PUBLIC WELFARE

1932 000#0

Form 1656  
WOODPILE IS BIG FACTOR IN WINTER RELIEF PROBLEM  
----- 1933----

0 30, 1-7-3  
0000000000

MP 20, 5-1

DOLE RECIPIENTS OBJECT TO PRESENT SCALE OF ALLOWANCES

L 21, 15-3 BBEXTRA

STATE RULES CITY CAN'T FORCE INDIGENTS TO SUBMIT TO FORCED REIMBURSE-  
MENT  
----- 1955----

MY 12, 6-5

PLANS FOR A \$2 MILLION INCINERATOR TO BE BUILT & ABOVE & DEARBORN  
MOVES AHEAD WITH FORD MOTOR DONATING LAND

Form 1656

F 29, 21-2

WARNED OF FAILURE TO ARRANGE FOR DISPOSAL OF SEWAGE -MR 7, 6-4  
CITY STUDYING POSSIBILITY OF CONSTRUCTING SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANT

MR 13, 35-6 NITE

TO BE GIVEN TIME TO COMPLY WITH NOTICE

AP 9, 6-5

STATE UNABLE TO AID CITY FINANCE A SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANT -JL 24, 2-7

STATE, MELVINDALE TO DISCUSS TEMP. SEWAGE DISPOSAL PROGRAM

---1941---

AP 22, 30-6

STATE TO ACT VS. ABOVE FOR FAILING TO CONTROL MUNICIPAL SEWAGE

MY 20, 24-3

GIVEN UNTIL JULY 1942 TO PROVIDE FOR SEWAGE DISPOSAL

---1947---

JA 3, 11-1

COUNCIL FIRES JEFFERSON ENGLISH AS SUPT PUBLIC WORKS -MR 6, 43-1

JESS WILSON APPT. COMMR. OF PUB. WORKS

-----1954-----

D 1, 22-1

MFC GIVES ABOVE OK TO ISSUE BONDS FOR PAVING & DRAIN PROJECTS

---1955---

JL 17, 1-6-1

CONSTRUCTION BIDS ON \$2,300,000 INCINERATOR TO DISPOSE OF ABOVE.  
RUBBISH & GARBAGE TO BE SOUGHT IN 2 WKS

N 25, 18-1

BLDG. OF NEW INCINERATOR FOR ABOVE MOVES ON WITH AWARDED OF CONTRACT

---1956---

D 7,14-7 5\*

DEARBORN-MELVINDALE DISPOSAL AUTHORITY OKS INCINERATOR

---1957---

JE 24, 4-1

RURRISH DISPOSAL PLAN IS DILEMMA FOR ABOVE

JE 25, 18-4

READY TO SUE DEARBORN ON INCINERATOR ISSUE-DOWDY

JE 26, 19-2

ABOVE GETS NOWHERE WITH DEARBORN CITY COUNCIL ON INCINERATOR ISSUE-DOWDY

JL 9, 6-3

IN ARREARS FOR INCINERATOR EQUIPMENT

JL 10, 62-4

DEARBOR HEARS NEW MELVINDALE PLEA ON DISPOSAL

JL 27, 16-1

NICHOLS ENGINEERING & RESEARCH CORP.SUES DEARBORN-MELVINDALE DISPOSAL AUTHORITY FOR \$500,000

AG 6, 13-1

MAYOR WM.P.RADAK BLAST DEARBORN ON DISPOAL PROJECT DELAY

-1980-

F 21, B-10-1 W

GETS BREAK ON SEWER RATES

MICH - MELVINDALE - RESTAURANTS

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 25, 52-5

Emery Steele, discharged policemen, accuses Arthur Moore, president, of protection to French-Italian Cafe. N 17, 11-1

French-Italian Cafe raided N 16, 3 men arrested, liquor seized. 1931 N 3, 3-1

Federal padlock on Roma Cafe

1932.

Ja 21, 2-6

John Nebiola and Enrico Ciotti gets jail terms for Roma Cafe selling Mr 25, 17-5

Roma Cafe raided Mr 24

-1983-

JA 26, B-1-4

GUIDE TO CITY'S HOT SPOTS-FINCH (MR CHEAP)

-1983-

F 4, B-1-1

MR. CHEAP GETS BLUE PLASTIC KEY TO CITY-FINCH

-1992

Ja 24 B 3-2WW

Joquin Gomez, owner of Restaurant, Don Carlos explained that the Don Carlos restaurant chain in Drbn closed, not his-Hernandez

-1997-

Ag 4 C-3-2

Three women filed sex harassment suit against former employers Charles and William Cross of Snapper's on the Boul.  
-Daugherty

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MELVINDALE: SCHOOLS SEE

MICHIGAN: SCHOOLS: MELVINDALE+NORTHERN ALLEN DISTRICT

MICH. - MELVINDALE - STREETS - OAKWOOD

1927

O 19, 5-1

Portion of Oakwood blvd. within city limits  
should be named Airport blvd. says Village of  
Melvindale

1931

MICHIGAN - MELVINDALE - STREETS

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 16, 17-4 1Home

Sheldon, 'dictator' & newly appt commission act  
when breaks appear in concrete; test borings to be  
made

--1962-- Mr 14, E-15-1 Z2

ACTION TO BE TAKEN THIS YR. FOR REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE OF STREETS HERE



1958

MICHIGAN - MELVINDALE - SUITS

MR 11, 1-1 LF

\$100,000 ASKED IN SUIT VS ABOVE Bd. EDUCATION BY CLARK REHBERG  
---1964---

MR 25, D-7-4

ALLEN PARK PATROLMAN DONALD E. HOWARD CHARGES HE FELL OFF FOOT BRIDGE  
WHEN HE STUMBLED OVER 2 BOLTS PROTRUDING FROM DECK OF BRIDGE, FILED  
SUIT AGST CITY

1971

MICHIGAN: MELVINDALE: THEATRE.

D13, B-5-2W

MRS. JOHANNA POLI TRYING TO STOP X RATED FILMS  
FR. BEING SHOWN.- ANKENY-1972- JE 14, B-87-1 W  
WAYNE CO CIRCUIT JUDGE RULED FILM OBSCENE & STOPPED ITS BEING  
SHOWN.

-1984- My3, E-1-2W

CITY TO RAZE MEL THEATRE FOR SENIOR HOUSING CONSTRUCTION  
MARTIN

-1988- AP 22, B\_3-1D

Mel to be demolished

My1, A-1-6

Mel Theater to be razed for shopping  
complex.- Tobin. S 5 E-3-2

Tenants flocking to lease at strip mall being built on site  
of former Mel X-rated theater.--Capos

-1989

My28B 1-2

Successful mall rises from Mel Theater-porno movie palace  
-Mitzelfeld

My 31 B-1-1

Caption with phot My 28 incorrectly stated that Mel Theater  
in Melvindale was condemned in 1988; theater's owners  
gave property to city which used fed money to raze theater  
city then leased portion of property to developers of  
new shopping center.

Wm. E. BEMBRIDGE AN ATTY. REPRESENTING THE DET. AUTO. CLUB RESUMES  
 CHARGE THAT ABOVE IS OPERATING A SPEED TRAP F. 25 W.H. BRACKLOW,  
 DENIES CHARGE F 27, 1-15-1  
 JOHN A SULLIVAN ANSWERS CHARGE F DET. AUTO CLUB. VILLAGE IS MAIN-  
 TAINING A "SPEED TRAP, SIGNS LIMITING TO 15 MILES HR. WILL BE PLACED  
 JUDGE MERRIAMS SUSPENDED SENTENCE IN 3 SPEEDING CASES FROM ABOVE.  
 J.A. SULLIVAN SAME AS ABOVE MR 2, 2-6  
 EDT. ARE SPEED LAWS OBSOLETE?" MELVINDALE STILL IN THE HORSE AGE MR 3, 4-1  
 LEGISLATIVE COMM. TO INVESTIGATE ABOVE SPEED TRAP MR 3, 2-8  
 BOYCOTT REMOVED BY DET. AUTO CLUB AFTER ARTHUR F. MOORE PRES. OF MR 21, 11-3  
 VILLAGE, PLEADS WITH CLUB FOR REMOVAL, MR 21, 11-3  
 —1928— JL 14, -5  
 STARTS WAR AGAINST SIGNAL RUNNERS  
 —1936— AP 7, 4-6 WSC  
 CONSUMERS WHO RE PAID UP FOR 1935 WILL GET 35% BONUS  
 —1947— F 6, 8-2 NITE  
 COUNCIL STUDIES \$2,000 LOST BY WATER DEPT.  
 —19

Form 1656

MICHIGAN

MELVINDALE: WATER

1936

Form 1656  
CONSUMERS WHO ARE PAID UP FOR 1935 WILL GET 35% BONUS  
---1947---  
COUNCIL STUDIES \$32,000 LOST BY WATER DEPT.  
---1952---  
FIRE DEPT. WENT WITHOUT WATER FOR 41 MIN. WHEN WATER MAIN BROKE  
---1960---  
WATER MAIN BREAK, CUTS 1,800 HOMES OF WATER, FLOODS STREETS  
1,800 RESIDENTS TO LOSE WATER AGAIN WHILE MAIN IS REPAIRED  
-1990-  
work to begin on converting 3,500 homes to an outdoor meter  
reading system  
-1992  
Melvindale will raise water rates

AP 7, 4-6-41SC

F 6, 8-2 NITE

O 15, 65-4 BS2

JA 111, A-1-3

JA 12, A-9-1

J1 19 B 3-6DR

Ag 2 C 3-6W

Ap 10, 45-3

Arthur Moore re-elected pres. above Ap 9  
1912 Ap 10, 1-5-2

TO VOYE AP 11 ON INCORPORATION AS CITY

---1946---

D 5, 3-1

LAYOFFS DUE TO COAL STRIKE THREATEN PAYLESS CHRISTMAS FOR MANY-SIMMONS

-----1954- -

JA 3, 1-4-2

MAYOR RAYMOND PETRONI'S DREAM FOR ABOVE IN 1954-GLAZIER

-----1955---

MR 22, 14-1

GROWTH OF ABOVE-DOWDY

--1975--

F 14, B-1-3 W

ITS YOUTH INCENTIVE PROGRAM SET TO ELECT 12-MEMBER BD., HALF  
OF WHICH WILL BE TEENS-YOURIST -1983-

AG 11, G-1-3 W

MELVINDALE SEEKS INJUNCTION TO END DET SEWAGE DUMPING INTO  
The Detroit News

ROUGE RIVER DURING SEVERE STORMS-ALPERT

-1984-

MR 22, C-1-2W

SUE HALL 28 IS HOUSING DIRECTOR-MARTIN

-1989

My28 B 1-2

Successful mall rises from Mel Theater a porno Movie palace  
-Mitzelfeld-

-1990-

Je 21 B 3-2WW

Upgrading on the city's east end

-1999-

Ag 22 B-3-1

MELVINDALE-38-yr-old woman arrested for domestic  
violence dies in city jail-toxicology reports may  
determine reasons

MICH. - MEMPHIS - BANK

1927

Memphis State Bank robbed, bandits who got \$5,000 in cash	O 16, 1-1-4 O 15, by 2 unmasked
---	------------------------------------



MICH. - CITIES - MEMPHIS - BANK

1927

0 17, 1-1

State bank held up by 2 bandits, \$5,000

MICH. - MEMPHIS - BANK

1927

O 19, 19-2

Henry Milawick, 18; Stanley Kolasinski, 20;  
Harry Laskey, 20, and Steve Ratke, 25, held  
for bank robbery, O 15

0 20, 36-3

Harry Lasky, 20, and Stanley Kalosinski, 20,  
identified as men who held above up 0 15

1932

S 27, 2-4 MAIL

ADDITIONAL SHORTAGE OF \$1800 FOUND IN BANK

N 24, 13-8

SHORTAGE WHICH LED TO DEATH PACT OF HENRY M BROWN & WIFE DETERMINED AT  
\$9960

---1938---

MR 16, 29-7 NITE

STATE BANKING DEPT. APPROVES MEMPHIS STATE BANK PAYOFF

MR 18, 2-5-BLST

0 6, 9-1

MEMPHIS STATE BANK TO MAKE 5% PAYOFF

MEMPHIS STATE BANK TO MAKE 5% PAYOFF DEC. 10

---1959---

My 1, 1-1 LF

JOHN P. COTTER OF DETROIT HELD FOR ROBBERY TODAY OF MEMPHIS BRANCH OF  
NAT'L BANK OF RICHMOND

My 2, 1-6

HOW COMEDY ERRORS LED TO ARREST OF BANK ROBBER JOHN P. COTTER-CRELLIN

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MEMPHIS: CHARTER

1953

JE 24, 15-4

RESIDENTS OF ABOVE OK PLAN TO BECOME HOME RULE CITY

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MEMPHIS: CHURCHES

1933

METH. EPISCOPAL HUR H REOPENED FOR SERVICES, AFTER 24 YRS  
Form 1656 MY 26, 16-6  
---- 1937---- MR 5, 24-8  
RA TLE RUN CHURCH TO BE TORN DOWN TO PROVIDE MATERIAL FOR NEW METHOD-  
IST EPISCOPAL CHURCH AT ABOVE  
-----1940---- JE 22, 7-2  
1ST CONG. CH. TO OBSERVE 100TH ANNIV. JE 23RD

MICHIGAN: MEMPHIS: DESCRIPTION

1969

Ag 21, E-1-1z6

MEMPHIS- MEMPHIS DESCRIBED- PAST & PRESENT- FINK.

N 4, 30-4

VOTERS OK CHARTER TO GIVE ABOVE STATUS AS CITY

----1961---- Ap 4, R-5-2

RESULTS OF AP 3RD ELECTION

--1963--

Ap 2, B-4-4

RESULTS OF AP 1 ELECTION

----1965----

AP 6, B-11-6

RESULTS APRIL 5 ELECTION

---1967--

AP 4, A-20-6

ELECTION RESULTS

---1969---

Ap 8, A-17-2

AP 7 ELECTION RESULTS

-1973-

N 7, B-1-3 E

NOV 6 ELECTION RESULTS.

N 28, B-2-1 E

RECOUNT FAILS TO CHANGE OUTCOME OF RACE FOR 3 CITY COUNCIL

-1975-0-N5, B-16E

SEATS:X

NOV 4TH ELECTION RESULTS.

-1979-

N 7, B-2-2E

ELECTION RESULTS.

-1981-

N 4, B-8-3 E

RESULTS

-1983-

N 9, E-10-2 E

RESULTS

-1985-

N 6, A-6-1

-1987-

O 25, D-1-2

Tab  
Tiny town's ballot spots go begging-Reynolds

-1987-

N 4, B 2-6

Results

-1989-

N 8 B-3-2 E

Results

-1990-

N 7 E-7-8

Voters approve city getting loan to improve water system

-1995-

N 08 D 5-8

Election results



Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 30, 2-6 Mail

Descendants of Araunah & Abigail Gilbert gather  
Je 29; tablet unveil to pioneers Lochbiler

Jl 6, 1-6-2

Edit- Celebration of founding typical of centennials  
throughout Mich.

1962

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MEMPHIS: HOTELS

JL 26, D-8-5

MEMPHIS HOTEL DAMAGED BY FIRE JL 25-INTERIOR OF UPPER 2 STORES DAMAGED

JL 27, A-9-1

WESLEY WA LACE DAY, 51, ROOMER, STARTED FIRE IN HOTEL

1977

~~MICHIGAN: CITY: MEMPHIS LIBRARY~~ Mr 7, B-4-4E  
MEMPHIS CITIZENS BUILD UP LIBRARY ON OWN.- TITTSWORTH

MICHIGAN:CITIES: MEMPHIS MAYOR

1987

N 4, B 4-6

John COttingham elected

MICHIGAN: MEMPHIS: POLICE

1971

D30, B-1-5E

MEMPHIS POLICE CHIEF, CLIFFORD ANGER QUILTS- ASHEN-  
FELTER

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MEMPHIS : SCHOOLS SEE

MICHIGAN: SCHOOLS: MEMPHIS DISTRICT

1972

MICHIGAN : MEMPHIS

PHOTOPLATES FOUND IN MEMPHIS BARN EXPLAIN A LOT OF HISTORY.  
BROGAN -1984- S 24, B1-1 E  
D 28, A-12-4N

DRINKING WATER MAY BE CONTAMINATED. WARNS WATER SHOULD BE  
BOILED

MICHIGAN: MENDON

1 8 9 5

Form 1656

FIRE STARTING IN A.SPIES' LUMBER YARD CAUSES \$500,000 LOSS

---1916---

AG 1,4-3  
O 5,11-4

VILLAGE OF 1,000 RAZED BY FIRE--1917--

JL 22,MICH

HAS 1ST COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL IN STATE



AP 24, 58-6

VOTERS REJECT \$320,000 SCHOOL ADDITION BLDG. PROGRAM

--1963--

Mr 9, A-5-8

KALAMAZOO-ARTHUR ELLINGER NAMED MENDON SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOL

--1966--

F 1, C-20-7

CENTREVILLE-PROPOSED CONSOLIDATION OF ABOVE & CENTREVILLE DISTRICTS  
WAS PASSED AT MENDON & DEFEATED AT CENTREVILLE IN JA31 VOTE

--1971--

Ag 13, B-10-1 E

IF VOTERS DON'T APPROVE 13 MILLS AG 16 FOR SCHOOL SYSTEM  
OPERATION, ROBERT J PHILLIPS SAYS QUALITY OF EDUCATION IN  
MEMPHIS TO BE AT BOTTOM BARREL--8 ASHENFELTER

S 10, A-3-1

YOUNGSTERS REFUSED TO GIVE UP ATHLETIC PROGRAM--ASHENFELTER

--1973--

My20, D-6-6

~~WANSX&KA~~ MENDON HIGH WINS CLASS D TRACK CHAMPIONSHIP

MICHIGAN -

MENDON

1935

HAS MEMORIAL TO MRS. ANNA MARANFETTE, EQUESTRIAN QUEEN -H CARR

D 8, 2-2-1

---1940---

A 2, 4-4

CITY USES FIRE TRUCK TO CHASE SPEEDERS

---1942---

F 5, 18-4

SCHOOLS CLOSED; WATER UNSAFE ---1947---

MR 18, 8-4

WM CLYDE WINS OFFICE VILLAGE ASSESSOR BY DRAWING LOTS -O 14, 16-5

RESIDENTS ORDERED TO BOIL DRINKING WATER 20 MINUTES

---1949---

AP 23, 16-4

FIRE DEPT. BUYS 3 HOSPITAL BEDS FOR FREE LOAN TO ANYONE IN COMMUNITY  
NEEDING THEM

D 2, 25-8

LEWIS ROBERTS LEAVES AS SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT

D 23, 22-5

ROBT. C. MEGGISON APPTD SUPTD. ---1951---

F 22, 30-4

WOMEN HERE PICK A SLATE TO PEP UP ELECTION

MR 13, 1-2 NITE

MRS HELEN HICKMOTT ELECTED PRES. ABOVE

MR 14, 34-1

GIRLS TAKE OVER IN MENDON ELECTIONS-EDIT

N 25, 1-6-6 3\*

WOMEN RUNNING TOWN ARE PROUD OF RECORD

---1952---

F 17, 1-15-2

WOMEN-RUN CITY MEETS OPPOSITION FR ALL-MAN SLATE

MR 9, 1-11-2

ELECTION MR 10 -MEN SEEK TO TAKE CONTROL FR WOMEN

MR 11, 4-1

WOMEN ELECTED FOR 2ND YR. IN ROW FOR TOP OFFICES

~~---1953---~~

F 19, 31-1

WOMEN OF MENDON EAGER TO RUN VILLAGE FOR ANOTHER YR; NOMINATE ALL  
WOMEN FOR VILLAGE POSTS

MR 9, 12-2

MR 10, 15-6

VOTERS TO DECIDE IN ELECTION IF WOMEN ARE TO RULE

HARRY EICKHOFF WINS POST OF VILLAGE PRESIDENT

~~-1978-~~

N 22, B-2-1 St

MENDON-POLICE FORCE TO BE REESTABLISHED AFTER 8YRS

1973

MICHIGAN : MENOMINEE : BANKS

---

JE 11, A-19-7

COMMERCIAL BANK VOTES TO BECOME AFFILIATED WITH FIRST  
NATL FINANCIAL CORP, KALAMAZOO.

1961

MICHIGAN : CITIES : MENOMINEE : CHURCHES

MR 30, C-16-2

ST.ADELBERT ROMAN C THOLIC CHURCH DESTROYED BY FIRE

----1962---- MR 22, C-17-7

FIRST P PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH MAKES \$100 DONATION TO CITY IN GRATITUDE FOR SERVICES

MICH - MENOMINEE - ELECTION

1928

Je 13, 10-5

First election illegal, second held Je 18  
1930

Ap 8, 33-7

Mayor Edw. Daniell, re-elected Ap 7, R.F. Chernoch,  
re-elected treas.

MICHIGAN: MENOMINEE: FESTIVALS

1936

Form 1656  
MENOMINEE RIVER SMELT RUN STARTS APR.5

AP 5,1-12-1

MICH.: CITIES: MENOMINEE: FIRES

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 13, 1-4

Plant & yards of J.W.Wells lumber Co.destroyed  
loss \$1,000,000.



1973

MICHIGAN : MENOMINEE : HISTORY

JA 28, B-14-1

1880 SITE OF MICHIGAN'S ONLY LYNCHING.DODGE

AP 22, B 1-5D

Bay Area Medical Center to close, doctors to flee high  
malpractice insurance, go to Wisconsin-Angell

MICHIGAN : MENOMINEE : HOSPITALS

1948

JE 5, 17-5

ANNOUNCE APPROVAL 1ST FED.HOSP.CONSTRUCTION GRANT IN MICH. -0 26,4-2  
BIDS ON \$700,000 ADDITION TO ST JOS HOSP TO BE OPENED NOV 17  
---1950--- AG 10, 48-3

LLOYD HOSPITAL DEDICATED TODAY

MICHIGAN : CITIES : MENOMINEE : LIBRARY

1994

Ag 21 C 3-5 State  
Menominee - Council hired Frye Gillan Molinaro Architects  
Ltd of Chicago to draw plans for a 8,000 sq ' addition.

MICHIGAN - MENOMINEE, - LIGHTING

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 30,7-1

CITY TO HAVE MUNICIPAL POWER PLANT

---1935---

My 21,9-3 BLSTR

MENOMINEE & MARINETTE LIGHT & TRACTION CO FIGHTS MUNICIPAL PLANT PLAN

---1938---

JA 10,2-8-BLST

CITY WINS RIGHT TO USE WPA FUNDS TO FINANCE POWER PLANT

MICHIGAN CITIES: MENOMINEE: MUSEUMS.

1970

JA 11, A-3-1 STATE

FRAN HOFFMAN MAY CHANGE THE SCHOONER ALVIN CLARK INTO  
A MUSEUM IF HE CAN GET THE MONEY.

~~-1984---~~ S16, C-4-6

**FRANK HOFFMAN FIGHTING TAX ASSESSMENT ON HIS MUSEUM,  
MYSTERY SHIP SEAPORT MUSEUM.**

MICHIGAN - CITIES - MENOMINEE - NEWSPAPERS - HERALD LEADER 1963

JL 11, B-7-2  
SALE OF 100-YR-OLD ABOVE ANNOUNCES BY PUBLISHER P.C. MUNROE-SOLD TO  
GREENVILLE, MICH. NEWSPAPER EXECUTIVE

---1975-----N13, H3-1

SOLD TO WASICONSIN NEWSPAPER PUBLISHING FAMILY  
OF THOMAS TORINUS.

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MENOMINEE:

OFFICIALS

1959

JA 1, 11-1

"THE FANSTASTIC FOUR" TO BOW OUT OF POLITICS; THEY ARE TREASURER  
MAUDE PRINCE, CLERK HARRY GILBERTSON, PROSECUTOR VICTOR L. NDGREN JR.  
& SCHOOL SUP'T ETHEL SCHUYLER



1965

MICHIGAN - CITIES - MENOMINEE - PARKS

JA 21, A-16-1

GT.LAKES MEMORIAL MARINA PARK ENVISIONED AS MUSEUM HONORING ALL SEAMEN WHO LOST LIVES ON GT.LAKES

F 7, D-16-6 3\*ST

MUSEUM PROPOSED FOR GREAT LAKES MEMORIAL MARINA PARK TO BE MEMORIAL FOR GT.LAKES & SEAMEN

MICHIGAN : CITIES : MENOMINEE : POLICE - 1981

OFFICERS JAMES A. ANDERSON 7 ROLAND LEE DESCH<sup>F 4</sup>INE<sup>B 1-6AM</sup> CHGD WITH  
STEALING STEAKS AND WINE FROM STORE WHILE ON DUTY.

1977

**MICHIGAN: CITIES: MENOMINEE: PUBLIC WORKS**

**MY 18, B-2-1 1DOT**

**TO REROUTE STORM SEWER TO AVOID ANCIENT INDIAN VILLAGE**

1961

MICHIGAN : CITIES : MENOMINEE : SCHOOLS : HIGH

MY 11, B-16-1

REPORTED LEGIS. LOBBYIST, WILFRID F. DOYLE TOOK 45 YRS. TO GET DIPLOMA  
FR. ABOVE-W. MULLER --1967--

MR 19, D-1-4

E. LANSING-WON CLASS B BASKETBALL TOURNEY AGAINST WILLOW RUN 63-59-  
WALTER

1965

MICHIGAN - CITIES - MENOMINEE - SCHOOLS - SUPERINTENDENT

MY 5, C-6-8

ROBERT R. FREEMAN, 34, NAMED NEW SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS EFFECTIVE  
JULY 1

# **MICH - MENOMINEE - SCHOOLS**

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 6 , 27-2

**Students of Marinette school strike, after faculty  
suspended 3 football player for attending party in which  
liquor was served**

1934

JA 21, 4-5-5

**HIGH SCHOOL MAY BE PUT ON PROBATION FOR USING BIG TEN OFFICIALS AT  
FOOTBALL GAMES**

F 7, 17-5

**SUSPENDED FOR USE OF UNREGISTERED OFFICIALS AT FOOTBALL GAME**

F 9, 25-7 1 HOME

**WISCONSIN SCHOOLS TO OBSERVE OUSTER OF ABOVE**

AP 16, 1-5 CS

**REINSTITATED IN MICH HIGH SCH ATHLETIC ASSN**

--1944--

JE 18, 1-16-4

**RALPH E. BRANDT , SUPERINTENDENT, RESIGNS**

---1950---

MY 9, 17-3

**MILES W. ROBINSON APPT. SUPT.**

JL 21, 3-1

**VOTERS REJECT BOND ISSUE TO BUILD SCHOOL**

---1952---

O 7, 28-5

**INTENSE FEELING CANCELS ANNUAL GAME WITH MARINETTE**

---1967---

S 23, A-3-5

MENOMINEE ONLY OUTSTATE SCHOOL DISTRICT WITH TEACHERS STILL  
ON STRIKE

S 26, A-8-1

TEACHERS STRIKE ENDS WITH CONTRACT

---1970---

08, C-14-1

NEW SCHOOL BOARD MEMBER IS MARK CHRISTENSEN AGE 16.

-1972-

S 27, C-1-6 RACE

CONTRACT TEACHING--BRINGING IN OUTSIDE FIRMS TO UPGRADE  
PUBLIC SCHOOL EDUCATIONS--TAKES MATHEMATICAL BENT WITH  
MATH PROGRAM--MATH ACHIEVEMENT THROUGH HARMONY.

-1986-

Ap10, E-1-1NoDot

Menominee-teachers get 2yr pact

S 11, B-4-2

Voters turned down 2.9-mill increase

0 1, B-3-1

Menominee, Manistique enarly broke

0 16, B-4-1

Voters go to poll for 4th millage vote today.

**O 19, B-6-1**

**SCHOOLD TO SHUT AT CHRISTMAS UNLESS VOTERS OK MILLAGE**

**O 27, B-7-1ST**

**RENEWAL**  
**MILLAGE RENEWAL PACKAGE APPROVED.**



MICHIGAN : MENOMINEE : WATER

1940

Form 1656

0 10, 14-1

ATTY-GEN. CLARIFIES CITIES' RIGHT TO COLLECT WATER BILLS

# MICHIGAN : CITIES : MENOMINEE

1-9-2-7

CITY TO GET MOST OF \$2MILLION FORTUNE LEFT BY MARSHALL B LLOYD. 1656 AG 15, 2-1 MICH  
-1930- JA 11, 16-6  
LPWORKS, OFFERS FOR SALE AT \$10R LESS, THE \$120,000 INVESTME  
NT IN MENOMINEE&MARINETTE LIGHT AND TRACTION CO, RECENTLY  
MADE IN 15 PASSENGER BUSES. -1934- JA 21, 1-10-2  
MERCHANTS FACE BANKRUPTCY AS CITIZENS EVADE SALES TAX.  
-1937- F 14, 1-4-8 3\*  
CITIZENS TOO BUSY GOING TO FIRES, DON'T WANT TO BAUL HOSE  
CART. -1959- MY 14, 33-7  
HARBOR IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS PROPOSED.  
-1961- N 17, A-3-6  
LANS--TOWN TOLD TO MISTAKE ON MICH AUTO MAPS MAKING IT  
APPEAR TO BE IN WISC AND NOT IN MICH.  
-1977- F 13, A-2-1

MENOMINEE-FIRE RUINS HISTORIC HOTEL, 3 HURT

**MICHIGAN - CITIES - MENTAL HEALTH BOARDS**

**1977**

**Ag 3, B-1-4 St**

**LANS-GOV.WM.MILLIKEN SIGNED BILL REQUIRING COUNTY COMMISSIONERS.  
TO PAY COMMUNITY MENTAL HEALTH BODS.MEMBERS COMPENSATION FOR  
TRAVEL EXPENSES**

MICHIGAN : MERCURY

1939

N 29, 12-1

Form 1656

MAY BE INCORPORATED INTO VILLAGE

1967

**MICHIGAN:CITIES: MERGER**

MY 11, E-1-84 Z 5

**COMMENT ON POSSIBILITY OF LARGE SECTION OF OAKLAND CO. MERG  
ING INTO CITY-NEAL**

--1969---

S 12, B-14-1

**FLAT ROCK, GIBRALTAR, ROCKWOOD, TERNTON, WOODHAVEN, AND BRONSTON  
AND GROSSE ILE PLANNING TO FORM NEW DOWNRIVER CITY-SUGO**

S 25, E-1--4Z2

**POLITICAL JEALOUSIES AND FEARS MAY DOOM PROPOSED MERGER OF  
7 DOWNRIVER COMMUNITIES-SUGO**

O 16, E-1-1ZONE2

**TRENTON MAYOR CLARENCE HANLON SEES MERGER PROPOSAL TO BE ON  
BALLOT NY 1971-SUGO**

--1973--

JL 20, B-9-4 W

**MICH. LAW MAKES MERGER SIMPLER BY REQUIRING ONLY SIGNED  
PETITI ONS FROM 5% OF INVOLVED REGISTERED VOTERS WITH AP-  
PROVAL BY BOUNDARY COMMISSION**

-1989-

Mr 12 C-5-2

**Battle Creek-6 yrs. ago Battle Creek Twp was annexed by  
city of Battle Creek, last such merger in state & one of  
only 3 in Mich. history.--Freedman**

-1994-

Ja 10 B 4-2

Councilman John Mooney, Beverly Hills, wants to merge Beverly Hills, Bingham Farms & Franklin

1994

MICHIGAN : CITIES : MERIDIAN : ORDINANCES

N 9 B 4-1 1 dot

Meridian - Jack Down is fighting the twp over its zoning codes.

MICH - MERRILL - BANKS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 18, 1-1

John R. Dufty, cashier, admits faking holdups of bank, Ja 7,  
to cover losses in stock market crash Ja 19, 1-12-1

Preliminary examination of affairs indicate de-  
falcation of John R. Dufty will be \$60,000



1965

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MERRILL: POLICE: CHIEF

F 11, A-24-1

SAGINAW-VILLAGE WHICH SAW THEIR POLICE CHIEF CARL STEGMAN ARRESTED  
HAVE STARTED THEIR OWN INVESTIGATIONS

MICHIGAN : MERRILL : SCHOOLS

1938

Form 1656

D 15, 28-1

WILFORD D JENSEN ACQUITTED OF ASSAULT & BATTERY CHARGE -LOCHBILER

-----1956----

JA 20, 43-4 CITY

SENIOR CLASS OF MERRILL HIGH SCHOOL GIVES UP A TRIP TO NIAGARA FALLS  
TO HELP FAMILY OF CLASSMATE WHO WAS KILLED IN AUTO ACCIDENT

JE 2, 11-7

SENIORS TO GET TRIP ANYWAY

JE 13, 42-1

MERRILL-SENIOR CLASS GIVEN FUNDS FOR BOAT TRIP AFTER THEY GAVE AWAY  
FUNDS TO CLASSMATE WM.KNAPPER 'R'S FAMILY

-1982-

O 13, B-7-10

46 TEACHERS WALKED OFF JOB. CLASSES CANCELED.

1949

MICHIGAN : MERRILL

- STATE HIWAY DEPT.SETS UP SPEED CONTROL ZONE IN ABOVE JE 26, 4-10-8  
~~1951~~ MY 23, 30-5  
 QUESTION OF INSTALLING TRAFFIC SIGNAL ON M-46 WITHOUT AUTHORIZATION  
 STATE HIWAY DEPT.TAKEN TO COURT JL 7, 9-2  
 AGREES WITH STATE ON TRAFFIC TRUCE -----1956----- MY 23, 37-7  
 SA INAW-28 MEM ERS OF SENIOR CLASS TO MAKE TRIP WHEN PAPER READERS GI  
 VE THEM BACK TRIP FUNDS THEY GAVE TO FAMILY OF WM.KNAPPER JR,CLASSMATE  
 KILLED IN AUTO ACCIDENT -1985- Je 21, B-4-2W  
 Village sued by ex-officer Harold E. 'Bud' Sprowl over fir  
 ing. -1987- Je 25, B-2-1  
 Tiny village files for bankruptcy.-Bohland Jl 12 A-3-1  
 Villagers take bankruptcy lightly.--L.Jones Ag23, B\_4-1W  
 BayCity-fed judge mulls bankruptcy petition.  
S 17 B-7-1 1-dot  
 Village sidesteps bankruptcy, will appeal judgment it can't  
 afford to former Police officer Harold Sprowl,39.

MICHIGAN - MESICK - BANK

1934

Form 1656

J. 20, 11-7

STATE BANKING COMM.APPT'S RECEIVER FOR BANK

MICHIGAN: MESICK: PUBLIC WORKS: SEWER

1969

JE 15, A-3-3STATE

RESIDENTS STILL TRYING TO GET FEDERAL FUNDS TO PLAN AND INST  
ALL SEWER SYSTEM-

N 8, 3-1

CADILLAC-TWO MARRIED STUDENTS, RONALD COCHRANE & DAVID SHIVELEY FIGHT  
FOR FULL RIGHTS AT HIGH SCHOOLS ----1959----

JA 22, 10-6

CADILLAC-CIR. CT. UPHOLDS RIGHT OF ABOVE SCHOOL Bd. TO STOP MARRIED STUD-  
ENTS FR. TAKING PART IN EXTRA-CURRICULAR HIGH SCHOOL ACTIVITIES

----1960----

JE 7, A-1-7 LF

LANSING-MICHIGAN'S 8 SUP. CT. JUSTICES CAN'T AGREE ON IF MARRIAGE SHOU-  
LD BE A BARRIER TO STUDENT PARTICIPATION IN HIGH SCHOOL EXTRACURRICUL-  
AR ACTIVITIES

JE 8, B-13-1

MESICK-MICH. SUP. CT. UPHOLDS CIR. CT. DECISION BARRING MARRIED MALE STUD-  
ENTS FROM TAKING PART IN FOOTBALL FOLLOWING THEIR MARRIAGES AT HIGH  
SCHOOL HERE WHERE THEY ARE STILL STUDENTS  
ON THE OTHER HAND- DIT.

JE 12, B-10-1

MICHIGAN - CITIES - MESICK - SCHOOLS - FINANCES

1965

JL 1, D-8-8

VOTERS OKD \$775,000 BOND ISSUE TO BUILD NEW HIGH SCHOOL & CONVERT OLD  
HIGH SCHOOL INTO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

MICHIGAN: MESICK

1909

Form 1656

JL 2,1-5

BUSINESS DISTRICT PRACTICALLY WIPED OUT BY FIRE

~~---1948---~~1956~~---~~

Mr 6, 13-3

LEWIS M BOLTON, PRES. ABOVE, NOT TO SEEK RE-ELECTION

MY 21, 30-4

YOUNGSTERS GIVE TOWN WORLDWIDE REPUTATION AS THEY RUN CANNERY-RUDOW

~~---1958---~~ O 18, 5-3 1H

CADILLAC-TWO 18 YR OLD MARRIED YOUTHS FILE SUIT IN CI. CT. TO FORCE  
RD. OF ED. TO ALLOW THEM TO TAKE PART IN ALL SCHOOL ACTIVITIES

~~---1959---~~ JF 9, 51-5

TWO YOUTHS WHO MARRIED HIGH SCHOOL SWEETHEARTS TO FIGHT BEFORE MICH.  
SUP. CT. FOR RIGHT OF OTHER STUDENTS TO PLAY FOOTBALL UNDER SIMILAR CIRCUMSTANCES



Form 1656

2 GUNMEN ROB BANK METAMORA STATE SAVINGS BANK OF \$2,500, FRED DONNER,  
CASHIER, TAKEN FOR RIDE & RELEASED BY BANDITS

CLUES SOUGHT ON BANDITS

HOMER C. PRICE HELD IN MASON, IDENTIFIED AS ONE OF BANK ROBBERS

JOHN SIMUNOV HELD AS 2ND BANDIT IN ROBBERY

NATL SURETY CORP, ASSIGNEE OF ABOVE SUES HOMER C PRICE - AP 28, 2-4-BLST

ROBBERY CASE GOES TO JURY

2 THUGS SENT TO 65 YRS FOR ROBBERY

SAME

--1965--

METAMORA STATE SAVINGS BANK TO MERGE WITH FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF  
LAPEER DEC. 31

JA 8, 1-1

JA 9, 1-5-5

F 7, 15-3

F 8, 13-6

MR 3, 41-4

AP 28, 2-4-BLST

MV 14, 1-8

MY 15, 1-1-5

D 5, D-12-3

MASS MEETING SAVES TOWN'S BIG	Form 1656 ELN FROM DESTRUCTION	JE 9,1-2-2
	-1989-	Je 8 A-1-4
Village calls Boy Scouts'	plan to mine gravel 'the pits'	
--Crittendon	1992	My 22 D 8-1Dr
White Horse Inn-Rayburn		

# MICHIGAN: CITIES & METROPOLITAN AREAS

1929

1656

MR 24, 1-17-1

DRAFT OF ENABLING ACT TO PLACE IN EFFECT METRO. DIST. AMENDMENT TO STATE CONSTITUTION COMPLETED BY CLARENCE WILCOX FOR INTRODUCTION IN LEGIS.

MR 27, 9-1

METRO. DISTRICT ENABLING ACT INTRODUCED MR 26 BY SEN. CLAUDE H. STEVENS

AP 26, 23-2

SEN. STEVENS' METRO. DIST. BILL PASSED BY SENATE

MY 3, 10-6

BILL PASSED BY H. USE

MY 25, 5-3

BILL SIGNED BY GOV. GREEN-MCGOWAN

N 13, 2-1 FINAL

PROF. THOS. REED OF U-M URGES AREA GOV'TS; SCHEME ADVOCATED FOR LARGE URBAN CENTERS --1930--

JE 16, 13-3

RIVAL 'TWIN CITIES; STRIVE FOR METRO. ZONES UNDER NEW RULE; STATISTICS

AG 27, 29-8

AREAS TO BE DEFINED BY CENSUS BUREAU

--1931--

MY 5, 11-4

SEN. APPROVES METRO AREA BILL COVERING 2 OR MORE CITIES

AG 22, 16-4

CENSUS BUREAU TO PUBLISH LIST OF METRO AREAS SOON

--1933--

MR 17, 14-4

REP. BURHANS INTRO. BILL PERMITTING MUNICIPALITIES BANDED  
TOGETHER IN METRO DISTRICTS TO SUPPLY ELECTRICITY TO CITI-  
ZENS

--1957--

MR 28, 38 2

REP. EDGAR CURRIE INTRO. BILL TO CREATE METRO AREAS STUDY  
COMMISSION

--1961--

D 20, C-14-1

LANS-CON-CON TO LET TO LEAVE CITY WOES TO LEGIS. BY GERARD  
COLEMAN

--1962--

F 15, C-11-1

CON-CON DELEGATES DEBATE PROPOSAL PERMITTING INTER-GOVERN-  
MENTAL CO-OPERATION AS SOLUTION TO METRO AREA PROBLEMS-RU-  
DOW

--1964--

F 6, D-14-1

BAY CITY-3 CITIES HAVE GROWN SO, THEY ARE ALMOST ONE: BAY  
CITY, SAGINAW & MIDLAND-LUTZ

--1975--

F 20, B-3-3 D

SEN. JOHN WELBORN, R-K'ZOO, TO INTRO. BILL TO REPEAL LAW PERMIT-  
TING FORMATION OF REGIONAL GOVTS.

-1977-

AP 23, A-15-5

LANS-SEN JOHN WELBORN WANTS REPEAL OF 'REGIONAL' GOVT

MICHIGAN :

CITIES - METZ

1935

Form 1656

JE 23,2-3-1

HOW TOWN, BURNED TO GROUND IN 1908 EMERGED FROM DESOLATION-KIMBALL

---1947---

AG 24, ROTO 5

HAMLET HAS AGAIN RISEN OUT OF ASHES OF FOREST FIRE-KIMBALL

---1958---

0 15, 3-3

50TH ANNIV. OF FOREST FIRE IN WHICH 44 DIED TODAY

---1969---

F 9, A-28-3 STATE

1908 TIMBER FIRE KILLED 40 & LEVELED VILLAGE

MICHIGAN: METZ

1 9 0 8

Form 1656

TOWN DESTROYED BY FOREST FIRE (SEE: FOREST: FIRES: MICH.)<sup>0 16,1-7</sup>

HOUGHTON LAKE HEIGHTS--LEVI HOUGHTON GREETES FRIENDS AT ANNUAL REUNION  
OF ABOVE GHOST TOWN RESIDENTS--DOWDY -1982- AG 31, C-24-1

RESIDENTS & FORMER CITIZENS GATHER EA AUG TO PICK UP AROUND  
CRUMBLING FOUNDATIONS OF ABANDONED BOOM TOWN--WATSON AG 11, A-1-2

ONCE A BOOMING LUMBER TOWN NR HOUGHTON LAKE, LIVES ONLY IN  
MEMORIES OF FORMER RESIDENTS AG 11, F-14-1

1978

MICHIGAN : CITIES : MICHIANA

0 12, B-2-4-S

CASSOPOLIS-LEVOLA SMITH-TILLMAN FILES SUIT AGST 2 FINANCIAL  
INST & FORMER EXEC FOR SWINDLE.

-1994-

Ag 5 B 3-1 no dot

Lan - U.S. Circuit Ct of Appeals reinstated Noreen Mc-  
Bride's suit agnst village officials. - Freedman



MICHIGAN:

MICHIGAMME

1 8 9 9

Form 1656

N 10,3-1

MINING TOWN ABANDONED FOR 10 YEARS, BEING REVIVED AS CLEVELAND CLIFFS  
BUYS SITE LEASE

Form 1656

O 29914-4

FORTUNE SULLO NAMED FOOTBALL COACH AT MICH CENTER HIGH SCHOOL

---1940---

S 2, 21-8

HELD WATER FESTIVAL ON CENTER LAKE S 2

---1947---

MR 18, 3-7

SCHOOLS CLOSES FOR 2 DAYS: 300 OF 750 PUPILS ILL

---1956---

MY 2, 36-6-18

PROPERTY OWNERS VOTE FOR A \$2, MILLION BOND ISSUE TO BLD SCHOOL

---1958---

JE 26, 9-1

R F KEICHER RESIGNS AS SUPT SCHOOLS HERE

---1963---

S 20, A-3-1

SCHOOL BOARD VOTES TO WAIT TO SEE HOW NEW TAX PROPOSAL FARES WITH VOTE BEFORE DECIDING WHETHER TO CUT OFF BUS SERVICE FOR CATHOLIC SCHOOL CHILDREN

N 27, A-13-5

SCHOOL DIST VOTERS OKD A 1.5 MILL OPERATING SCHOOL TAX INCREASE THEY HAD REJECTED IN SEPT

MICH. - MIDDLESEX

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 21, 17-3

Kellogg Child Welfare Found. offers \$30,000 towards cost of consolidated school

1962

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MIDDLETON: SCHOOLS: ~~EMERSON~~

N 2, A-3-2

STUDENTS SWAP CLASSES FOR 6 WEEKS-BOYS GO TO KITCHEN CLASS & GIRLS  
TO WOODWORKING CLASS

-1983P-

D 9, A-3-5

TEACHERS' UNION JEOPARDIZE HOLIDAY PROGRAM BY REFUSING TO  
DO NONCONTRACTUAL ACTIVITIES-

-1991-

My 15 B 7-4E

Middleville-explosion & fire at school bus garage nr  
Thornapple-Kellogg Shool cancels classes for 5 dists

1948

**MICHIGAN - MIDDLEVILLE**

**JL 22, 30-3 NITE**

**HOMECOMING JL 31**

**-1979-**

**N 7, B-8-4D**

**SCHOOL BD DROPS SALINGER'S NOVEL "CATCHER IN THE RYE" FROM CURRICULUM-LOCHBILER**

**-1-980-**

**AP18, A-3-4 ST**

**MIDDLEVILLE-POLICE DEPT TEMPORARILY CLOSED**

**--1981--**

**JE 14, B=12-1 3D**

**EX-POLICE CHIEF, CLIFFORD NORTON, ORDERED TO SERVE 2 WKS. IN JAIL AND PAY \$7,533 IN RESTITUTION.**

**-1987-**

**Ja 16, B 5-1E**

**Middleville-police officer Andrew Franz denies chasing police hcief in traffic incident, wins 1wk suspension**

**MICH - MIDLAND - ANNEXATION**

**1930**

Form 1656  
Has annexed 3,500 acres in Midland Twp, raising the population to 10,000

The Detroit News

Jan 10, 48-7

-----1953-----  
ELECTION TO BE HELD JE 2ND TO ANNEX 9,472 ACRES OF ABOVE  
VOTERS OK ANNEXATION OF LAND TO EXTEND ABOVE'S LIMITS

AP 18, 3-6

JE 3, 32-7

---1956---

MY 27, 1-1-2

MAY MERGE WITH BAY CITY & SAGINAW AS GOLDEN TRIANGLE FILLS IN-DIDZUN

---1969---

JA 24, D-7-5

ANNEXATION OF THREE PARCELS OF WILLIAMS TOWNSHIP UPHOLD  
BY COURTS.

-1982-

AP 20, B-4-2

MIDLAND-COURT UPHOLDS ANNEXATION

MICHGAN: CITIES: MIDLAND: ART: CENTER FOR ARTS 1971

---

AP15, B-6-3D

NEW \$7.8MILLION ART CENTER TO BE DEDICATED. YATES

**MICH - MIDLAND - BANK**

**1929**

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 12, 1-15-3

Stewart B. Gordon & son Rollin C. to answer  
to criminal charges in closing of Midland County  
Savings Bank - Giles Kavanagh

Ag 26, 1-2

Geo. B. Stafford, Sr. & John Walsh facing 5 sep-  
arate warrants on forgery count

N 27, 30-7

Judge Houghton, signed order for payment of 25% divi-  
dend to depositors of defunct Midland County Sav. Bank

1930

My 14, 12-8

Midland County Sav Bank collects \$10,000 in 2 law

suits My 13

---1933---

My 5, 32-6

R. ORP OF CHEMICAL STATE BANK APPROVED



---1936---

JE 26,21-3

TO MAKE FINAL PAYOFF TO DEPOSITORS JULY 1

---1937---

S 29,1-7

DR. FRANK HARDY KILLS ONE THUG & WOUNDS ANOTHER AFTER THEY HAD ROBBED THE CHEMICAL STATE SAVINGS BANK

S 29, 4-8 BL STR

JACK GRACEY, BANDIT KILLED, TONY CHEBATORIS WOUNDED IN RAID ON CHEMICAL STATE BANK

S 30, 1-4

DR. FRANK L HARDY WHO SHOT BANDITS HAILED AS HERO

MCINTYRE

O 1,49-3

TONY CHEBATORIS TO BE CHARGES WITH VIOLATION OF NATL. BANK ROBBERY ACT BY US GOVT.

---1946---

MY 30, 27-7

ORGANIZATION OF MIDLAND NATL. BANK APPROVED

---1947---

Ap 15, 15-8

ARTHUR G REEVES NAMED EZEC VICE-PRES & CASHIER MIDLAND NATL BANK

---1957---

N 27,15-2 5\*

BLAIR WORKMAN, MIDLAND NATL BANK EMPLOYE, ADMITS \$4120 EMBEZZLEMENT

---1961---

JE 15, D-10-1

RICHARD TODD ELECTED PRESIDENT

---1971---

JA 29, A-18-1

MERGER OF CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST AND COMMERCIAL SAVINGS BANK OF ST. LOUIS MICH. OK'D.

AP11, E-12-5

CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST CO. OF MIDLAND AND COMMERCIAL SAVINGS BANK OF ST. LOUIS TO MERGE

MICHIGAN: CITY: MIDLAND: BANKS MY16, B-2-2D

1977

GRAND RAPIDS- FIRST MIDLAND BANK AND TRUST CO. FILED  
SUIT IN FED. CT. TO BLOCK MERGE BY COMPETITORS.

MICH - MIDLAND - BLDGS. - ARMORY

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 31, 28-3

\$60,000 appropriated for construction.

**MICHIGAN:**

**MIDLAND:**

**BUILDINGS**

**1939**

Form 1656

**JE 22,4-4**

**CITY MAKES LAST PAYMENT ON COUNTY BLDG.**

**---1954---**

**Ag 4, 2-7**

**VOTERS APPROVE BONDS FOR NEW CO. COURTHOUSE-AG 3**

**MICHIGAN - MIDLAND - BUSINESS MANAGER**

**1943**

Form 1656

**JE 20, 1-4-5**

**J DONALD SULLIVAN RESIGNS**

MICHIGAN : MIDLAND : CHARTER

1946

F 11, 13-7 MAIL

ASSESSMENT PROVISIONS HELD ILLEGAL;PAVING & SEWER PROGRAMS HELD UP

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MIDLAND: CHURCHES: CATHOLIC: 1967

BLESSED SACRAMENT CATHOLIC

MR 26, D-16-6 3\*ST

MIDLAND-WILL HAVE CAST ALUMINUM JOINED WITH STAINED GLASS  
TO CREATE UNIQUE WINDOW WALL AT ABOVE CHURCH 0 7, A-6-1  
ABOVE HAS A CIRCULAR DESIGN FOR NEW CHURCH

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MIDLAND: CHURCHES: FIRST METHODIST CHURCH 956

---

AP 11, 11-3  
NYC-WINS PRIZE FOR ARCHITECTURE FROM NAT'L COUNCIL OF CHURCHES



MICHIGAN- CITIES- MIDLAND- CHURCHES-PRESBYTERIAN

1949

DR. C. J. STROSACKER TO BUILD NEW CHURCH AS MEMORIAL TO WIFE D 2, 13-7

---1953---

F 19, 36-7

DR. CHAS. J. STROSACKER SHOWS SIGH-SEERS SHRM CHURCH THAT HE HIMSELF PAID FOR

MR 8, ROTO 9

DR. CHAS. J. STROSACKER ATTENDS DEDICATION OF BERTHA E. R. STROSACKER MEMORIAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH NAMED FOR HIS SISTER

---1956---

O 27, 14-5

MIDLAND LAYMEN OF 1ST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH HELP RURAL PARISHES

---1960---

MY 27, A-16-5

GIFT OF MORE THAN \$500,000 ACCEPTED BY MEMORIAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH CONGREGATION TO HELP FINANCE AN \$875,000 ADDITION

---1961---

F 3, R-12-1 FIN 3

HONOR OF THE \$1,500,000 MEMORIAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH PLEDGES ANOTHER \$1,030,000 TO FINANCE COST OF NEW EDUCATIONAL BLDG. & ITS FURNISHINGS

~~MICHIGAN - CITIES - MIDLAND - CHURCHES - MISC.~~

1961

JL 29, B-6-1

ON CHURCHES THAT SERVE TOURISTS & SUMMER RESIDENTS HERE-SCHACHERN

-1987-

D 6 H-1-2

Midland-Controversy follows Rev. Mark Timothy Barclay as his  
church now used as base for worldwide ministry; age 35.--  
Lengel

MICHIGAN : MIDLAND : CITY MANAGER

1944

N 6, 21-7

A NEW CHARTER WILL PROVIDE OFR CITY ,GR. FORM OF GOVERNMENT

N 8, 4-3

CITY MANAGER CHARTER APPROVED

---1945---

MY 23, 2-4

JOHN M. BIERY APPTD AS FIRST

---1951---

D 20, 6-6

JOHN M. BIERY RESIGNS AS CITY MGR. FOR COLSPRINGS POST

---1952---

JE 20, 8-1

TO BECOME CITY MANAGER OF VASSAR, MICH JULY 18TH

---1966---

MR 15, D-9-7

WEYANT PANGBORN RESIGNED AS CITY MANAGER AFTER 4 YRS-FLAMES HEALTH & INCREASED TENSIONS

MR 16, A-10-5

WEYANT PANGBORN RESIGNED IN SURPRISE MOVE MR15 AS CITY MANAGER

AP 27, B-6-3

JACK J. FOSTER, ASST. CITY MANAGER WAS NAMED ACTING CITY MANAGER

-1973-

MY 25, A-10-1

CLIFBORD MILES, 48, NAMED CITY MANAGER; CITY ADMINISTRATOR FOR PAST 13 YEARS.

1964

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MIDLAND: COUNCIL

MR 13, C-7-5

MIDLAND-WILL VOTE JUNE 8 ON JUNKING ITS WARD SYSTEM FOR ELECTING CITY COUNCILMEN

1965

MICHIGAN - MIDLAND - COURTS - MUNICIPAL

N 24, A-11-5

CIVIL ACTIONS IN WHICH DEPT OR DAMAGES SOUGHT IS \$100 OR LESS TO BE  
HANDLED IN NEW DIV.OF THE COURT

1966

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MIDLAND: CULTURAL CENTER

D 24, B-5-8

MIDLAND-HUBERTH.&GRACE A.DOW FOUNDATION GIVING ABOVE CULTURAL  
CENTER

Ag 20, B-20-7 STATE

MIDLAND- INCOMPLETE REPORTS OF FUND DRIVE FOR ABOVE SHOW  
GOAL WAS TOPPED

Ag 21 B 1-2

Milford-Building boom described;map-Hunter

# MICH - MIDLAND - ELECTIONS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 8, 33-1

John A. Whitman re-elected mayor Ap 7; others elected

---1940---

O 3, 15-6

ALLEGED PRIMARY RECOUNT SHOWED EVIDENCE OF ILLEGAL REGISTRATION OF VOTERS

---1946---

O 10, 12-4 BS 2

2 SETS WORKERS TO HANDLE BALLOTS AT NOV 5 ELECTION

---1947---

Ap 8, 4-6

PROPOSAL TO ISSUE \$1,600,000 IN SEWER BONDS OK'D APR 7-

---1960--- Mr 3, A-7-3

MIDLAND-VOTERS ON ADDITIONAL TAX OF UP TO 5 MILLS FOR OPERATION OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS DURING NEXT 3 YRS

---1961---

Ap 16, G-9-6 Z-1

NEW SCHOOL ON BALLOT JUNE 12

---1965---

N 10, A-3-1

VOTERS N9 USED NEW VOTING DEVICE MADE BY IBM BUT POLITICIANS DON'T LIKE IT & IT PROBABLY WON'T BE USED AGAIN-POPA

---1966---

AG 4, C-6-3

VOTERS OK'D PROPOSAL FOR LEVYING OF 2 MILLS FOR PERIOD 5 YRS IN AG2 ELECTION-MAKES WAY FOR CONSTRUCTION NEW BRIDGE ACROSS TITTABAWASSE RIVER



MICHIGAN : MIDLAND : ~~THE~~ EMPLOYEES

1946

COUNCIL VOTES TO JOIN IN STATE PENSION SYSTEM FOR EMPLOYEES EFFECTIVE  
JULY 1 0 11, 10-7

VOTERS REJECT PROPOSED \$500,000 STREET PAVING BOND ISSUE  
---1952---  
MAY 23, 8-6  
AG 7, 15-6

VOTERS O.K. BOND ISSUE FOR MUNICIPAL PARKING LOT  
-1984-  
F 29, A-3-4

CITY'S CREDIT STANDING LOWERED-ROBINSON

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MIDLAND: FINANCES

1959

TOWN FEELS PINCH AS DOW TIGHTENS UP FINANCES AS TOWN'S LEADING INDUS-  
TRY-DIDZUN

--1961--

JL 12, B-16-1

S 10, B-12-1

SCHOOL CHILDREN MUST PAY HIGHER LUNCH FEES AS CITY SPURNS FED.AID-HOEN  
SHELL

S 16 A-4-1

PRINCIPLE OF DOGMA-EDIT.

--1966--

MY 25, XXX C-23-7 3\*

MIDLAND-TAX RATE INCREASED

1965

MICHIGAN - CITIES - MIDLAND - FIRE DEPT. - CHIEF

ARCHIE E. WYMAN TO BECOME NEW FIRE CHIEF SUCCEEDING RETIRING EARL H. ENGWIS

JL 1, A-19-2

MICHIGAN - CITIES - MIDLAND - FIRE DEPARTMENT

1965

COMBINATION POLICE-FIRE FORCE TO BE SET UP TO AUGMENT CITY'S SEPARATE  
POLICE & FIRE DEPARTMENTS

AG 11, B-20-4

-1987-

N 28, B 8-1

Midland-City officials plan to cover or remove asbestos from  
fire stations-

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MIDLAND: FIRE

1959

AP 27, 3-5

\$1 MILLION FIRE HITS SEARS, ROEBUCK & CO. STORE & MIDLAND PAPER CO. AP  
26TH; 4 FIREMEN HURT

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MIDLAND: GROWTH

1954

GROWTH OF TOWN WITH ARRIVAL O DOW CHEMICAL CO.

MR 25, 42-2 NITE

TO HOLD CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION JUNE 9-11  
50,000 LINED STREETS FOR CENTENNIAL PARADE JE 10  
-1993-

AP 14, 58-4  
JE 11, 1-4-8

Ag 5 B 6-3 D

Midland - Emmanuel Francisco Jr has been hired to organize  
25,000 artifacts.



1944

MR 5, 1-8-83XM

Form 1656

MICHIGAN: MIDLAND: HOSPITAL:

NEW BUILDING OPENED FOR INSPECTION

---1947---

JA 14, 5-1  
U 22, 28-3

GENERAL RATE INCREASE ANNOUNCED

GETS GIFT FOR CANCER CENTER

---1948---

F 21, 10-1

MATERNITY DEPT CLOSED AFTER DEATH OF 3RD BABY

---1951---

MY 13, 1-9-4

MONTH-LONG DRIVE FOR \$1,200,000 FOR EXPANSION HOSP. STARTS MY 14

JE 17, 1-3-2

FUND RAISING CAMPAIGN TO EXPAND HOSPITAL IS OVER-SUBSCRIBED

U 1, 859-1

COMPROMISE SETTLES LABOR DISPUTE AT MIDLAND HOSP.

---1953---

D 13, 1-2-8

MIDLAND-NEW WING INCREASING CAPACITY OF MIDLAND HOSPITAL TO BE OPENED NEXT WEEK

/---1956---

D 15, 17-3

MIDLAND HOSP TO USE RADIO-ACTIVE ISOTOPES

---1959---

AG 2, 2-7

SEEK \$975,000 IN FUNDS FOR ADDITON TO MIDLAND HOSPITAL  
PLEDGES OF \$878,200 TO GIVE HOSPITAL NEW WING

D 18, 8-9-7

---1960---

JE 12, A-22-1

BLUE CROSS SUBSCRIBERS OF THIS AREA ORGANIZE HOSPITAL BENEVOLENT ASSN. TO PAY HOSPITAL EXTRAS

---1962---

JA 17, C-4-3

MIDLAND COUNTY'S Bd. OF SUPERVISORS MOVES AHEAD WITH PLANS TO BUILD  
CONVALESCENT HOME

-1992-

Je 04 B 2-1E

Midland-Mid-Michigan Regional Medical Center has art  
gallery

MICHIGAN : MIDLAND : HOTELS

1947

DAY HOTEL TO CLOSE Apr 14: ONLY ONE IN MIDLAND

Ap 2, 1-8

CITY COUNCIL ACCEPTS OFFERS OF DOW FOUNDATION TO BUILD NEW CITY LIBRARY S 1, 21-6

- ----1955----

LA 23, 1-24-8

A \$1 MILLION PUBLIC LIBRARY GIVEN TO MIDLAND BY HERBERT & GRACE DOW FOUNDATION WILL OPEN JA 24TH

F 19, 21-1

GRACE A. DOW MEMORIAL LIBRARY, BUILT AT COST OF \$1 MILLION, TO BE DEDICATED F 20TH

AP 24, ROTO 24

ABOVE'S BRAND NEW DOW MEMORIAL LIBRARY DESCRIBED

---1957---

MR 3, A-4-1

GREEN GRASS LAWN AT DOW LIBRARY CAUSES EXCITEMENT-

-1992-

S 02 B 5-5WW

Judge Henry Hart returned book overdue 77 years to Midland's library; had maximum fine policy of \$2, luckily

MICHIGAN : MIDLAND : MAYOR

1946

PHELPS VOGELSANG WILL NOT SEEK RE-ELECTION  
KARL B ROBERTSON NAMED MAYOR BY CITY COUNCIL

~~MY 23, 43-7~~  
N 13, 32-6

---1948---  
MAYOR EARL B ROBERTSON RE-ELECTED

N 10, 40-6

---1950---  
WM.A.GROENING,JR. ELECTED MAYOR

N 15, 20-5 CITY

-----1952-----  
DR.NOLAND I.POFFENBERGER, ELECTED MAYOR OF ABOVE BY CITY COUNCIL

N 12, 65-8

-----1954-----  
MIDLAND-GLENN W.WARREN IS NEW MAYOR

N 1, 41-6

-----1958-----  
MIDLAND-CITY COUNCIL ELECTS AS.STEVENS AS MAYOR

N 11, 2-8

-----1960-----  
CLETUS SUPINGER, 57, ELECTED MAYOR --1962--

N 16, 8-4-8  
N 15, 8-5-2

H.C. ALLISON, ARCHITECT ELECTED MAYOR  
--1966--

N 15, 801-1

H.C.ALLISON REELECTED MAYOR

MICHIGAN: MIDLAND: MOTELS: RAMADA INN

1972

AP11, A-7-1  
DONALD AQLER, KILLED IN A FIRE WHICH FORCED 90 TO 100  
GUESTS TO FLEE ABOVE

**MICHIGAN - MIDLAND - NEWSPAPERS**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

**MIDLAND REPUBLICAN SOLD TO PHILIP T. RICH BY W R CRISSEY** S 28, 35-8  
-----1949----- S 20, 16-1

**FIRE DAMAGES PLANT OF DAILY NEWS**

-----1958----- MY 1, 5-1

**PHILIP T. RICH HONORED AS EDITOR & PUBLISHER OF DAILY NEWS**

-1973-

AP 14, A-7-5

**HEARING SLATED ON FORCING PAPER TO OPEN FILES ON ALL MATTER  
PRINTED ON NUCLEAR POWER PLANT UNDER CONSTRUCTION HERE°  
SINCE 1967; INFO SOUGHT AS PART OF LAND CONDEMNATION SUIT.**

-1979-

JA 11, A-1-5

**MIDLAND TIMES HANGING IN THERE AFTER ITS BIRTH ON DEC. 10-  
CANTOR**

JA 26, D-6-6

**LEE ENTERPRISES OF IOWA SET TO BUY MIDLAND DAILY NEWS**

JL 3, A-9-2, A-17-4  
06

**MIDLAND DAILY NEWS BOUGHT BY LEE ENTERPRISES, INC., OF IOWA  
HEARST CORP TO BUY MIDLAND DAILY NEWS.**

-1998-

Ag 04A-6-1

'NLRB vs. the First Amendment'-Edit.



MICHIGAN - CITIES - MIDLAND - PARKS

1966

✓ 27, A-10-3

CITY DOES NOT REQUIRE BUILDER TO DO ANTE LAND FOR PARK

MICHIGAN - CITIES - MIDLAND - POLICE

1965

AG11, R-20-4

COMBINATION POLICE-FIRE FORCE TO BE SET UP TO AUGMENT CITY'S SEPARATE  
POLICE & FIRE DEPTS. -1992-

Ag 30 C 3-6 no dot

Police mailing out Citizens Opinion of Police Services to  
those having contact with police

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MIDLAND: POPULATION

1957

NEW CITY DIRECTORY LISTS ABOVE'S POPULATION AT 31, 529

JE 26, 45-1

MICHIGAN: MIDLAND: PUBLIC WELFARE

1940

Form 1656

JA 12,2-3-BLST

FAMILIES ON RELIEF ONLY ALLOWED TO KEEP ONE DOG

CITY TO GET \$123,545 FOR ABOVE; <sup>Form 1656</sup> ROOSEVELT AGREES TO FED. GRANT <sup>JE 28, 10-8</sup>  
~~---1943---~~ <sup>0 15, 29-7</sup>

GARBAGE CREW QUILTS AS FOREMAN IS FIRED

<sup>---1951---</sup> COUNCIL CALLS SPECIAL ELECTION MAY 21 TO VOTE ON \$500,000 BOND ISSUE <sup>AP 11, 10-2</sup>  
 TO FINANCE STREET PAVING PROJECT

DOESN'T WANT FED. AID TO HELP FINANCE NEW SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANT <sup>---1961---</sup> <sup>AG 25, A-6-1</sup>

STATE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE PRAISES ABOVE FOR REJECTION FED. AID <sup>S 2, A-2-2</sup>

HIGHER WATER BILLS THREATEN AS CITY SHUNS FED. AID <sup>S 10, B-12-1</sup> <sup>HOENSHILL</sup>

<sup>---1962---</sup> CITY COUNCIL VOTES TO PUT SEWER CONSTRUCTION PROBLEM ON JE 11TH BALLOT <sup>AP 6, A-13-2</sup>

VOTERS APPROVE \$2,600,000 BOND ISSUE TO FINANCE CONSTRUCTION OF ABOVE <sup>JE 12, D-7-8</sup>  
 SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT

4-1973-

AP 15, G-3-4

DOW CHEMICAL CO HERE RECYCLES WASTE BRINE INTO  
OTHER CHEMICALS.

1963

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MIDLAND: RESTAURANTS

MY 23, C-13-3

FIRE DESTROYED THE TIMBER TRAIL RESTAURANT A MILE NORTHWEST OF HERE  
MY 22-OWNERS FLOYD W.KILBREATH IN CHIC AT TIME

-1986-

Je 18, B-5-1

Policy would have bar & restaurant owners attend class that  
teaches alcohol management or lose licenses.

# MICHIGAN : MIDLAND : SCHOOLS

1945

ERNEST R. BRITTON APPT. SUPT. ---1946---

D 13, 37-4

JA 17, 38-1 NITE

SCHOOL TAX BEATEN IN ELECTION

MY 1, 28-1

\$750,000 SCHOOL PROJECT APPROVED

MY 21, 16-2

MT CLEMENS SALE \$800,000 REVENUE BONDS OK'D

JE 5, 4-8 NITE

BOARD OF ED. APPROVES \$750,000 BOND ISSUE FOR SCHOOL EXPANSION -N 20,6-

O 21, 19-5

SCHOOL BD APPROVES BONUSES FOR TEACHERS

SCHOOL VOTERS APPROVE \$1,500,000 BOND ISSUE

---1951---

MR 8, 42-5

MIDLAND TEACHERS CLUB ASKS \$350 COST LIVING INCREASES FOR TEACHERS

---1954---

JA 14, 43-6

VOTERS APPROVE \$4,700,000 BOND ISSUE FOR NEW HIGH SCHOOL & ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

---1955---

JL 20, 24-1

ABOVE YOUTH TRAFFIC COURT TO CONTINUE THRU THE SUMMER

---1956---

AP 13, 17-6 5\*

MIDLAND TEACHERS CLUB SETS UP ANNUAL AWARD OF \$500 TO A TEACHER FOR RECOGNITION OF "PROFESSIONAL SERVICE TO STUDENTS"

JL 11, 17-1

\$3.,100,000 BOND ISSUE FOR NEW SCHOOLS TO BE SUBMITTED TO VOTERS AT A SPECIAL ELECTION AUG. 15TH

S 19, 21-1

REPORT ON NEW \$4 MILLION HIGH SCHOOL ---1960---

MR 3, A-7-3

VOTERS OK ADDITIONAL TAX OF UP TO 5 MILLS FOR OPERATION OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS DURING NEXT 3 YEARS



---1961---

AP 16, G-9-6 Z-1

PORPOSAL TO BUILD NEW SCHOOL TO BE ON BALLOT JE 12

Ag 29, A8-2

SCHOOL BOARD REJECTS CONTINUATION OF U.S. LUNCH AID Ag 30, B-11-2

SCHOOL BD. REJECTS CONTINUED PARTICIPATION IN STATE-FED. SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM S 2, A-2-2

STATE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE PRIASES BD. OF E D. FOR REJECTING FED. AID

\$ 10, B-12-1

INCREASE PRICE OF SCHOOL CHILDRENS LUNCH TO SHUN FED. AID-HOENSHELL

---1963---

Ag 25, D-2-6 2\*

\$100,000 DAMAGE SUIT AGST 3 MEMBERS OF ATHLETIC DEPT. ENDS IN MISTRIAL

---1965---

JL 8, D-11-5

LYNN E. MARVIN RESIGNED AS DIRECTOR SPECIAL EDUCATION IN LENAWEЕ CO. TO TAKE SIMILAR POST AT MIDLAND

D 25, B-5-4

MIDLAND-CHESTNUT HILL SCHOOL HIT BY VANDALS

---1966---

D 19, C-9-1 3\*

MIDLAND-MIDLAND SCHOOL BD. DISCOVERED FINDS BLDG. COSTS HAVE GONE UP, WHEN BIDS OPENED FOR CONSTRUCTION OF 2ND HIGH SCHOOL

---1967---

JA 1, A 5-1 2\*

H H DOW HIGH SCHOOL GOES AHEAD DESPITE COST OF "EXTRAS" MR 1, D-10-4 3\*

MIDLAND-3 PART SCHOOL PLAN TO BE VOTED ON MAX AP 11

**MICHIGAN: CITIES: MIDLAND: SCHOOLS**

**1967**

**MIDLAND -MIDLAND HIGH NAMED ONE OF MICH OUTSTANDING HIGH SCHOOLS-SALSINGER**  
CITY SCHOOL DIST.LACKS FUNDS TO BULLD 2ND HIGH SCHOOL SINCE SPECIAL ELECTION FOR LEVY 1 MILL WAS TURNED DOWN

**MR 9, D-4-1**

**AP 13, A-21-4**

**JL 12, B-6-1**

**MIDLAND-DRLGEORGE H OWEN BECOMES SUPERINTENDENT**

**---1968---**

**N 24, A-8-1**

**N 25, A-17-1**

**N' 28, C-8-1**

**STRIKE IS VOTED**

**VOWS TO KEEP SCHOOLS OPEN**

**FACING STRIKE**

**MIDLAND-STRIKE BY TEACHERS AVERTED WHEN MIDLAND CITY EDUC. ASSN. RATIFIED 3-YR CONTRACT**

**D 3, A-8-4**

**CITY EDUC. ASSN. RATIFIED**

**-1976-**

**N 28, D-1-1**

**DOW WINS STATE CLASS A FOOTBALL CHAMPIONSHIP FROM FARMINGTON HARRISON, 36-27-SPADAFOR**

**-1979-**

**JA 31, B-2-3 E**

**MIDLAND-5 FIRES CAUSE \$25,990 DAMAGE AT NORTHEAST INTERMEDI**

**-1985-**

**F 8, B-4-1W**

**LANS-VOTERS APPROVED A 4.9 MILLAGE INCREASE-WHITE**

-1990-

D 19 B-4-1 N

Midland- Students at Eastlawn school learn about Asia thru teacher's China souvenirs.

-1993-

Je 4 B 4-1S

Gifted students at Coleman Elem are writing their own grant proposals to help pay the costs --1995-- Je 28,D-3-2 St

Patricia Tuma, recalls 20 yrs of teaching at Midland High, started with manual typewriters, now using computers

1999

F 26 C 7-2W

District reached agreement with ACLU to change way it handles Freedom of INfo Act requests; violated privacy of, 3 students

MICHIGAN : CITIES : MIDLAND : STREET RAILWAYS

1954

MR 30, 24-1

COLEMAN H. WRIGHT DISCONTINUED BUS SERVICE TODAY BECAUSE OF FINANCIAL DIFFICULTIES

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MIDLAND: SUITS

1960

CIR.Ct. URY AWARDED A \$27,400 JUDGMENT TO HAROLD SPENCER AGST CITY OF  
MIDLAND  
LAND SUIT VS ABOVE ORDERED REOPENED  
-----1961-----  
AP 27, C-20-7  
MY 21, G-11-4 Z-1

-----1972-----  
MIDLAND---CITY IS SUING THREE FIRMS IN THE ACCIDENTAL  
SPILLAGE OF 4,000 GALLONS OF GASOLINE INTO THE SEWER  
SYSTEM JAN.2  
-1998-

Ap22, B-10-1

Ap 26 B-6-1

'A Flood of Lawsuits'-Edit.

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MIDLAND: THEATERS : PRICES

1956

D 6, 81-7  
THEATER, CASSIDY THEATERS INC, CUTS PRICES TO TEEN AGERS IN RETURN FOR  
GOOD CONDUCT

**MICHIGAN - MIDLAND - THEATERS**

**1961**

**ONLY MOVIE THEATER TO CLOSE AS BUSINESS DROPS**

**AP 20,D-9-4**

MICHIGAN : MIDLAND : TRAFFIC

1942

SUPREME CT. TO HEAR \$1 PARKING VIOLATION FIGHT OF DR. KENNETH MCKAY

Form 1656

JL 25, 16-8

~~---1954---~~

CAMERA USED AT ABOVE SHOWS TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS

JL 26, 11-2



MICHIGAN : MIDLAND : ~~REDACTED~~ TREASURER

1967

MR 16, A-15-5 6\*

FRANK H<sup>U</sup>DDSON TO BECOME CITY TREASURER JL1

Form 1656

My 26, 1-18-4  
1\*

SEEKS SAFER WATER

-----1944---

Ag 4, 21-3  
S 22, 9-1

BONDS STUDIED

LAW RAISES RESTRICTIONS TO WATER PROJECT

-----1945---

JA 5, 2-3

ALVORD, BURDICK & HOWSON, CHICAGO PICKED AS CONSULTING ENGINEERS FOR 2-  
CITY WATER PROJECT

-----1946---

AP 9, 2-4

SAGINAW &amp; MIDLAND DRAFT WATER PIPELINE PLAN

S 11, 30-8

SOLD BOND ISSUES FOR WATER PROJECT

-----1948---

JE 4, 9-6 NITE

SEEK ORDINANCE TO REGULATE LAWN SPRINKLING

AG 26, 28-5

LAWN SPRINKLING BANNED DUE TO WATER SHORTAGE

-----1956---

MR 22, 10-8

VOTERS OK BOND ISSUE TO EXPEND WATER SYSTEM

JE 3, 1-23-8

TO PROVIDE FLUORIDE TREATMENT FOR ALL WHO DON'T GET CITY WATER

-----1960---

JL 10, C-24-3

WATER CUT OFF AS MAIN BREAKS

JL 11, A-5-1

WATER FLOW RESUMED, MAIN BREAK FIXED

-----1965---

F 14, D-16-1 3\*St.

SAGINAW-BAY CITY MAKING STUDY TO DECIDE IF TO BECOME PAYING CUSTOMER IN  
SAGINAW-MIDLAND WATER SUPPLY SYSTEM OR EXPAND WATER PROGRAM

---1965---

MR 7, C-24-1 3\*ST

SAGINAW-PLANS BEING PUSHED FOR \$13.7 MILLION PROJECT TO BOOST SAGINAW-  
MIDLAND WATER SUPPLY

JL 13, A-8-3

WATER EMERGENCY DECLARED BY MAYOR H.C.FALLISON

---1966---

Je 1, B-5-5

MIDLAND-CITY UNDER WATER EMERGENCY ORDER, BANNING ALL OUTDOOR USE TODAY  
9 DAYSHOT WEATHER CAUSED CITY WATER RESERVES TO WINDLE

JL 10, A-26-3 2\*

MIDLAND-NOW USING TITTABAWASSEE RIVER AS PRIMARY SOURCE OF WATER

-1985-

D 17, A-3-2

Lans-Dioxin not present in water supplies says EPA study-  
Pierson

D 20, A-3-5

Lans-State challenging report that gave clean bill of health  
to area drinking water-Pierson

MICHIGAN: MIDLAND

1 9 1 1

Form 1656

JA 22,7-1-ILL

BACK WOODS TOWN COMES TO THE FRONT

---1917---

JA 3.13-1

HERBERT H.DOW HAS MADE TOWN WORLD FAMOUS FOR CHEMICALS-SNEINHART

MICHIGAN:

MIDLAND

1939

Form 1656

# HISTORY OF THE CITY

DELORES JABLONSKI CHOSEN MIDLAND GLAMOR GIRL, TO RULE OVER MIDLAND  
JUBILEE OF PROGRESS JUNE 21-24

--1944--

AND SAGINAW JOIN ON WATER SUPPLY PLANS

---1945---

SEES BRIGHT EMPLOYMENT, INDUSTRIAL FUTURE

---1946---

COMMUNITY CLINIC AT MIDLAND APR 15 TO DISCUSS "BETTER COMMUNITY"

-----1953--

ABOVE'S POPULATIONS IS NOW 16,136

-----1955---

DOW CHEMICAL CO'S GIFTS TO ABOVE-SULLIVAN

-----1959---

## DESCRIPTION-DIDZUN

---1962---

JACK J. FOSTER NAMED ASSISTANT CITY MANAGER

DOW FOUNDATION SPENDING \$32,000 TO MAKE FREEWAY INTERCHANGE BEAUTIFUL

--1967--

N 1, A-18-1

WILLIAM DIETRICH, DET. ASSISTANT CORPORATION COUNSEL APPT. CITY ATTORNEY

F 5, ROTO-20

JE 19, 26-2-BLST

D 13, 29-5

S 14, 8-4 NITE

AP 15, 21-2

AP 10, 14-8

S 21, 52-5

AG 6, 60-1 1H

MY 23, C-24-8

AG 31, B-7-8 FIN 3

--1974--

N 17, C-2-5

ITS CHIPPEWANATURECENTER, ESTAB. 1966, PRESERVES WILDLIFE

-1979-

Ag 12, Roto<sup>53</sup>

AS DOW CHEMICAL GREW MIDLAND GREW RICH IN SCIENCE & CULTURE

-WEIST

-1983-

Mr 19, A-1-4

MIDLAND-CITY HITS DIOXIN SCARE, DEFENDS DOW-BRODER

Mr 20, B-1-2

MIDLAND-MOST SUPPORT DOW, BUT SOME ARE WORRIED-BRODER

Mr 21, A-3-6

MIDLAND-MOTHERS TIE DOW TO HEALTH TROUBLES-COHEN

Mr 11, B-4-1 D

MIDLAND-CITY REJECTS \$14MILLION STUDY ON EFFECTS OF DIOXIN

-1985-

My 5, L-6-1

Midland makes an attractive & interesting stop-Moss

-1987-

D 6 H-1-2

Midland-Deer roundup to cut city's wild herd in half.-McGinnis

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MIDLAND

1988

J1 10 J-1-1

Midland-4 Soviets will be treated to look at middle America  
in Midland this week --McGinnis

1999

Ag 5 B 1-6

MidlandThe impact of Dow Chemical Co. on this city/Hall described

1999

Form 1656

D 15, 15-4

RESIDENTS BELIEVE NAME SHOULD BE CHANGED DUE TO JAP WAR - D 28, 1-6-1  
 ANOTHER WAVE OF PATRIOTIC FEELING ENGULFED IN VILLAGE OF MIKADO-EDIT.  
 1942-EN JA 23, 9-5

MARY JAN SMITH, WINTER SPORTS QUEEN, PROPOSES TO CHANGE ABOVE NAMED TO  
 MACARTHUR JA 31, 8-8

TOWN TO CHANGE NAME TO "MARION CLAIRE" ---1963--- JE 16, D-16-6 3\*ST  
 TO CELEBRATE DIAMOND JUBILEE & HOMECOMING HERE JE 22-23, IS 75TH ANNIV.

-1985-

J1 20, A-1-

Porky's is the social center of Mikado-Bohy J1 20, A-1-2

Town sprang up around hotel & saloon built shortly after  
 1880-Bohy



MICHIGAN: MILAN: APARTMENTS

1972

MR24, 8-8-5

MILAN COMMONS OPENED FOR OCCUPANCY

MICHIGAN - CITIES - MILAN - CHARTER

1957

JA 16, 3-2

COUNCIL VOTES TO SEEK ELECTION ON INCORPORATION

---1966---

F 16, B -11-7

CAMPAIGN SEEKS CITY STATUS

---1967- -

JA 11, A-2-1

MILAN-TO ELECT 9-MEMBER CITY CHARTER COMM. TO CONVERT VILLAGE  
TO CITY STATUS

N 4, A-7-2

VOTERS TO DECIDE N 13 WHETHER TO ACCEPT ABOVE WHICH WOULD  
CHANGE VILLAGE INTO A HOME-RULE CITY

N 8, E-11-6 Z2

VOTERS APPROVED NEW CITY CHARTER WHICH CONVERTS MILAN FROM  
A VILLAGE TO A HOME-RULE CITY

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MILAN: CHURCHES: ~~MICHIGAN~~

1959

MARBLE MEM.METH.CHURCH 'S HOLDING CHURCH DINNER  
FANS ON WAY TO U OF M-OHIO GAME

---1969---  
YORK BAPTIST CHURCH OFFERING DRIVE-IN SERVICES

N 18, C-16-4  
FOR CHIO FOOTBALL

JL31, E-2-1 Z3

Mr 13, 40-1

John Lawson elected pres. Mr 12 + others  
 ----1930----

Mr 11, 33-5

Results, Mr 10; Thurlow Sanford elected pres.  
 --1962-- F 18, 0-8-6

ECONOMY PARTY ONLY PARTY IN F 19TH PRIMARY

1965

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MILAN: LIBRARY

MR 24, B-4-1 5\*

MILAN-\$60,000 FREE LIBRARY BLDG. HERE WAS ASSURED WHEN VILLAGE COUNCIL NOTIFIED MICH. LIBRARY Bd. HAS APPROVED \$20,000 FED. GRANT TO AID IN ITS CONSTRUCTION

MR 21, 10-2

MILAN LEADE ,2 OTHER PAPERS SOLD BY MYRON GALLAGHER TO FRED GIESEL JR

---1954---

AP 2, 13-6

YPSILANTI-FRANK G.HANDY BUYS 3 PAPERS FR.WASHTENAW COUNTY

MICHIGAN: MILAN: PARKS

1972

F8, A\_6-4 F<sub>IN</sub>

W<sub>A</sub>SH--U.S. GIVES 137 ACRES OF UNUSED FARMLAND ADJOINING  
FEDERAL PRISON AT M<sub>I</sub>LAN TO THE CITY TO BE USED AS A GOLF  
COURSE, NATURE TRAIL AND PICNIC AREA F9, C-1-1 R<sub>A</sub>CE  
SAME.

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MILAN: POLICE

1967

Ag 31, A-4-8

MILAN-SGT. JOHN TRAMONTIN NAMED POLICE CHIEF

---1970---

011, A-3-3 STATE

MILAN- POLICE LEAD WAY HERE IN FIRST AID TRAINING- OWSLEY  
-1985-

My 9, D-10-1

3 chgd with burglary spree

My 10, A-3-1

Officers Ronald Hall, David Whitelaw, Peter Campbell arrested on various chgs along with retired officer Wm Tommelin-Lengel & Freedman

My 23, E-1-1ST

Officer Bill Tommelein & Peter Campbell bound over on larceny chgs involving thefts

Je 6, E-4-3W

Tommelein & Campbell face trial, Ron Hall also

-1991-

F 5 B-1-5

Milan police officer Steven Reuther, 32, shot & killed from ambush while walking into station.--Ankeny



LOC TAKES LICENSE IDEAL BAR FOR SELLING BEER TO TEEN-AGED BOYS WHO KILLED ANN ARBOR NURSE  
S 26, 2-6  
S 27, 36-1  
IDEAL BAR OWNERS PROPERLY REVOKED

MYSTERY LUNG DISEASE WHICH HIT 61 PER CENT OF CHILDREN IN SCHOOL REVEALED IN U OF M STUDY TO BE HISTOPLASMOSES  
INFECTIONS TRACED TO BUS PARKING LOT

JA 26, A-1-1

JA 27, A-11-7

AG 31, R-15-8

STUDENTS IN MILAN AREA SCHOOLS TO RETURN TO CLASSES NEXT WEEK WITH ASSURANCE THAT DANGER FROM HISTOPLASMOSES HAS BEEN REDUCED

---1962---

JE 12, D-7-5

VOTERS APPROVE \$995,000 BOND ISSUE  
MILAN AREA SCHOOLS BD. OF EDUCATION IS WASTING NO TIME MAKING CONSEQUENCES OF LAST WEEK'S VOTER DEFEAT OF OPERATING MILLAGE PROPOSAL FELT

---1963---

MY 21, A-2-4 MET2

MY 26, B-9-5

FINANCIAL CRISIS HERE CAUSED CUTS IN ATHLETICS, TEACHING STAFF-BLAMED ON RECKLESS SPENDING & REVOLT AGAINST TAXES-LOWMAN

JE 11, B-2-6

5 MILL OPERATING TAX REJECTED IN JE10 ELECTION

JE 13, B-11-3

SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS TO CALL ANOTHER VOTE ON TAXES JULY 22

JL 23, A-15-7

VOTERS JL22 OKS FIVE MILL OPERATING TAX IN FACE OF SCHOOL CRISIS

JL 25, B-9-1

VARSITY FOOTBALL, BASEBALL, BASKETBALL & TRACK WERE REINSTATED IN SCHOOLS AS VOTERS OK'D A 5 MILL TAX HIKE

--1963--

PADDOCK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ORDERED BY STATE FIRE  
CLOSE UNTIL COMPLETION OF ELECTRICAL WIRING ALLOWS ACTIVATION OF THE  
FIRE-ALARM SYSTEM

S 12, A-18-6  
MARSHAL'S OFFICER TO

---1965---

JE 11, C-9-6

MILAN-RECEIVE FUNDS BECAUSE VFW HERE DISBANDS, \$12,000

N 12, D-7-2

MILAN-2 STUDENTS EXPELLED & 3D DISCIPLINED FOR TELEPHONE BOMB THREATS  
TO MILAN HIGH SCHOOL BLDG OCT 26 & 28

---1966---

MR 11, B-5-3

MILAN- SR TRIPS ARE SWITCHED TO FALL

S 24, A-2-7

MILAN-TO ACCEPT 24 PUPILS AT LITTLE L GRAMLICH SCHOOL FOR  
CURRENT SCHOOL YR

S 28, C-5-5

MILAN-B VOTERS OK'D SCHOOL BONDS

----1972----

MR 12, D-5-3

EAST LANSING--MILAN HIGH WINS ITS FIRST CLASS B SWIMMING  
CHAMPIONSHIP---VAN

-1977-

D 4, D-2-5

MT PLEASANT-GIRLS WIN CLASS B SWIM CHAMP

-1990-

Ap 27 A 1-2

Milan High students ignore ban, form black union-Dowling

MICH: CITIES: MILAN: SCHOOLS

1991

Ap 11 B-4-1 D

Milan- Chippewa Indian Steve Robb's class is a melting pot  
with an accent on heritage

DENTIST DR. HENRY METZELAAR COMMENTS ON FLUORINE IN TOWN'S WATER & HIS  
CHILDREN'S TEETH 0 9, 18-4

.. --1965-- .. S 15, A-15-7  
TO JOIN CITY OF SALINE & YORK TWP IN ESTABLISHING \$5,600 U.S. GEOLOGI-  
CAL SURVEY WATER FLOW MEASURING STATION ON SALINE RIVER

MICHIGAN - MILAN

1913

FRED & SHORTY IMPORTANT CITIZENS-FITZG -1931-My 1, 11-7

Plans for merger of Milan State Bank & Farmers' & Merchants Bank announced, My 1 ---1937---

MR 28, 1-19-2

17 ACTIVE CLUBS IN SMALL TOWN

MY 16, 4-13-6

SMALL TOWN SETS MODEL FOR INCREASING ACTIVITIES

S 19, 4-1-4-1\*

MILAN'S HIGH SCHOOL FOOTBALL FIELD CAN BE CHANGED FR A BARE TURF IN SHORT TIME ---1945---

S 29, 13-8

ATTY-GEN DETHMERS HOLD CITY BEING IN 2 COUNTIES CAN'T INCORPORATE AS CITY ---1947---

AG 14, 48-3

FRED SUKUP TO TAKE OVER MILAN HI COACHING REINS

---1948---

S 17, 59-4

FORD PLANT PURCHASE UP TO MILAN VOTERS

---1950---

JE 18, 1-10-4

NEW & MODERN CITY HALL TO BE DEDICATED JULY 4-OLIVER

---1958---

JE 5, 64-1

DESCRIPTIONS OF ABOVE-DOWDY

---1960---

JL 21, 2-2-4

PLANS 75TH ANNIV.-LEVITT

---1966---

MR 30 A-2-1

MILAN-VILLAGE PRES JOHN TSCHIRHART, 62, ELECTED MR 14 to 5TH CONSECUTIVE 1-YR TERM HAS RESIGNED, REASONS SAID TO BE PERSONAL

---1968---

O 24, D-18-7

CUTY EXPANDS BY 45 ACRES

---1972---

F23, C-2-3

'SLEEPY' MILAN STIRS ITSELF---ABNER

-1986-

Ag 19, B 8-3

Milan-Mayor Thomas King miffed at wrong name on plaque for new wastewater treatment plant

-1994-

S 15 B 3-6 W

Milan - Natural gas line rupture forced the evacuation of 300 people.

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MILFORD: ANNEXATION

1957

JA 18, 31-8

OAKLAND COUNTY BD. OF SUPERVISORS (K'S ANNEXATION OF LAND SOUTH OF  
MILFORD TO THAT VILLAGE



MICHIGAN: MILFORD: APARTMENTS

1971

S17, B-8-7

MILFORD GETS GO-OP HOMES, CALLED KENSINGTON HTS. COOPERATIVE

-1999-

J1 08 D-4-2

MILFORD-Feds end subsidies for seniors living at Woodland  
Apts. due to unsafe conditions-Collins

1656

N19, 1-1

BANK WRECKED BY THE WILHELM'S; WARRANT FOR S.H. WILHELM

-----1931-----

JL4, 2-4

RECEIVER APPT. FOR FARMERS STATE SAVINGS BANK OF MILFORD

AG9, 1-1-6

HOW FRANKNESS SAVED FIRST STATE BANK FROM RUIN--SWEINHART

D23, 25-6

FARMERS STATE BANK TO PAY 10% OF CLAIMS TO DEPOSITORS.

-----1932-----

F16, 4-2 WSC

JUDGE DOTY OPENS INQUIRY OF FARMERS STATE BANK

F19, 4-6

OFFICERS OF STATE SAVINGS BANK CLEARED OF BLAME IN CLOSING

AP12, 34-3

DEPOSITORS VOTE FOR REOPENING OF FIRST STATE BANK

MY20, 38-1

OK 5% DIVIDEND FOR FARMERS STATE SAVINGS BANK

JE11, 15-7

REOPENING OF FIRST STATE BANK TENTATIVELY APPROVED BY COURT

JE1, 11-3

COURT FIXES TOTAL SALARIES IN RECEIVERSHIP AT \$3700 PER YR

-----1933-----

N19, 1-2-1 PONTIAC

TO PAY ADDITIONAL 5%

-----1934-----

D21, 45-1 1H -P

FARMERS STATE SAVINGS PAYS 5% DEC. 21

-----1935-----

AP3, 1-3

PRES. W. SCOTT LOVEJOY DECLARES TOWN HOLIDAYS WHEN RECEIVERS FOR 1ST STATE BANK ARE CHANGED

AP4, 1-3

1ST STATE BANK CHAINED; TOWN DEMANDS REINSTATEMENT OF EUGENE CAREY AS RECEIVER

AP4, 1-5-BLST

R. E. REICHERT, STATE BANKING EXAM., REFUSES TO RESCIND ORDER ON RECEIVERS, 1ST STATE BANK

AP6, 23-1

AGITATION OVER FIRST STATE BANK RECEIVER DIES OUT

AP11, 25-6

1ST STATE BANK DEPOSITORS ASKS OUSTER OF BURTON P. DAUGHERTY, ATTY FOR RECEIVER OF BANK

JL11, 38-1 1H-P

1ST STATE BANK TO MAKE 20% PAYOFF NEXT WEEK

JL24, 4-3-1H-P

NEW BANK, OAKLAND COUNTY STATE BANK TO OPEN

N11, 14-6 NITE -P

10% DIVIDEND BEING SENT TO FIRST STATE BANK DEPOSITORS

-----1936-----

S14, 34-2-NITE P

BURTON DAUGHERTY RESIGNS AS RECEIVER FOR OAKLAND Co. STATE BANK, BYRON C. KINNEY SUCCEEDS

S18, 4-2

BURTON DAUGHERTY DID NOT, AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED, RESIGN AS RECEIVER OF OAKLAND Co. STATE BANK; WAS ATTY. FOR RECEIVER OF FIRST STATE BANK

FS, 29-5-NITE-P

-----1937-----

OAKLAND COUNTY STARTS SUIT VS FARMERS STATE BANK FOR \$14,000 DEPOSITS

# MICHIGAN: MILFORD: BANKS

1937

W. D. DETWEILER, RECEIVER OF FIRST STATE BANK ANNOUNCES 100% ASSESSMENT AGAINST CAPITAL STOCK OF BANK	1656 MY12, 36-5 NITE
FARMERS STATE BANK MADE FINAL PAYOFFS IN 1937	D19, 1-4-1
-----1938-----	D21, 33-8 NITE
DIVIDEND CHECKES TOTALING \$28,000 READY FOR DEPOSITORS	JL19, 25-2 NITE
-----1939-----	O10, 38-8
RECEIVER RESTRAINED FROM PROCEEDINGS WITH 16 CIVIL SUITS	D3, 28-5
-----1941-----	MR26, 37-5 CITY
OAKLAND COUNTY STATE BANK OF MILFORD OPENS BRANCH IN KEEGO HARBOR	
SUP. CT. UPHOLDS 100% ASSESSMENT VS. STOCKHOLDERS OF FIRST STATE BANK	
-----1942-----	
HARRY W. GROSS APPT. RECEIVER OF 1ST STATE BANK	

**MICHIGAN : CITIES : MILFORD : BIRTHDAY**

---

**1982**

**JE 26, A-1-2**

**RESIDENTS MARK TOWN'S 150TH BIRTHDAY-KIRBY**

**MICHIGAN: MILFORD: BUILDING: MUNICIPAL CENTER**

**1972**

**S15, B-20-1 N**  
**MICH.SUP.CT. DECISION THAT HALTED FUNDING FOR DETROIT'S PRO**  
**POSED RIVERFRONTSTADIUM ALSO STALLED FUNDING ON A PROPOSED**  
**COMPLEX OF MUNICIPAL BUILDINGS IN MILFORD---NELSON**

**-1973-**

**JE 14, B-1-2 N**

**MILFORD SET TO OPEN BIDS ON MUNICIAPAL COMPLEX.**

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MILFORD: BUILDINGS

1971

~~N 12, B-19-3 N~~

TOWN HALL MAY GET R REBUILT AS COMBINED VILLAGE & TWP  
HALL--NELSON

----1972----

F25, B-1-1N

ARCHITECT'S PLANS RELEASED FOR NEW MILFORD 'HALL<sup>TM</sup>--NELSON  
R

---1973---

F 14, B-2-4 N

PLANS BOND ISSUE VOTE FOR TOWN HALL & LIBRARY-NELSON

1966

MICHIGAN : MILFORD : CHARTER

N 24, E-1-7 25

VILLAGE COUNCIL ACTED Nov. 14 TO AUTHORIZE ~~STUDY~~ OF INCORP-  
ORATING INT CITY-PHILLIPS



MICHIGAN:CITIES:MILFORD:CHURCHES:LIBERTY CHRISTIAN CENTER  
1996

My 06 D 3-6

Church officials didn't know about former pastor, Jeffery  
Horton's making tapes of women in toilet before 1995

1936

## MICHIGAN: MILFORD: CHURCHES

Form 1656

O 22, 54-1-NITE-P

METHODIST CHURCH CELEBRATED ITS 100TH ANNIV. THIS WK O 24, 8-1  
 TO CLOSE CELEBRATION OF 100TH ANNIV. ON O 25

---1938---

AG 6, 9-4

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH TO CELEBRATE CENTENNIAL OCT. 7 TO 9

-----1953-----

N 14, 6-8

ST. GEORGE'S NEW CHURCH & PARISH HALL TO BE DEDICATED NEXT WEEK

N 18, 64-1

BE DEDICATED N 18 THE RT. REV. RICHARD S. EMRICH WEL DEDICATE.

---1963---

O 5, B-6-1

MILFORD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH CELEBRATING 125TH ANNIV.

---1964---

MY 2, B-6-1

CHRIST LUTHERAN CHURCH TO DEDICATE NEW PARISH BUILDING MAY 3

---1966---

Ap 30, A-6-6

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH HAS NEW ADDITION

-1987-

D 20, B 3-1 2dot

Missing <sup>on</sup> crech found, from St Mary's Catholic church

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MILFORD: CITY MANAGER

1961

OLIVER TAYLOR TO QUIT JAN.27TH AS MGR. OF TOWN

D 29 A-15-3

MICHIGAN : CITIES : MILFORD : CITY PLANNING

1960

COUNCIL OK'S PLANS FOR CITY PLANNING COMSN.

AP 6, E-11-7 NW

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MILFORD: CIVIC CENTER

1974

N 22, B-1-2 N

NEW CENTER, 1100 ATLANTIC, BEING OPENED THIS WK.-RAMM

1974

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MILFORD: COMMUNITY CENTER

N 4, B-11-1 W

POSITIVE OPTIONS PARENTS' GROUP PLANNING TO OPEN CENTER IN OLD  
FLOUR MILL BY X-MAS-RAMM

N 6, B-4-1 D

SAME ARTICLE

1973

MICHIGAN : MILFORD : COUNCIL

MR 9, B-17-1 N

ANNUAL ELECTION FEATURES 5 CANDIDATES FOR 3 COUNCIL SEATS.  
NKKKK NELSON

MICHIGAN: MILFORD: DOWNTOWN

1972

F9, B-1-1N

M FORD FINDS FACE-LIFTING PAYS OFF IN RIS ING BUSINESS--  
Nelson



# MICHIGAN : MILFORD : ELECTIONS

1949

FLOYD SANDS DEFEATS HIS BROTHER, F.E. SANDS FOR VILLAGE ASSESSOR ON  
GOP TICKET

MR 16, 1-4

---1958---

MR 11, 14-3

REJECT LIQUOR BY GLASS IN MR 10 ELECTION-OTHER RESULTS

---1959--- F 17, 32-6

RESULTS OF '16TH PRIMARY

---1960--- MR 15, B-7-2

RESULTS OF MR 14TH ELECTION

---1962---

F 20, B-15-6

RESULTS OF FEB 19TH ELECTION

MR 13, C-7-2

SALE OF LIQUOR BY GLASS LOST VOTE-OTHER RESULTS OF ELECTION LISTED

---1963---

MR 12, B-7-3

RESULTS OF ELECTION

---1964---

MR 10, A-19-5

RESULTS OF MR 9 ELECTION

---1965---

F 16, B-11-5

RESULTS F 15 PRIMARY

MR 9, A-15-2

RESULTS OF MARCH 8 ELECTION ---1966---

F 24, E-3-3 Z5

PRIMARY ELECTIONS NOMINATE 4 CANDIDATES FOR VILLAGE COUNCIL

MR 15, A-15-3

RESULTS MR 14 ELECTION

S 27, B-9-3

BOND ISSUES FAIL IN VOTE HERE

-----1972-----

JA17, B-4-5 N

PRIMARY MAY BE NEEDED TO DECIDE \$1.2 MILLION STREET AND  
WATER BOND ISSUE---NELSON

F2, B-12-1 N

MILFORD PRIMARY TO NARROW COUNCIL FIELD---NELSON

MR14, B-1-1N

MILFORD VOTE OK'S \$1.2 MILLION FOR ROADS, WATER --NELSON

MR16, B-7-2 N

ABOVE TO START WORK ON WATER, PAVING PROGRAMS

MR 13, B-2-5 N

RESULTS.

-1974-

MR 12, B-1-~~1~~1 N

MR 11 RESULTS.

--1975--

MR 11, B-1-4 N

RESULTS OF MR10 COUNCIL, VILLAGE PRES. VOTE

-1976-

F 10, B-7-4 N

THEODORE GIBSON & DONALD GOOD TO VIE IN MAR 8 ELECTION FOR  
1 YR TERM ON VILLAGE COUNCIL

MR 9, B-2-3 N

WINNERS TO COUNCIL LISTED -1977-

MR 15, B-2-1 N

WINNERS LISTED

1978

MICHIGAN - CITIES - MILFORD - ELECTIONS

AP 28, B-2-3 N

VOTERS TO GO TO BPOLLS MY 8 TO ELECTION OF COUNCILMAN, JACK  
MOORADIANJR.TOO YOUNG-SINGER

MY 9, B-2-1 N

SUSAN SEE WAS ELECTED TO COUNCIL IN A SPECIAL ELECTION

-1979-

MR 13, B-2-4 N

RESULTS

-1983-

MR 15, B-6-6N

ELECTION RESULTS.

--1985--

Mr 13, A-13-1N

Voters reject school millage, tax renewal.-llka

-1988-

F 8 B-3-1 N

Primary election set to choose council members.

F 9 B-3-1 N

2 incumbents ousted, another barely qualifies for Mar. 14  
general election of council members.

Election results  
Election results

-1988-  
-1990-

Mr 15, B-3-3N  
Mr 13, D-3-5

-1991-

Mr 12 B 3-5N

---1992---

Mr 10, B-4-6

Election results  
Election results -1994-

Mr 15 B 4-1

Election results -Miller/Wowk

# MICH - MILFORD - FINANCES

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 12, 19-1

Debt-free town preparing to expand-Sweinhart

---1936---

Ag 14, 2-4-NITE-P

BOND ELECTION SCHEDULED FOR SEPT. 29

---1950---

O 25, 16-7

VOTE TO BE HELD N 27 ON \$75,000 BOND ISSUE TO EXPAND SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANT

---1960---

MY 18, F-4-3 NW

COUNCIL OK'S \$186,595 BUDGET

---1971---MY 11, B-5-1N

MILFORD APPROVES CITY BUDGET WITH SPENDING UP 16.5%

OVER LAST YR-NELSON

N24, B-2-1N

MILFORD TO ASK FOR WATER TREATMENT AND PAVING MILLAGE-NELSON

---1972---

MR14, B-1 1N

MILFORD VOTE OK'S \$1.2 MILLION FOR ROADS, WATER---NELSON

--1972--

AP 21, B-1-4 N

TO BOOST SPENDING FISCAL YEAR BY \$100,000 IF 9172-73  
BUDGET APPROVED--NELSON

JL 25, B-3-1 N

TWP OFFICIALS DECIDED NOT TO GIVE MILFORD VILLAGE VOTE ON  
ROAD TAX; MILFORD TWP RESIDENTS TO VOTE ON IT,

D 1, B-1-1 N

CAMP DEARBORN RULING ON TAXES CALLED WEIRD. ANKENY

-1973-

MY 2, B-1-1 N

BOND ISSUE FOR MUNICIPAL COMPLEX OKD. NELSON

0 26, A 1-3  
Fire fighting drill kills 3 volunteers-Martelle, Ourlan &  
Girard 0 26, A-1-2  
Chart of disaster 0 26, A-1-5  
3 killed: Marsha Baczynski 41 of Milford, Robert Gregory 33 of  
Highland, Thomas Phelps 34 of New Hudson = Schabath, McClear &  
Bohy 0 26, A 12-1  
Profiles of 3 killed-Kocieniewski & Bennett 0 26, A 12-3  
Marsha's estranged husband among rescuers- 0 26, A-13-1  
Firefighters struggle to deal with losses-Martelle 0 26, A-13-2  
March 12 fire that killed 3 firefighters recalled-Bohland 0 26, A-13-6  
Simple business deal led to nightmare 0 27, A 10-1  
Tragedy in Milford-Edit

-1987-

0 27, A-1-1

5 teen explorer B0y Scouts were 1st to man hoses in fight against Milford training fire that killed 3 firefighters-

DeSimone

0 27, A 1-4

Procedures questioned in fatal exercise-Schabath&McCleaæ

0 27, A 8-1

Villagers numbed-Martelle

0 27, A-8-1

Fire damage risk high in Milford area-Faust

0 27, A 8-3

Chart of fatal house fire

0 27, B 1-2

Natl fire safety guidelines violated-Mieczko

028, B 1-2

Milford has only \$3million for suits-McCleaæ&Schabath

0 29 B-1-2

Milford fire chief James Frankfurth denies negligence in fatal training fire.--Schabath & McCleaæ

0 30 A-1-1

Memorial services held at Milford High School for 3 fire-fighters who lost their lives in training fire.



- 0 30 B-1-5  
Procedures criticized in fatal fire.--Schabath & Mleczko
- 0 30 B-6-1  
3 who died in fire honored by comrades from across state.--  
Faust
- 0 31 B-14-5  
Investigators point to errors in Milford blaze.--Schabath
- N 14 A-1-5  
Milford police want 3 chgd in firefighter deaths.--Lopez &  
Gadomski
- N 15 C-1-5  
Report cites errors in fatal Milford fire.--Schabath & Lopez
- N 17 B-3-2  
New Milford police chief denied that His dept. recommended  
criminal chgs in fatal training fire.--Lopez

-1987-

N 19, B 1-6 4dot

Milford Twp Fire officials cleared of any criminal wrongdoing in deaths of 3 volunteers last mo-Schabath

N 20, A-1-3

No charges in 3 deaths-Schabath & Toy

D 18, B-6-5

Training fire plan riles hisotrical group-Ourlian

-1988-

Ja 16, B 1-5

Milford Twp fined \$3150 in fatal fire-Schabath

JA 19, B 3-1

Milford to appeal fire-training fine

F 10, B 3-1N

Fire fine appealed

Ap 1, B-7-1

Tentative settlement of dispute btwn state & Milford Twp over violations in fatal dept training exercise in '87 may be rejected-Kerwin

-1989-

Ap 14 B-3-1 N

Suit settled in death of firefighter Thomas Phelps, 34.

1989

MICHIGAN:CITIES:MILFORD:FIRE DEPT

O 24, B\_3-1N

Cheryl B0ger sues over death of her sister Marcia  
Baczynski 41, in '87 training accident

# MICH - MILFORD - HISTORY

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 18, 19-1

above, all debt-free town to celebrate 100 anniv next year

Sweinhart

1932

JE 12, 5-20-7

100TH ANNIV CELEBRATION JL 2, 3, 4

JL 3, 1-10-6

PIONEER DAYS TO BE RELIVED IN CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION JL 4-GAMBLE

JL 5, 2-1

PARADE CELEBRATED CENTENARY JL 4-GAMBLE

-----1957-----

S 16, 31-4

PLANS 3-DAY CELEBRATION FOR ITS 125TH ANNIV.

---1977---JL1, B-1-4N

MILFORD SEEKING BUILDING RECORDS. RECORDS OF AREA'S  
STRUCTURES. ---1978---

My 1, B-4-2 N

SURVEY TEAM DIGS INTO ITS PAST, FINDS 2ND MAIN STREET IN HISTORICAL DIST.-ILKA

My 14, B-10-1 W

YIELDS TREASURE TROVE FOR HISTORY FANS-ILKA

- POPULATION HIKE HELPS MILFORD HOSPITAL PLAN  
 Ap 27, F-4-1 NW
- PLANS FOR DRIVE TO RAISE FUNDS FOR A PROPOSED 100 BED \$2 MILLION HOSP-  
 My 4, E-9-1 NW
- ITAL IS READIED THIS WEEK --1963--  
 MR 6, F-4-4 Z 5
- HAROLD O. HANSEN, REALTOR, APPT MAJOR GIFTS CHAIRMAN OF HURON VALLEY  
 COMMUNITY HOSPITAL FUND-RAISING CAMPAIGN
- 1972-- JL 7, B-17-1 N
- GROUND BREAKING SET FOR JL 9 FOR HOSPITAL & CLINIC ON NORTH MILFORD NEAR  
 SWEETBRIER JL 19, B-11-5 N
- DR. WM. BRADLEY OF MILFORD LEADS LOCAL HOSPITAL DEVELOPMENT  
 NELSON -1976- JL 2, A-1-6 N
- PONTIAC OSEEOPATHIC HOSP OFFERED TO BUY 20 ACRES SITE IN  
 MILFORD FOR FUTURE HOSP-RUSSELL
- 1986- Ap3, E-1-3N
- New Huron Valley Hosp in Milford asks neighbors views on  
 abortion-Angell

1962

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MILFORD: HOTELS: YE OLDE HOTEL

D 10, A-13-8

PARTIALLY DESTROYED BY FIRE D9-HIT 3RD FLOOR WHICH IS UNUSED-NO CASUAL  
TIES

**MICHIGAN : CITIES : MILFORD : MUSEUM**

---

**1982**

**N 17, A-3-2**

**ONE ROOM HAS BEEN RECONSTRUCTED AS A 19TH CENTURY SCHOOL-  
ROOM.-WOWK**

MICHIGAN - MILFORD - NEWSPAPERS - MILFORD TIMES

1935

ROBT.G.ROWE SUCCEEDS PARENTS, <sup>Form 1656</sup> MR.& MRS.G.S.ROWE, AS <sup>F 5, 4-2-1H</sup> MGR. OF ABOVE



N 29 C 4-3

Officials Sun.dedicated play structure in Central Park to  
memory of Cynthia M.Jones,slain by serial killer in 1992

--1995--

Ag 16, A-11-4

CentralPark is site of major celebrations,picnics,& once  
again gruesome crime scene,3 murders in wooded area=Ilka

MI-

CHITGAN: CITIES: MILFORD: POLICE

MP 1, F-3-1N

1971

DAVE AUGSTINE IS NITE DISPATCHER FOR VILLAGE POLICE  
FORCE- NELSON -1973- JE 154, B-2-1 E

MT CLEMENS POLICE UNION OKS PACT. RMM

-1989

S 14 B 3-1N

Officers hired

S18, B -1-2

Urban troubles finding rural Milford-Martindale

-1990-

Ap 16 A-3-1

300% increase in speeding tickets slows motorists in  
Milford, where speed limit is 25 mph on all streets

J1 3 A 1-1

Dial M for mounted police. Will have 1st mounted unit in  
the country with horses equipped with cellular telephones

S 21 B-4-3

In turf war with Oakland Co. sheriff's dept.--Martindale

-1993-

0 29, B-3-2N

Police form police chaplain corps, call ares clergy to help  
in times of crisis-Martindale

-1995-

My 30 D 5-5 N

Milford - 2 officers suffered minor injuries when their  
scout car was hit broadside by a motorist.

-1996-

S 1 B-3-6

John Daly, ex-police chief filed a lawsuit against the  
village.

**MICHIGAN - MILFORD - PUBLIC WORKS**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

**O 17,31-1**

**CALLS ELECTION FOR N 7 ON SEWAGE BOND PROPOSAL  
VOTERS APPROVE BOND ISSUE AS FEDERAL PROJECT.**

**N 21, 28-6**

**---1936---**

**AG 18,4-5-NITE-P**

**TOWN'S NEW \$44,000 SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANT PUT INTO OPERATION**

**-----1954-----**

**O 22, 12-8**

**GLEN TYLER, IN BATTLE AGST LITTERED ALLEYS, CLEANS UP ALLEYS TO SHOW  
CITY HOW IT IS DONE**

**---1963---**

**A 30, B-10-8**

**U.S. COMMUNITY FACILITIES ADMINISTRATION OK'S \$11,475 INTEREST-FREE PLANNING  
LOAN TO ABOVE FOR SEWER FACILITIES PROJECT ESTIMATED AT \$417,428**

**-----1971-----AP14, B-6-4N**

**MILFORD SETS HEARINGS ON SEWER.**

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MILFORD: RECREATION

1972

MY 10,8-1-5 N

COUNCILMAN JAMES GRAY FIRED NIX CRITICISM OF RECREATION  
ALLOTMENT IN THIS YEAR'S BUDGET--NELSON

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MILFORD: RESTAURANTS

1980

JE 6, D-1-1

MILBORD-'APPE'TEASER' DOING THINGS RIGHT-ABRAHAM  
-1983-

JE 24, B-1-3

CHRIS ANGELOSANTE 24 OFFERS QUICHE, PASTA SALAD & OTHERS AT  
APPE'TEASER.-SILFEN -1991- Ap 12 C-1-4

Chris Angelosante, owner of Appe'Teaser in Milford, picked  
up pieces & put it all back together after disastrous  
fire.--Silfven -1999- D 24 C-12-1

MILFORD-review: Five Lakes Grill-Rayburn

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MILFORD: SCHOOLS      SEE

MICHIGAN: SCHOOLS: HURON VALLEY SCHOOL DISTRICT

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MILFORD: STREETS: PARKING 1991

---

My 9 B 4-1 D  
Municipal officials plan to yank out most of the parking  
meters in commercial district



1972

MICHIGAN: MILFORD: STREETS: PAVING.

Mr 29, B-3-1N

MILFORD ROAD PROGRAM TO START IN SUMMER- WATER PLANT WILL  
WAIT. NELSON

MILFORD TO START CONSTRUCTION ON WATER, ROAD PROGRAM---  
NELSON

Ap12, B-1-1 N

1974

MICHIGAN : MILFORD : SUITS

My 30, B-4-1 D

PARENTS OF DEARBORN'S GARY CZAJKA AND BRADLEY YURKO, BOTH 17,  
FILE COMPLAINT IN OAKLAND CIRC CT CHARGING VILLAGE AT FAULT  
IN DROWNING OF 2 BOYS AT DAM SPILWAY ON HURON RIVER AT  
GENERAL MOTORS DRIVE.

-1987-

0 28, B 1-2

Milford has only \$3million for suits after 3 firefighters  
killed in practice fire-McClear&Schabath

-1988-

Ja 21, B-3-1

Parents of Dwayne Stamper who was trapped in car underwater  
sue. Charge police failed to rescue son

MICHIGAN: MILFORD: THEATRE

1972

F16, B-1-3 N

UNITED GENERAL THEATRES HAS ANNOUNCED PLANS TO OPEN A  
NEW THEATRE IN ABOVE WITHIN THE NEXT TWO YEARS

MICHIGAN : MILFORD : TRAFFIC :

1974

AP 10, B-1-1 N

VILLAGE COUNCIL AGREES TO MOVE SCHOOL CROSSING 35 TO 50  
FEET AFTER 18 MONTHS OF CITIZEN PROTESTS; BUT REFUSES TO  
INSTALL TRAFFIC LIGHT. RUSSELL

-1992

J1 21 B 3-2N

Police asked residents to report fast drivers-Martindale

-1997-

S 19 D 5-2

City is on FAST\_TRAC, computerized traffic management  
system; described-Ilka

**Form 1656**

**S 29. 4-6 NITE-P**

**N 1. A-14-1 UF**

TAXPAYERS VOTE ON WPA WATER PROJECT \$ 29 --1962-- N 1, A-14-1 LF  
WHILE WASHING HAIR, MRS. LAVERNE LEE, HAD RUST IN HAIR FROM WATER-CITY PA  
ID FOR WASHING IN BEAUTY SHOP & REPAIRED WATER PROBLEM-SIMON

---1966---

S 25, B-3-1

VOTERS TO BE ASKED TO HAVE IRON REMOVED FROM DRINKING WATER

---1972---

AP12, B-1-1 N  
ROAD PROGRAM---

MILFORD TO START CONSTRUCTION ON WATER, ROAD PROGRAM--  
NELSON 1073 16 03 1 N

-1973-

JL 16, B-3-1 N

MILFORD VILLAGE MANAGER JOSEPH S BROPHY TO RELEASE LIST OF  
WATER LINE REPAIRS. NELSON

JL 19, B-1-4 N

BILLAGE MGR JOSEPH BROPHY RELEASES LIST OF WATERLINE REPAIR  
NELSON AP 23. B-1-4 N

AP 23, B-1-4 N

VILLAGE RESIDENTS MAY FACE 30PCT BOOST IN WATER, SEWER BILLS  
THIS SUMMER. RUSSELL ---1974--- JE 3. B-1-1 N

---1974---

JE 3, B-1-1 N

WATER & SEWER RATES INCREASED FOR RESIDENTS BEGINNING JUL 1--  
RUSSELL

1972

MICHIGAN : CITIES : MILFORD : ZONING

---

JL 4, B-1-1 N

BARNS BURN BELONGING TO RONALD CAIN & WIFE, FOLLOWING DIS-  
PUTE OVER LAND USE.--NELSON

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 7, 6-6

The home of Dr, Z.J. Morey, built in 1858; Howell Taylor

1932

Ap 18, 20-6

THE MARVIN LADD HOME, BUILT IN 1858-HOWELL TAYLOR

-----1935-----

F 1, 16-8 1 HOME

MILFORD TIMES PASSES TO OWNERSHIP OF ROBERT G ROWE

---1943---

F 24, 4-1 NITE

FLOYD LARGER NAMED CHIEF OF POLICE

---1945---

S 27, 5-1

OFFERS JAIL DOOR FOR SALE

-----1957-----

O 31, 72-4

DESCRIPTION-TSCHIRHART

-----1959-----

My 4, 35-4

TOWN IN UPROAR OVER JAS. ROBBINS DRAINING ONE OF TOWN'S PONDS FOR SHOPPING CENTER

My 9, 6-4

PONDS DISAPPEAR AS DISPUTE RAGES OVER DAM-TSCHIRHART

-1975-

D 11, 8-2-5 W

DEPUTY GARY HOLTZ SUES TIMMS RED DOGGIE SALOON FOR \$38,500;  
KICKED IN FACE BREAKING UP FIGHT 3 YRS AGO

--1981--

JE 12, B-5-1

TOWNSHIP CLEBRATES 150TH YEAR WITH NATIONAL DEBUT OF NEW  
POSTAGE STAMP.

-1989

N 6 B 2-2N

Community profile: Milford -1994-

O 24 F 7-1

Overview of Berwyck on the Park in Milford-

-1995-

Mr 29 B 3-6 N

Milford - Voters will get new electronic ballot scanning  
system; recount still lost out.

Ag 19 C 7-4

The stereotype about Milford as a "small town" after 2  
murders of 2 teens, is inaccurate; hasn't been like that for  
20 yrs-Cantor

--1996--

Ag 12 D-4-3

REsidents will be surveyed about their favorite places in

Huron Valley-Ilka

-1999-

Je 12 D-20-1

MILFORD-List of 5 special stores in Downtown 1-block  
shopping district-Colborn

Ag 10 D-1-2

\$1M loan offered for village to annex township-Trowbridge



MICHIGAN: MILLERSBURG

1 9 1 1

Form 1656

JL 16,1-1

CUT SHOWING HOW FOREST FIRES WIPED OUT ALL OF ONE SIDE OF VILLAGE

—1929—

JA29, 1-6

HOME OF GEO. BREWSTER DESTROYED JA28, 3 CHILDREN BURNED TO DEATH

MICHIGAN: MILLINGTON: SCHOOLS

1928

- 1912 HIGH SCHOOL ALUMNI BALL TEAM TO PLAY ANNUAL GAME WITH VARSITY  
SQUAD JE4 1656 JE2, 16-3  
-----1955----- MR16, 1-1  
ABOVE DISMISSES ITS SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS, STEVEN M GLAZA  
MR17, 25-1  
STEPHEN M. GLAZA IS REINSTATED IN HIS JOB AS ABOVE  
-----1956----- D7, 23-1  
DESIGN OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOL NAMED ONE OF NATION'S OUTSTANDING OF  
1956

1656

MR15, 2-2

INCORPORATED AS VILLAGE ~~-----1958-----~~

D8, 6-1

TOWN OFFICIALS NOT TO PROSECUTE 8 MEMBERS OF JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES  
CHARGED WITH ILLEGAL SOLICITING

-1988-

N 14, C 2-1

Millington-no agreement in school talks

WM.A.ENGEL LEASES HERALD FROM ROLAND MEREDITH.  
 Form 1656  
 ---1946---

JA 5, 9-3

HOMECOMING & LEGION DAY CEEBRATED S 14--1964-- MR 15, B-5-4  
 S 14, 2-8

STATE BANKING COMMSNR CHARLES SALLY ORDERED CLOSING OF STATE SAVINGS  
 BANK-CONCERNED OVER BANK AFFAIRS MR 18, C-7-5

MINDEN CITY-FED.DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORP.NAMED RECEIVER FOR STATE SAV-  
 INGS BANK HERE MR 19, B-20-1

MINDEN CITY-DEPOSITORS IN INSOLVENT MINDEN CITY STATE SAVINGS BANK  
 SHOULD BEGIN GETTING THEIR MONEY BACK MR 23 MR 24, A-3-2

STATE SAVINGS BANK CLOSED MARCH 13 BY STATE-KERWIN

MINDEN CITY-INDICTMENT OF A.L.VANWANSELEE, HEAD OF MINDEN CITY STATE  
 BANK, STINS TOWN-LIDVIGSEN --1965-- JL 8, D-7-1  
 F 25, A-3-6

A.L.VANWANSELEE, EX-PRES. OF MINDEN CITY STATE SAVINGS BANK WAS GIVEN  
 5 YR PROBATION FOR EMBEZZLING \$38,514

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 8, 2-7

Union State Bank taken over by State bank examiner

Ag 20, 37-4

Stanley R. Hager and Chas. D. Lewis charged with  
embezzling \$11,000 from Union State Bank

Ag 21, 33-4

Stanley Hager returned to Mio Ag 21 to face  
charges

MICHIGAN : CITIES : MIO : SCHOOLS : MIO-AUSABLE HIGH 1989

---

Mr 17, A-1-2

Mio-Mio-AuSable High School has chance to win school's 1st  
Calss D High School bkb championship-McGinnis

Mr 19, C-21-1

AA-Wins Class D state title-Cabell

GEO WALKER, JR. ENJOINED FROM FINISHING RESTAURANT

J 3, 13-4

---1949---

N 2, 34-8 BS2

STATE LIBRARY MOBILE UNIT TAKES COLLECTION OF NEW BOOKS TO ABOVE FOR WINTER

----1958----

Ag23, 12-4

Report on Our Lady of the Woods Shrine Catholic church

----1963----

D8, D-24-8 3 St

\$1,084,000 Mio AuSable School was dedicated this weekend

D8 ending week of special events leading to dedication

-1984-

F 1, A-10-1

ENG-SOC STUDIES TEACHER MICHAEL MESSINGER SUSPENDED FOR LETTING STUDENT EAT FLY IN CLASS-KERWIN

-1985-

S 8, E-5-1

Trip to Mio-Bohy

Mr 27, E-8-1

St. Mary's Church has been forced to close its doors.



MOLINE STATE BANK TO PAY 50% DIVIDENDS TO TRUST CERTIFICATE HOLDERS  
Form 1656 JE 29, 4-1  
D 19, 1-4-1

MOLINE STATE BANK MADE FINAL PAY PFS IN 1937

---1962--- Mr 19, A-1-1

TOWN PROTESTS THEIR HAVING TO TRAVEL 3 MILES TO GET ON US-131 EXPRESS  
WAY Ap 11, A-11-1 FIN 3

TOWN BRINGS PROTEST OF NOT HAVING ENTRANCE TO US-131 IS BROUGHT TO  
HIGHWAY COMMISSIONER MACKIE

1974

MICHIGAN : MONA SHORES : SCHOOLS : TRACK

MR 29, F-4-3 BD

MUSKEGON--GIRLS ALLOWED TO JOIN TRACK TEAMS AT BOTH JUNIOR  
HIGH SCHOOLS IN MUSKEGON SUBURB UNDER NEW AGREEMENT.

PROPOSAL TO ANNEX MONROETOWN AND FRENCHTOWN TO MONROE COUNTY HAS  
BEEN REJECTED

F 17, 18-1 1H

~~-----1958-----~~ AG 6,30-4

VOTERS IN ELECTION AG 5TH VOTE DOWN PLAN TO ANNEX FRENCHTOWN TWP

1969

MICHIGAN - CITIES - MONROE - APARTMENTS

JL 25, B-3-5

ABOVE TO GET 115 FACTORY BUILT TOWNBOUSES AS PUBLIC PROJECT  
-1982- JA 1, B-7-1

FORMER LA-Z-BOY CO FACTORY TO BE CONVERTED INTO 120 APT FOR  
ELDERLY TO BE CALLED WOODCRAFT SQ-WOERPEL  
-1984- D 30, G-1-3

CALVIN & HILDA BEATTY OPERATE NORMAN TOWERS, A RESIDENCE FOR  
'MATURE ADULTS'. IT WAS FORMER HALL OF DIVINE CHILD-WOERPEL

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MONROE: ATTORNEY

1960

ORION B. BARRON APP'T CITY ATTORNEY

JA 6, C-9-6

---1966---

JA 5, B-11-8

MONROE--L E MERMAN APPT CITY ATTY

---1967---

JA 5, C-9-2

MONROE-ASST CITY ATTORNEY APPT HERE

MICHIGAN - MONROE - BANKS - DANSARD STATE BANK

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

TO REOPEN JL 1

REOPENED JL 22, PAYING 5% DIVIDEND ---1934---

TO PAY ANOTHER 25% DIVIDEND

TO PAY MORATORIUM ACCOUNTS IN FULL JL 21  
---1939---

DRIVING A NEWCOMER NAMED PRES. ---1946---

ABOVE FUNDS NEAR REVERSION TO STATE

MY 25, 7-1

JL 22, 3-1 1 HOME

F 6, 2-5 FINAL

JL 20, 4-7-1H

S 28, 2-7

JE 17, 11-3

**MICH - MONROE - BANKS - FIRST NATIONAL BANK**

1933

A Form 1656

The Detroit News

**ASKS APPOINTMENT H J MCGILL AS CONSERVATOR PENDING REORGANIZATION**

JE 3, 19-3

JE 12, 2-3

AG 29, 11-8

**APPROVE PLANS FOR REORG  
CITY COMMER APPROVES PLAN FOR REOPENING  
8 DIRECTORS ELECTED**

0 5, 29-3 BBMk

**U.S. APPROVES REOPENING OF MONROE Nov. 18  
MONROE-REOPENED N 18, ON 50% BASIS ---1934---**

N 16, 1-8

N 18, 5-8

0 31, 8-2

**MRS GERTRUDE DUVALL HELD FOR EMBEZZLEMENT FROM  
TO PAY \$200,000 DIVIDEND N 19 ---1938---**

N 16, 47-4 SHOME

MY 3, 2-7-NITE

**H. LEE RAUCH ELECTED PRES. ---1945---**

JA 9, 10-4 NITE

**REPORT DEPOSITS OF \$11,000,000**

---1969---

0 2, C-8-5

**WASH-ABOVE TO MERGE WITH PEOPLE'S BANK OF MAYBEE--**

MICH.: MONROE: BANKS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 28, 34-1

Dansard State Bank & Monroe State Savings Bank  
fail to open doors. First Natl. only bank open.

1932

Ag 13, 14-8

MONROE STATE SAVINGS BANK TO REOPEN Ag 27

O 31, 1-8 WSC

7 GET \$40,000 FROM FIRST NATL BANK O 31

N 1, 1-4

STATE MOVES TO CURB THUGS; HUNT CONTINUES FOR MONROE BANDITS N 1, 2-6

SLAYING OF MEYER COHN LINKED TO MONROE HOLDUP

N 30, 10-7

REORGANIZED STATE SAVINGS BANK MAKES FIRST PERCENTAGE PAYT O 14, 1-1

7 HELD AS SUSPECTS IN HOLDUP OF FIRST NATL BANK

-----1933-----

JA 12, 14-2

JOE PIZZO, JOHN LUPPINO, & NORMAN BARTLETT HELD AS SUSPECTS IN HOLDUP OF  
FIRST NATL BANK

JA 13, 10-8

PAUL VASSALLIO HELD

JA 14, 2-7

LUPINO, PIZZO & BARTLETT TO BE ARRAIGNED JA 14

JA 19, 20-3

LUPINO, PIZZO & BARTLETT DEMAND EXAMS

F 4, 17-2

NORMAN BARTLETT RELEASED, CHARGES DROPT

F 19, 1-5-6

MONROE STATE SAVINGS PROVES PLAN OF LIMITED WITHDRAWALS BY TEST



---1933---

MR 17,4-6

JL 8,13-4

FOTO OF RIVER RAISIN BANK NOTE, USED IN 1830  
JUDGE RATHBUN APPROVES REOPENING OF DANSARD STATE BANK

--1939--

N 15,14-7

MONROE STATE SAVINGS BANK & THE DANSARD STATE BANK PLAN TO MERGE

--1940--

F 16,32-8

J.D. COOK ELECT D PRES. OF MONROE STATE SAVINGS BANK

---1946---

MAP 9, 10-4 NITE

REPORT DEPOSITS OF \$14,293,000 --1967--

MY 28, 8-9-4

JAMES C. HOLMES, DONALD H. PARSONS & THOMAS H. WAGNER MADE CASH  
OFFER OF \$119 A SHARE FOR ALL ABOVE COMMON STOCK-OFFERED  
TOTAL OF \$7.616,000

---1970---

D21, A-1-4

DONALD PARSONS GROUP STOCK IN MONROE BANK AND TRUST CO TO  
BE AUCTIONED OFF-SHERE

D 22, D-10-1

NEW YORK BANK PLANS TO AUCTION OF LARGE BLOCK OF COMMON  
STOCK IN AND MONROE BANK & TRUST TO GET BACK \$4.8 MILL LOANED  
TO PARSONS PARTNERSHIP OF DONALD H PARSONS & 2 ASSOCIATES--  
SHERE

D30, A-1-1

DONALD PARSONS OBTAINED TEMP. RESTRAINING ORDER INFED CT  
TO BLOCK FORCED AUCTION SALE OF CONTROLLING INTEREST STO  
CK IN MONROE BANK-SHERE BADDEN  
PARSONS SELLS BANK, AND BLOCKS STOCK AUCTION- HERE

D31, A-18-1

MICHIGAN: MONROE: BANKS:

1971

PARSONS TO HAVE OUT OF COURT SETTLEMENT WITH NY BANK PLAN  
ING TO AUCTION OFF STOCK IN MONROE BANK AND TRUST-SMITH

JA 5, A-13-5

F16, C-5-1

FRANKLIN NATL. BANK OF NY COMPLETED TAKEOVER OF MONROE BANK,  
FR. DONALD PARSONS AND HIS INVESTMENT GROUP.

F17, C-12-4

FRANKLIN NATL. BANK OF NY IS NOW OFFICIAL OWNER OF 85% OF  
STOCK OF MONROE BANK AND TRUST CO. - SMITH

AP 11, E-8-4

GROUP OF MONROE BUSINESSMEN HEADED BY CHARLES MCINTYRE  
SEEK STOCK OF MONROE BANK AND TRUST CO. A13, C-7-1  
CONTROL OF MONROE BANK TAKEN OVER BY 35 MONROE BUSINESS  
MEN

MY 3, C-5-6

MRS DWIGHT (SHIRLEY) GEER FIRST WOMAN BANK MANAGER NAMED BY  
MONROE BANK & TRUST

-1978-

JE 14, E-3-3

ERIE ST. BANK HAS FLASHY PROMOTIONS-SMITH

-1982-

AP 10, B-20-1

1ST NATIONAL BANK OF MONROE TO JOIN SECURITY BANCORP INC.

-1983-

F 12, A-11-6

SECURITY BANCORP INC GETS APPROVAL TO ACQUIRE 1ST NATIONAL

1967

MICHIGAN : MONROE : BUILDING AUTHORITY CORP.

MY 25, D-11-8

CREATED BY MAYOR MORTON COHN & CITY PLANNER JAMES PELTIER  
TO ALLOW CITY TO BUILD FACILITIES WITHOUT VOTER OK

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MONROE: BUILDINGS: CITY HALL 1929

SOLD FOR \$40,000 OFFICER TO <sup>1656</sup>BE MOVED TO REMODELED SCHOOL  
---1963--- D 18,C-15-8

MONROE--MONROE SEEKING FEDERAL FINANCIAL AID FOR \$896,200 NE  
CITY HALL ---1965-- MY 26,B-15-5

MONROE--CITIZENS TO VOTE ON WHETHER THEY WILL FINANCE NEW  
CITY HALL JL 28,E-7-1 Z1

MAYOR AGUSTA SUGGESTS THAT OLD BRIDGE BE REPLACED BEFORE  
CITY HALL WHICH IS 78 YRS OLD S 22,A-18-4

\$900,000 GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUE TO BUILD NEW CITY  
HALL TO BE DECIDED IN D 6 MUNICIPAL ELECTION

30 FLEE CITY HALL IN <sup>1981</sup>FALSE ALARM. AP 14, B-9-1E

MICH - MONROE - BLDG.

1928

Form 1656

Bldg. The Detroit News Ag 29,40-6 1h

Central School remodeled for municipal purposes.

---1946---

JA 18, 28-7 NITE

MY 31, 25-4 NITE

DOWNTOWN FIRMS UNDERTAKE MAJOR REMODELING PROJECTS-  
STATE PAYS ITS HALF OF PLANNING COST FOR \$206,000 ADDITION TO COUNTY  
COURT HOUSE

---1948---

S 18, 11-2

PRESTON W. SLOSSON DENIED PERMISSION TO SPEAK IN COURTHOUSE OCT.29

---1963---

F 7, C-8-8

CITY COMMISSION'S BID FOR NEW CITY HALL TO REPLACE 75-YEAR-OLD STRUCTURE

---1967---

E 28, B1-5

THREE 100 YR OLD BLDG. IN DOWNTOWN SECTION RAZED AFTER WALL  
OF ONE COLLAPSED-OWNED BY JUDGE W.M.J. WEIPERT JR. & VICTOR  
H. WEIPERT, ATTY.

1964

MICHIGAN - CITIES - MONROE - CHARTER

JA 15, F-5-4 Z2

MUNICIPAL CHARTER IN MONROE IS 50 YES OLD THIS MONTH

---1977---

MY 12, B-3-1 E

MONROE-VOTERS REJECTED CHARTER REVISION PROPOSAL

MICHIGAN - MONROE - CHURCHES - BAPTIST

1934

Form 1656 N 16, 10-4  
1<sup>ST</sup> BAPTIST CHURCH TO CELEBRATE ITS CENTENNIAL TONITE  
---1951--- O 14, ROTO 16  
HILLFOLK FROM TENN.DEDICAE PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH



MICHIGAN: CITIES: MONROE: CHURCHES: CATHOLIC: ST.MICHAELS

1952

O 25, 2-2

TO CELEBRATE CENTENNIAL MASS O 26TH

1963

MICHIGAN - CITIES - MONROE - CHURCHES - EPISCOPAL - TRINITY

JA 13, E-27-4 Z2

LOSES CLAIM TO FAME OF BEING OLDEST CHURCH BUILDING IN MICH.

Form 1656

MY 7-2-2

REV H B FEHNER, FIRST LUTHERAN CHURCH, WINDSOR RESIGNS TO ASSUME RECTOR  
SHIP OF ABOVE

---1944---

JE 10, 8-7

TRINITY CELEBRATES CENTENNIAL JE 11

---1945---

JE 14, 32-7

REV H.A. MUEHL NOMINATED PASTOR OF ST. PAUL'S

---1950---

MY 6, 10-7

NEW GRACE LUTHERAN CHURCH TO BE DEDICATED MY 7

MICHIGAN - MONROE V- CHURCHES - PRESBYTERIAN

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 18, 9-1

INSTALLATION SERVICES FOR REV. FREDERICK G BEHNER HELD F 15

---1945---

O 15, 9-5

WEDDING GEN GEO CUSTER & ELIZ BACON TO BE RE-ENACTED AT 1ST PRES.

**MICH - MONROE - CHURCH**

**1930**

**Form 1656**

**The Detroit News Ja 13, 35-1**

**First Presbyterian Church, Ja 12, observes 110th birthday**

**Ja 14, 2-5 mail**

**Struggle of church in early days, told ,Ja 14, concluding service of celebration**

**1931**

**My 9, 10-5**

**Rev. Chas. O'Meara pastor of Trinity Episcopal Church and the church to celebrate jubilees together; the pastor, 50th; the church 100th**

**My 23, 10-3**

**Trinity Church to celebrate centennary Je 1, 16-6**

**Detroiters take part in Trinity centennial celebration**

**Je 8, 2-6**

**Police investigation origin of several fires started in First Baptist Church**

# MICH. : MONROE : CHURCHES

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Je 9, 9-1

Man sought in connexion with fire in First Baptist bldg. Je 6

ST CHARLES' CATHOLIC PARISH AT OLDPORT TO CELEBRATE 100TH ANNIV  
REV CHAS W HUGHES NEWPASTOR AT TRINITY EPISCOPAL

1932

My 7, 3-4

0 31, 9-2

UNEMPLOYED OF ST. JOSEPH'S CATHOLIC PARISH BUILD CHURCH HALL OF SALV-  
AGED MATERIALS

---1933---

JA 14, 15-6

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHOLIC CHURCH, PAROCHIAL SCHOOL & THE RECTORY ALL DEST-  
ROYED BY FIRE

---1935---

JA 4, 11-4

CHURCH DESTROYED BY FIRE TO BE REBUILT WITH INSURANCE

JA 5, 18-5

---1939---

MY 18, 36-5

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHOLIC CHURCH DAMAGED BY FIRE

---1946---

JA 17, 38-5 NITE

4 MONROE CHURCH ORGS PLAN MORE THAN \$500,000 IN CONSTRUCTION

MR 28, 38-5 NITE

SIX MORE THAN CENTURY OLD

---1946---

JA 22, 24-3 NITE

TRINITY LUTHERAN, CATHOLICS ANNOUNCE BUILDING PLANS

MICH. - MONROE - CITY MANAGER

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 16, 33-8

Plan defeated, J1 15, 1,587-785



# MICHIGAN: CITIES: MONROE: CITY PLANNING

1962

1656

O10, A-1-6

CITY ASKING FOR FEDERAL PLANNING FUNDS FINDS CITY OWES GOVT \$463,46  
PLUS INTEREST

D12, B-17-1

CLYDE E. COOK NAMED CITY PLANNER AS RICHARD SCHOENBERGER IS RESIGN-  
ING

-----1963-----

F13, A-3-5

FED. URBAN RENEWAL ADM. GRANTS MONROE \$14,000 TO BE USED IN DEVELOPING  
CITY'S MASTER PLAN

N15, C-9-5

CLYDE E. COOK RESIGNING AS ABOVE DIRECTOR JAN 1

-----1964-----

JA21, D-10-5

CITY COMMISSIONERS HIRED KERM BILLETTE AS NEW CITY PLANNER

JA18, A-6-3

KERM BILLETTE NEW CITY PLANNER, RESIGNS BEFORE STARTING JOB

-----1965-----

MR17, A-13-7

MONROE IS SEARCHING FOR ITS 4TH CITY PLANNER, THOMAS N. SALOW RESIGN-  
ED AS CITY PLANNER

MICHIGAN : MONROE : CIVIL SERVICE

1946

MR 26, 25-5 NITE  
OLIVER GOLDEN ASKS CHANGES IN CIV SERV REGULATIONS -JL 3, 20-1 NITE  
CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYE SEEKING POLITICAL OFFICE MUST SECURE LEAVE OF  
ABSENCE

1969

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MONROE: [REDACTED] CLERK

S 25, A-18-1

DORAS A. SOLEAU, CLERK 33 YRS. NOT TO BE CANDIDATE FOR  
REELECTION NEXT DECEMBER--

MICHIGAN:

MONROE:

~~SECRET~~ COMMISSION

1939

Form 1656

D 27,25-1

MOSES J.DUSSEAU APPT.MEMBER OF COMM'N

---1946---

MY 29, 66-1 NITE

JAS.L."OBINSON,EDWARD SIEVERT & ROY STANIFER APPLY FOR APPT.AS 3RD  
PRECINCT COMMSR.

JE 19, 31-5 NITE

JOHN L."OBINSON NAMED 3RD PRECINCT COMMSR.

---1959---

N 15,A-19-1 2\*

WM.AGUSTA SAYS HE WILL NOT SEEK 3RD 2 YR TERM AS CITY COMMISSIONER

---1964---

JL 1, B-3-8

MONROE-MAYOR WM.J.AGUSTA & MEMBERS OF CITY COMM.ASKING VOTERS FOR PAY  
RAISE IN SEPT.1 PRIMARY ELECTION

--1967--

O 18, A-2-4

MONROE-EX-COMMISSIONER, MILTON PL MUNSON TO RUN AGAIN

AP 15, 6-5 NITE

DON PALMER NAMED FULL-TIME DIRECTOR

---1966---

MR 17, B-23-5.

MONROE-SEEKING \$160,000 IN FED FUNDS FOR NEW \$240,000 BLDG.

---1967---

AP 25, C-6-7

MONROE-RECEIVED GRANT TO HELP CONSTRUCT NEW CENTER WERE

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 18, 16-2

Fred Schoepfer, holds office that doesn't exist, now faces ouster; justice office was abolished when municipal court went into effect 2 years ago

---1935---

O 20,5-20-1 2\*

BAR ASSN ASKS PAY RAISE FOR JUDGE OF MUNICIPAL COURT

---1938---

MY 3,7-2

GEO.S.WRIGHT NAMED JUDGE OF MUNICIPAL COURT

D 13,4-4

MUNICIPAL COURT ORDERED TO PAY COUNTY \$8,203 IN POLICE FINES ILLEGALLY KEPT FOR OVER 7 YRS

---1953---

AG 7,33-2

FOSTER D LUSE NAMED TO SUCCEED GEO S WRIGHT AS MUNICIPAL JUDGE

AG 8, 2-6

FOSTER D LUSE TO SUCCEED LATE MUNICIPAL JUDGE GEORGE S. WRIGHT

---1963---

AG 7, C-12-5

ATTY.O.P.BARRON HAS BEEN APPT,MUNICIPAL JUDGE

## MICHIGAN - CITIES - MONROE - DESCRIPTIVE

1938

DESCRIPTION OF CITY-AYER

Form 1656

~~1957~~

JE 26, ROTO 4

JL 25, 68-2

PAST &amp; FUTURE BELND IN MONROE-DOWDY

Form 1656

ROBT.E.NEIS NAMED TO SUCCEED STUART M.WEAVER

E 1, 4-7

---1940---

ROBT.E.NEIS, CITY DIRE. &amp; PT. CITY ENGINEER OF EVANSTON, ILL. --JE25, 26-4

NY 15, 12-7

ART JENNINGS SUCCEEDS ROBT.E.NEIS, RE SIGNED

---1941---

JA 7, 2-7

ARTHUR JENNINGS REAPPT. CITY DIRECTOR ---1947---

N 14, 18-3

ARTHUR JENNINGS RESEGN. AS CITY DIR ---1960---

D 13, 8-5-8

TO NAME NEW DIRECTOR JA 2ND AS MARK F.DANCE RESIGNS

---1961---

JA 4, A-11-4

MONROE CITY COMMISSION HIRES NEW CITY DIRECTOR; HE IS LEONARD LEIS



MICHIGAN: CITIES: MONROE: DOWNTOWN

1960

NEW LOOK FOR MONROE

S 14, A-6-1 MET 2

GREATER MONROE CH. OF COMMERCE TO SERVE PANCAKES S 24TH IN RECOGNITION OF RECENT IMPROVEMENTS IN DOWNTOWN AREA

S 22, C-10-4

D 22, R-9-1

MONROE-DOWNTOWN AREA TO HAVE HI-FI MUSIC FOR SHOPPERS

# MICHIGAN: CITIES: MONROE: ELECTIONS

1927

	1656	MR8, 21-8
PRIMARY BOND ISSUE FOR WIDENING MONROE STREET, APPROVED		Ap5, 2-4
TWO ANNEXATION PROPOSITIONS WON Ap4		D6, 44-5 1 HOME
DR. DENIAS DAWE RE-ELECTED MAYOR D5; OTHER OFFICERS		
-----1928-----		Ap3, 40-8
CHARTER AMENDMENT APPROVED, Ap2 ELECTIONS		N9, 23-1
ERROR OF 13 VOTES IN FAVOR OF DANIEL F. SULLIVAN FOR COUNTY DRAIN COMMISSIONER, REPORTED TIED WITH JOSHUA WEST N6 ELECTIONS, Bds. TO EXPLAIN		N29, 44-6
JOSHUA WEST LEADING IN RECOUNT FOR OFFICE OF DRAIN COMMISSIONER		D2, 5-18-8
JOSHUA WEST HAS LEAD OF 6 VOTES OVER OPPONENT IN RECOUNT		D4, 48-7 1H
FURTHER RECOUNT ASKED		D11, 15-4
JOSHUA WEST CONCEDES ELECTION TO DANIEL SULLIVAN FOR OFFICE OF COUNTY DRAIN COMMISSIONER		Ap2, 2-7
-----1929-----		Ap1
\$100,000 BOND ISSUE FOR NEW COUNTY JAIL DEFEATED		JL24, 37-4 1H
REJECT BONDS, SALE OF CITY BLDG AND CHARTER WIN AT THE POLLS		

-----1929-----

\$19, 11-6

SPECIAL ELECTION 08, TO PASS ON \$370,000 OF WATERWORKS BONDS, HELD  
LEGAL, DESPITE ERROR

09, 2-4

\$300,000 BOND ISSUE FOR WATER MAIN EXTENSIONS, DEFEATED 08 AT SPEC.  
ELECTION 8

01, 5-18-4

4,000 EXPECTED TO VOTE D2

03, 11-2

JAS. H. GILMORE ELECTED MAYOR, D2; ANTON MUNCH, TREASURER

*H*

# MICH - MONROE - ELECTIONS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 23, 24-7

To vote El 15, on city mgr. plan

---1933---

ALBERT SIDEMORE HELD FOR VOTING ILLEGALLY

AP 8, 15-6

MRS HEEEN GEKLE FINED \$50 FOR VOTING AT AGE OF 20

AP 9, 1-2-5 2\*

---1935---

D 3, 4-1

DANIEL A KNAGGS RE-ELECTED MAYOR

---1937---

D 4, 4-3

GEO.M.HEFNER OPPOSES DANIEL A.KNAGGS FOR MAYOR

---1939---

AP 4, 6-6

DR. A W KARCH ELECTED MAYOR IN APR 3 ELECTION: OTHER RESULTS

---1940---

MY 7, 30-6

JUNE 17 SELECTED AS DATE FOR SPECIAL ELECTION FOR MAYOR

---1947---

N 29, 2-1

MUNICIPAL ELECTION D 1, & SCHOOL TAX REFERENDUM TO BE HELD 2 WKS LATER

D 2, 29-3

MAYOR CLINT & ALL CITY OFFICIALS RE-ELECTED-

---1950---

N 8, 24-4

BRIDGE BONDS WIN IN N 7 ELECTION

---1951---

D 4, 38-4

ALBERT J. DAVID ELECTED MAYOR

-----1953-----

D 8, 25-1 5\*

ALBERT J. DAVIS RE-ELECTED MAYOR OF ABOVE

-----1954-----

Mr 9, 35-8

RESULTS OF MR 8TH ELECTION

Ag 4, 15-1

REVISION CITY CHARTER APPROVED -----1956-----

J 12, 24-1

ALVIN E. PERRY TO OPPOSE SHERIFF CHAS G. HARRINGTON IN RACE AG 8, 22-5

SHERIFF CHAS HARRINGTON WINS DEM RENOMINATION

-----1957-----

Je 11, 13-4

MONROE-VOTERS ADOPT TEACHER TENURE LAW

O 29, 35-4

PLAN TO SET UP SINKING FUND TO ERECT NEW SCHOOLS IS OK'D BY VOTERS  
O 28TH

D 2, 10-6

RESULTS OF ELECTION TODAY

D 3, 10-4

MONROE-MAYOR MILTON J. H. KNABUSCH RE-ELECTED

-----1958-----

Je 10, 30-1

WM. L. TAFT & DR. ROBT J. WILLIAMS ELECTED TO SCHOOL BD.

-----1959-----

Ap 7, 36-7 IH

VOTERS REJECT PROPOSALS FOR RECREATIONAL & PARKING FACILITIES IN AP  
6TH ELECTION

O 30 R-10-6

MAYOR MILTON KNABUSCH & 4 OF 5 CITY COMMISSIONERS TO BE CAND. FOR RE-  
ELECTION DEC. 7TH

# MICHIGAN: CITIES: MONROE: ELECTIONS

1959

REP. WM. STERLING & VINCENT NADEAU ARE DROPPED OUT OF RACE FOR MAYOR  
N 13, R-13-7  
D 8, C-24-5

MAYOR J. H. KNABUSCH ELECTED MAYOR D 7TH

---1960---

AG 15, A-16-1

ASKS FOR VOTE RECOUNT IN 10 PRECINCTS DOES JAMES O. BARRON, CAN. FOR  
COUNTY TREASURER

N 9, C-19-6

VOTERS IN N 8TH ELECTION OK A PLAN REDUCING FIREMEN'S WORK WEEK FROM  
69 TO 63 HRS

---1961---

D 1, A-8-4

VOTE S TO GO TO POLLS TO NAME 10 CITY OFFICIALS  
ELECTED 10 CANDIDATES TO CITY OFFICE

D 5, C-10-3 MAIL

---1963---

D 3, A-8-7

WILLIAM J. AGUSTA, 51, ELECTED MAYOR--1965--

D 7, A-4-6

VOTERS TURNED DOWN MAYOR AGUSTA BID FOR ELECTION TO 2ND 2 YR. TERM--  
DEFEATED BY MORTON COHN--OTHER RESULTS LISTED

---1966---

N 9, B-10-4 3\*

MONROE--PAY RAISE REJECTED BY VOTERS

---1967---

MR 10, A-2-4

MONROE--STATE LAW DODGED BY VILLAGE ELECTIONS

Form 1656

PAY INCREASES TOTALING \$66,000 VOTED

JA 7, 28-4 NITE

---1941---

SALARIED EMPLOYES GET \$10 A MO. RAISE, DAY WORKERS 5¢ AN HOUR

JE 24, 4-3 CITY

---1942---

30 GARBAGE AND SEWAGE DISPOSAL WORKERS STRIKE OVER WAGES

JL 8, 2-1 BSMD

JL 11, 9-2

34 STRIKERS RETURN TO JOBS UNDER COMPROMISE

---1944---

N 8, 4-5

JA 8, 22-3 NITE

JA 30, 26-2 NITE

JE 3, 20-1 NITE

JE 5, D-7-4

VOTERS APPROVE PENSION PLAN

---1946---

PAY RAISE VOTED BY NEW CITY COMMSN

SCHEDULE CIVIL SERVICE ESAMS FOR ADDITIONAL PERSONNEL

WAGES BOOSTED \$17,700

---1962---

2 PER CENT WAGE INCREASE APPROVED BY CITY COMM

---1966---

JE 14, A-6-6

MONROE-CITY COMSNER PETER ROTTENBUCHER OPPOSED TO MOONLIGHTING OF FIRE  
MEN & POLICEMEN ADMITS TAKING ADVANTAGE OF SAME

---1971-----021, B-2-1

MONROE- DRIVERS STRIKE M<sub>0</sub> NREOE SCHOOLS

---1972---

MY26, A-20-5 RACE

MONROE---FIFTY CITY EMPLOYEES, INCLUDING 16 WHO COLLECT  
GARBAGE - WALKED OFF THEIR JOBS IN A DISPUTE OVER GARBAGE  
COLLECTION



MICHIGAN : MONROE : FARM-CITY FESTIVAL

1941

FESTIVAL TO BE HELD MAY 8, 9 & 10 Form 1656  
3-DAY TRIBUTE PAID TO FARMERS

MY 7, 34-8 CM  
MY 11, 1-13-8 3\*

MICH. - CITIES - MONROE - FINANCES -  
 BONDS 1927

Ap 19, 16-2

High school building \$750,000 bond issue  
 voted for by majority of 91 votes Ap 18

---1948---

N 11, 60-5

APPROVE WATER BOND ISSUE OF \$2,200,000

---1966---

O 25, A-18-6

MONROE-BONDS FOR WATER MAIN SOLD

--1969--

MY 28, C-3-7

LANSING-\$1.5.MILLION APPROVED TO FINNANCE CONSTRUCTION OF  
 BRIDGES ACROSS THE RAISIN RIVER

MICHIGAN: MONROE : FINANCES : BUDGET

1946

BUDGET DUE FEB.25, POLICE ASK MORE PAY, FIRE DEPT.SHORTER HOURS

---1966---

F 20, 25-6 NITE  
MR 29, 8-5-5 2\*

MONROE-CITY COMMISSION PASSED BUDGET TO INCREASE TAXES \$2.43 PER \$1,000  
OF ASSESSED VALUATION OF REAL ESTATE IN CITY

MICHIGAN - CITIES - MONROE - FINANCES - FEDERAL AID

1966

AG 11, A-1988

MONROE-FED LARDER OPENED UP & DUMPED ALMOST \$4 MILLION IN EFON DEV AD  
MIN GRANTS INTO ABOVE MUNICIPAL LAP

TAXES

MICH : MONROE : FINANCES : ASSESSMENTS

1928

Ap 11, 37-3

To be increased 70%,

---1946---

Mr 6, 33-5 NITE

ASSESSMENTS INCREASED \$38,000 OVER 1945

---1966---

My 10, C-7-3

MONROE-CITY ASSESSOR JACK O BUNKELMAN IN CHARGE WHILE CITY ASSESSOR  
MELVIN BASTIAN RECOVERS FROM SURGERY-ASSAILED BY IRATE CITIZENS OVER  
CITY TAX BILLS

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 20,36-4

CITY LOSES BATTLE IN ASSESSMENT CASE

---1946---

MR 20, 32-2 NITE

\$1,000 OF ASSESSED

MR 25, 12-4 NITE

TAX RATE TO INCREASE BEGINNING JUL 1 TO \$16.45 PER  
VALUE

HOW MONROE COLLECTS ITS TAXES

---1958---

D 10, 15-5

INDUSTRIES PAY TAXES EARLY TO AID SCHOOL BOARD FINANCES

---1961---

MR 9, C-11-2

CITY DIR. LEONARD LEIS PROPOSES A RECORD TAX RATE OF \$13.41 A \$1,000  
VALUATION FOR 1961-62 HIKE OF 18 CENTS ---1963---

MR 20, C-5-2

CITY COMM. OK'S '63-'64 BUDGET 1965---

MR 10, A-16-1

TAX INCREASE OF 6 CENTS FOR EVERY \$1,000 OF ASSESSED VALUATION WOULD  
BE REQUIRED TO BALANCE NEW CITY BUDGET

# MICH. - MONROE - FINANCES

1927

0 12, 21-6

John H. Morgan orders reassessment of all personalty and realty in Monore city and county

1931

0 8, 15-3

Injunction granted restraining town from selling bonds of Monroe State Savings Bank

--1932--

MR 8, 2-8

VOTERS APPROVE CHANGING FISCAL YR. TO END JE 30.

---1934---

Mr 16, 10-3

MAXWELL ELGOT SUES FOR \$1.20 TAX REBATE

---1935---

AP 19, 48-6

PUBLIC DEBT. COMMS'N APPROVES REFUNDING OF \$163,550 CITY BONDS

---1965---

MR 10, F-2-6 Z1

REP. RAYMOND C. KEHRES SUBMITS BILL TO CANCEL CITY'S CONTRACT TO PAY \$24,000 A YR FOR 20 YRS ON COST OF 1-75

The Detroit News

--1965--

JE 22, A-6-1

LANSING-HIGHWAY DEPT. OFFICIALS ASKED GOV. ROMNEY TO VETO BILL PASSED BY SENATE TO HAVE HIGHWAY DEPT. PICK UP REMAINDER TAB FOR \$480,000 BRANCH OF I-75 FREEWAY THRU THE CITY

JL 24, A-2-2

ROMNEY SIGNED BILL REQUIRING STHIGHWAYDEPT TO PAY OFF LOAN MADE BY MONROE FOR BUSINESS ROUTE OF 175 FREEWAY

D 29, B-1-1

CITY TO ISSUE \$260,000 WORTH OF SPECIAL ASSESSMENT GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS

--1966--

AP 29, B-1-3

MONROE BUDGET HIKE OK'D

MY 20, A-15-1

PORT AWARDED \$543,500

JE 4, B-6-5 3\*

CARLETON-3 EDA GRANTS TOTALING \$791,000 OKD FOR ABOVE AREA OF ASH TWP.

---1975---AP2- B-6-2

CITY ABLE TO REDUCE TAXES 2 YRS IN SUCCESSION, AND BUT CITY SERVICES. GEBERT.

---1978---

0 31, B-8-2

MONROE-TO GET \$200,000 GRANT TO AID EXPANSION OF ITS PORT INTO SHIPPING& INDUSTRIAL COMPLEX



# MICHIGAN: CITIES: MONROE: FIRE DEPT.

1927

HEAT BLAMED FOR BLAZE DAMAGING BARRETT PRODUCTS CO. S14, 11-6  
 STAR CLOTHING STORE AND STOCKFORD ACCESSORY STORY BURN N30, 2-2 MAIL  
 FLOWING GASOLINE BELIEVED CAUSE N29; OVER-

---1928---

WAGES FIREMEN INCREASED \$60 YR. JA4, 1-8 MAIL  
 MIDWAY MUSIC BOX CAFE BURNED F19, \$25,000 DAMAGE F20, 30-8 1H  
 WAREHOUSE & GARAGE OF BERT MANUSSO BURNED F29; \$28,000 LOSS MR1, 21-7  
 MRS. CLARA MCARTHUR INJURED IN FIRE DESTROYING HOME OF MY1, 2-4 MAIL  
 LAND FRANK VREE-  
 FIRE DESTROYS FOUNDRY AND MACHINE SHOP OF WILDER-STRONG IMPLEMENT MY4, 2-7

D6, 60-4

ST. MARY'S PAROCHIAL SCHOOL DAMAGED D5 BY THIEVES

---1929---

MASONIC TEMPLE DESTROYED, BAPTIST & METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCHES DAMA F4, 1-8 MAIL  
 AGED F4 F5, 37-1

\$100,000 DAMAGE IN MASONIC TEMPLE FIRE JE11, 2-6  
 TO BE REORGANIZED, LARGER FORCE, MORE EQUIPMENT JE16, 1-4-3  
 J.W. JUST, DET. TO REORGANIZE DEPT.

-----1934-----	JE6, 11-5
MAYOR DAN KNAGGS DENIES FIREMAN GOT DRUNK AFTER FIRE IN ECONOMY GARAGE	JA30, 26-7 NITE
-----1946-----	MY1, 37-2 NITE
MUST WAIT UNTIL JULY TO REPLACE ANTIQUATED FIRE TRUCK,	JE12, 35-5 NITE
ANCIENT FIRE STATION TO BE TORN DOWN	JL3, 20-1 NITE
EDMOND DUBOIS FIRE CHIEF FOR 16 YRS RETIRES AT 74	
RUSSEL EMERSON NAMED CHIEF	
-----1948-----	MY11, 13-5
PROPOSAL TO DOUBLE DAYS OFF OF FIREMEN LOSES IN VOTE	
-----1959-----	MY20, 28-3
RUSSELL EMERSON TO QUIT AS FIRE CHIEF	
-----1960-----	AG17, A-5-3
MONROE-PROPOSAL TO REDUCE WORK WEEK OF CITY FIREMEN FROM 69 TO 63 HRS. WILL BE SUBMITTED TO VOTERS N8	
-----1963-----	F27, A-6-8
FIREMEN SEEKING INCREASE IN PAY FROM PRESENT MAXIMUM OF \$5,148 TO \$5,600	AP30, A-18-8
-----1964-----	
FIREMEN SEEKING 5,000 SIGNATURES ON PETITIONS ENDORSING PAY RAISE FOR THEMSELVES	F17, F-5-6 Z2
-----1965-----	
MONROE-FIREMEN HERE WHO HAVE BEEN AGITATING FOR PAY RAISE FOR 18 MONTHS ARE BECOMING INSISTENT, HAVE 5,400 SIGNATURES OF RESIDENTS ON PETITIONS	

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MONROE: FIRE DEPT.

1965

1656

JL1, A-16-2

LABOR MEDIATION Bd. TO MEDIATE REQUEST BY FIREMEN FOR HIGHER PAY AT  
MEET JL15 IN DET.

D11, A-6-2 3\*

MONROE-CHIEF EUGEN FERGUSON SAYS LOW PAY MAKES FILLING VACANCIES ON  
STAFF IMPOSSIBLE-2 SPOTS HAVE BEEN OPEN SINCE JULY

-----1970-----

S6, A-16-2

MONROE-LT. CARRELL HUST 33 KILLED WHEN ROPE BROKE WHILE HE WAS  
TEACHING ROOKIES RESCUE WORK -19782-

AP 26, B-8-8

CITY AGREES TO 2YR CONTRACT WITH FIRE FIGHTERS ASSN

MICHIGAN - CITIES - MONROE - GOVERNMENT

1963

~~0 6, 6-14-3 Z2~~

CITY USING 5 DATE-PROCESSING MACHINES

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 22, 20-2

Henry E. Riggs, engineer says business  
sufficient to justify Govt. in bldg. lake port

1930

F 19, 16-2

To get deeper harbor, army engineers approve \$981,000  
channel cut to improve port; report submitted to House  
Rivers & Harbors Comm.

Ap 11, 22-4

Improvement work costing \$481,000 has been approved  
by House Rivers and Harbors Comm.

Ap 13, 11-3-3

Rivers & Harbors Comm. of House approves appropri-  
ation of \$481,000 for widening & deepening as re-  
sult of intensive surveys; to save money

---1931---

N1, 6-1-8

MADE LAKE HARBOR AGAIN AFTER MANY YEARS

---1932---

Ap30, 3-8

WAR DEPT. APPROVES \$1,000,000 HARBOR; PLANS NOW GO TO CONGRESS

---1958---

AG20, 42-1 5\*

MONROE-CITY HARBOR BACK IN OPERATION

MICH - MONROE - HEALTH

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 10, 16-6

Dr. James A. Humphrey urges full time health officer.  
---1948--- 0 8, 1-8 NITE

DR. C.B. MATHER, DIRECTOR OF CITY-COUNTY DEPT. OF HEALTH, TAKES GREENWICH  
CONN. POST N 1  
---1965---

S 23, A-10-3  
MONROE-FREE MED TESTS TO BE OFFERED TO PUBLIC S 24 WHEN UF SPONSORS  
"LIVING FAIR" AT MONROE SHOPPING CENTER

Ja 29, 1-2-3

Story of mill on Clarence Emerand farm, moved  
to Henry Ford estate Je2, 8-3

FIRST MICH SCHOOL NEAR ABOVE TO HAVE MEMORIAL TABLET UNVEILED Je23

THE OLD HOMESTEAD OF GEN. GEO. A. CUSTER-HOWELL TAYLOR  
-----1923----- O20, 14-6

MURAL PAINTING, "THE ROMANCE OF MONROE" UNVEILED IN POST OFFICE  
-----1938----- S17, 17; 8-WSC

SESQUICENTENNIAL COMSN. APP'T TO MARK COMMEMORATION OF RICER RAISIN  
MASSACRE -----1961----- D13, G-5-4 Z3

MONROE-PLAN TO BUILD OLD WEST FORT TO BRING TOURIST TRADE TO AREA--  
CAMPER ---1965--- JL25, 8-8-3  
---1977--- MY 11, B-9-3

WASH-SAWYERHOUSE NOMINATED FOR INCLUSION IN NATL. REGISTER OF  
HISTORIC PLACES

Form 1656

The Detroit News



2000

Mr 1 B 6-1W

Monroe-report on Frenchtown Frenchmen presentation on early  
history of Monroe

# MICHIGAN - CITIES - MONROE - HOSPITALS

1928

1656

My25, 2-5

10 sisters of Order of St. Joseph to be in charge new general hospital

My29, 3-2

Charges that Monroe Cress was removed to Rec'g Hosp., Det. due to lack of funds denied

Je20, 34-6 1H

Opens drive for \$200,000 for new bldg.

Je23, 10-8

Close old Monroe Hosp. will open new Mercy Hosp.

Je29, 17-3

Reaches goal for Mercy Hospital campaign

S26, 2-1 mail

To have new Mercy Hospital, operated by Sisters of St. Joseph of Kalamazoo

H

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja. 14, 30-5 1h  
Construction of \$250,000 public institution  
begins Ag 23, 10-5

Mercy Hosp. opened O 15

N 17, 1-15-3

New \$300,000 Mercy Hosp. to be dedicated N 18

N 18, 1-5 mail

Mercy hosp. dedicated N 17 by Rt. Rev. Jos. C. Flagens

of Det LUTHERANS ACQUIRE MONROE HOSP., RENAME IT MONROE LUTHERAN HOSP. F 10, 51-3 NITE

-----1949----- MY 15, 3-5

TRUSTEES OF MONROE HOSPITAL PURCHASE TRACT ON TELEGRAPH RD. AS SITE  
OF NEW HOSPITAL -----1957-----

3 YR DRIVE TO RAISE \$2 MILLION FOR NEW HOSPITAL & TO BUILD ADDITION  
TO MERCY HOSPITAL ANNOUNCED -----1959----- JA 16, 8-3 1H

MY 14, 35-3 1H

MONROE-GENERAL HOSPTL & CATH. MONROE MERCY HOSPITAL REJECT MERGER

---1959---

My 24, A-12-1

HOSPITAL RIVALRY MAY COST CITY USE OF U.S. FUNDS

My 28, 11-2

ASKS TIME TO MEET LAW REQUIREMENTS

Ag 5, 5-1

MERCY TELLS OF EXPANSION PLANS ALONG WITH MONROE GENERAL

Ag 12, 10-1

MONROE GENERAL HOSPITAL & MERCY HOSPITALS & THEIR EXPANSION PLANS;  
SINGLE MONROE HOSPITAL URGED

Ag 27, C-7-8

MONROE-MOTHER M. ELIZABETH BERNARD IS NEW ADMINISTRATOR OF MERCY HOSPITAL

D 22, A-6-5

TRUSTEES AT GENERAL HOSP. TO PUT ASIDE PLANS FOR NEW BLDG. FOR LARGE, NON-DENOMINATIONAL HOSPITAL

D 29, A-3-1

MONROE-3 INDUSTRIALISTS OFFER \$375,000 FOR EXPANSION OF MONROE MERCY HOSPITAL

D 31, A-10-4

MONROE MERCY HOSPITAL ADV. BD. OK'S PLANS TO BUILD \$3 MILLION HOSPITAL UNIT

---1960---

Ja 6, B-11-1

MONROE CITIZENS HOSPITAL ADVISORY COMM. DIVIDES VOTE ON PLANS FOR ABOVE MERCY & MONROE GENERAL HOSPITAL

Ja 31, C-24-3

MERCY HOSP. ADV. BD. OK'S PLANS FOR 210 BED HOSPITAL; GENERAL HOSPITAL PLANS 200 BED HOSPITAL

Ja 31, C-24-4

MERCY HOSPITAL ADV. BD. OK'S PLANS FOR 210 BED HOSPITAL \$250,000 PLEDGED TO PROTESTANT MONROE HOSPITAL

Ap 29, C-10-4

MERCY HOSPITAL TO SEEK SEPARATE FUND-RAISING CAMPAIGN FOR NEW HOSPITAL

- HIBERN \$83,100 FROM LA-Z-BOY CHAIR CO. & FLORAL CITY FURNITURE CO. MY 5, B-13-1  
JE 3, A-3-5
- ALVIN J. KOHLER NAMED PUBLIC CAMPAIGN CHR. OF DRIVE TO RAISE \$1,500,000 FOR NEW MONROE GEN. HOSPITAL. JE 23, B-13-1
- INDUSTRIALISTS SIGN PACT TO GIVE SUPPORT OF ORG TO FINANCE NEW MEMORIAL HOSPITAL. JE 29, A-14-1
- TAKES OVER MONROE GENERAL HOSPITAL, DOES MEMORIAL HOSPITAL. JE 29, A-14-1
- MERCY HOSPITAL LAUNCHED CAMPAIGN FOR \$860,000 TO BUILD NEW HOSPITAL. JE 30, B-11-5
- MERCY HOSPITAL GIVEN \$150,000 GIFT FR. AUTO EQUIPMENT CO. JL 26, A-2-8
- MEMORIAL HOSPITAL GIVEN \$1 MILLION FED. HILL-BURTON GIFT. JL 26, A-2-7
- MERCY HOSPITAL STILL FIGHTS OF NEW BLDG. DISPUTE MEMORIAL HOSPITALS \$1 MILLION FED. HILL-BURTON GIFT. JL 28, B-11-1
- MERCY HOSPITAL RECEIVES \$1,200,000 IN PLEDGES FOR NEW BLDG. AG 7, B-4-4
- GOAL BIDS COMM FOR MERCY HOSP IS \$750,000

---1960---

AG 10, B-11-4

FOUNDERS OF ABOVE HONORED AT DINNER AT MONROE COUNTRY CLUB

AG 11, C-10-1

MONROE-PUBLIC PHASE OF FUND-RAISING CAMPAIGN TO BE LAUNCHED AT DINNER  
FOR 325 VOLUNTEER WORKERS OF MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

AG 17, B-10-8

MONROE-FREDERICK REHNER & OLIVER J. GOLDEN APP'T CO-CHAIRMAN OF THE SP  
ONSOR GIFTS COMM. OF MERCY HOSPITAL BLDG. FUND CAMPAIGN AG 26, A-10-4  
CHAS. L. WOOD APP'T CO-CHR. OF MEMORIAL GIFTS COMM. FOR MERCY HOSP.

S 22, A-14-3

WORKERS COLLECT 65 PER CENT OF A \$2 MILLION GOAL TO BUILD A 110-BED  
UNIT

---1961---

JA 25, A-3-7

MERCY HOSPITAL FUND CAMPAIGN RAISES \$2,104,075

F 10, B-4-8

BLDG. PLANS FOR NEW GENERAL HOSPITAL SETBACK WHEN MICH. HOSPITAL ADVIS-  
ORY COUNCIL WITHDRAWS OFFER OF \$1 MILLION IN FED. AID F 18, A-5-8 MAIL  
BOARD PROPOSED MEMORIAL HOSP. STUDY BUILDING 75-BED STRUCTURE-

MR 18, A-6-8

MEMORIAL HOSP. TRUSTEES VOTE TO BUILD 75-BED HOSPITAL

MY 26, A-4-5

MONROE-P.D. OF TRUSTEES OK CONSTRUCTION OF A 78 BED-3 STORY HOSPITAL  
HERE

JE 14, C-17-8

MERCY HOSPITAL TO BREAK GROUND FOR NEW BLDG. JE 28 - JE 29, A-2-8 FIN3  
GROUND BROKEN FOR NEW MONROE MERCY HOSP. JE 28

PLANS TO BUILD NEW 202 BED HOSPITAL

J A 20, A-8-6

AG 22, A-14-1

MONROE CO. BD. OF SUPERVISORS CONSIDERING PURCHASE OF MONROE GENERAL HOSPITAL FOR COUNTY MEDICAL CARE FACILITY

O 19, A-3-3

MERCY HOSPITAL CONSTRUCTION SITE PICKETED BY JOBLESS GROUP IN PROTEST OF EMPLOYMENT OF NON-MONROE COUNTY RESIDENTS

O 23, C-7-1

AGREEMENT BTWN O.W. BURKE CO. & GROUP OF UNEMPLOYED MONROE MEN ENDED PICKETING AT CONSTRUCTION SITE OF MERCY HOSPITAL

O 31, A-10-5

GOV. SWAINSON ANNOUNCES STATE & FED. REVIEW OF RIVAL PETITIONS FROM MEMORIAL & MERCY HOSPITALS FOR FEDERAL FUNDS

D 25, R-6-3

MONROE-DR. ALBERT E. HEUSTIS MAKES PUBLIC REPORT BY MICH. HOSP. COUNCIL DASHING HOPES THAT MONROE WOULD RECEIVE FED. FUNDS TO ASSIST IN HOSPITAL CONSTRUCTION

---1963---

JA 9, D-5-6

ROBERT G. STREICHER BECAME CHIEF OF STAFF AT MONROE MERCY HOSP.

MR 1, A-12-1

MICH ADVISORY HOSPITAL COUNCIL AGAIN DENIED FEDERAL HILL-BURTON FUNDS TO HELP FINANCE CONSTRUCTION OF 2 HOSPITALS

MR 24, B-14-4

GOV. ROMNEY ASKS FED. GOVT. TO APPROVE PLAN TO DIVIDE \$1,000,000 IN HILL-BURTON FUNDS BTWN ABOVE & MERCY HOSPITAL

--1963--

MR 30, A-2-6

ZOLTON FERENCY, STATE DEMOC. CHAIRMAN BLASTED GOV. ROMNEY PLAN TO GET  
FEDERAL MATCHING FUNDS TO COMPLETE CONSTRUCTION ON 2 HOSPITALS

AP 20, A-7-8

EMMETT FERRETTI, LINCOLN PARK, PICKETS CONSTRUCTION OF M-RCY HOSPITAL

AP 23, D-10-5

EMMETT FERRETTI, LINCOLN PARK, ENDS PICKET OF ABOVE  
ONE MAN PICKET LINE EMMET FERRETTI, LINCOLN PK AT SITE OF NEW MERCY  
HOSPITAL REINSTATED BACK AT JOB

AP 25, C-14-6  
JL 2, A-3-2

MONROE'S 4-YR BID FOR HILL-BURTON FUNDS FOR HOSP. CONSTRUCTION HAS RE-  
CEIVED DEATH BLOW FROM DR. LUTHER TERRY, US SURGEON-GENERAL, AID IF REJE-  
CTED

D 17, B-15-1

MONROE-NEW MERCY HOSPITAL TO BE DEDICATED DEC. 22

--1964--

JA 30, C-4-7

MONROE-MONROE GENERAL HOSPITAL BLDG. BEEN SOLD FOR \$90,000 TO SAM P.  
WERNEY & LEO EAGLE, PLAN TO OPERATE 60-BED FACILITY AS CONVALESCENT  
HOME

JA 29, H-3-1 Z2

MONROE-AUTOMATION WAS IN EVIDENCE EVERYWHERE WHEN NEW MERCY HOSPITAL  
OPENED

AP 1, C20-5

MRS. NANCY T. BESSERER NAMED DIRECTOR OF NURSING IN ABOVE NEW  
MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

MY 6, E-7-3 Z2

LAURA FRASER RETIRED RECENTLY AS SUPERVISOR OF NURSES AT MEMORIAL  
HOSPITAL



1967

MICHIGAN:CITIES:MONROE: HOSPITALS

JA 13, A-2-1

MONROE-RATES HIKE BY 2 HOSPITALS

JA 22, B-18-8 3\*ST

DR. BERNARD SISMAN NAMED CHIEF OF STAFF AT MERCY HOSPITAL

—1972—

AP 21, A-12-1

INDEPENDENCE MO—EX CONVICT USED ALIAS OF WAYNE FARMER  
TO SERVED 9 MOS AS HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATOR OF ABOVE IN MONROE

AP 28, C-11-1

MERCY HOSPITAL, SERVICE EMPLOYEES SAY THEY WILL GO ON  
STRIKE UNLESS THE HOSPITAL RECOGNIZES THEIR UNION

MY 1, C-16-1

MONROE—NONPROFESSIONAL SERVICE EMPLOYEES AT MONROE MERCY  
HOSPITAL WENT ON STRIKE, CHARGING THAT HOSPITAL ADMIN.  
REFUSED TO RECOGNIZE THEIR UNION

**MICH. - MONROE - HOTEL**

**1929**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 15, 46-2

150 room hotel planned on Park Hotel site

-----1930-----

F 9, 2-1-1

120-room Hotel General Custer to be erected as  
memorial to Gen. Geo. A. Custer Kimball

-----1934-----

D 13, 18-8

MAYOR DANIEL A. KNAGGA ORDERS FIREMEN TO INSPECT ALL HOTELS

-----1944-----

JE 11, 4-6BSMO

PARK HOTEL SUED IN OPA CASE

-----1945-----

MR 13, 6-6

PARK HOTEL TO CLOSE DINING ROOM :OUT OF RATION POINTS AG 1, 25-7 NITE

PARK HOTEL LEASED TO FRANCIS HOTEL SYSTEM OF DETROIT GEO. WILLEY APPTD  
MGR

-----1949-----

O 14, 56-3 BS 2

PARK HOTEL SUES MIRAMAR FILM Co. & 4 OFFICIALS FOR \$3500 IN HOTEL BILLS

-----1960-----

My 6, C-20-7

MONROE-TO CLOSE PARK HOTEL MAY 15TH -----1962-----

O 23, A-10-5

PARK HOTEL TO BE RAZED TO MAKE ROOM FOR BANK PARKING LOT

MICHIGAN - CITIES- MONROE - HOUSING COMMISSION

1966

MONROE-OK'D BY MONROE CITY COMSN

JE 29, C-8-5 3\*

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MONROE: LIBRARY

1960

FINES OF OLD US-24 HELPED TO KEEP UP DORSCH MEMORIAL LIBRARY <sup>U 1 B-12-7</sup>  
--1962-- JA 16, A-8-3

12 CLOSED LIBRARIES REOPENED

---1966---

D 16, B-13-8

MONROE-LILLIAN STEWART NAVARRE LIBRARY TO BE OPENED D 19

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MONROE: MUSEUMS: HISTORICAL

1960

BURGLARS ENTERS ABOVE BUT TAKE NOTHING EXCEPT CHISEL

D 1 C-19-6

1946

MICHIGAN: MONROE : NEWSPAPERS

MR 6, 33-7 NITE

EVENING NEWS ANNOUNCES CHANGES IN EXECUTIVES

# MICH - MONROE - OFFICIALS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 7, 29-7

New city commission, at its first session Ja 6 appointed city officers for one year term

---1935---

Ja 3, 4-6-1H

CITY COMMISSION APPTS. CITY OFFICIALS

---1936---

Ja 17, 6-5 NITE

ROBT NEIS NAMED ASST ENGINEER, CITY DIRECTOR & PURCHASING AGENT TO SUCCEED STUART M WEAVER ---1940---

JE 5, 17-3

ART JENNINGS APPT. ASSTNG CITY DIRECTOR

---1946---

Ja 8, 22-3 NITE

LLOYD W CLIME NEW MAYOR: OTHERS ---1954---

Ja 21, 35-1

MAYOR ALBERT J. DAVIS, & COMMSN. JAS. L. ROBINSON, DENY WRONG DOING WHEN PETITION BY H. SELWYN PERCY ASKS OUSTER BY WILLIAMS

Ja 29, 5-2

ATTY. GEN. FRANK MILLARD REFUSES TO RULE ON OUSTER DEMAND OF H. PERCY AGST ALBERT DAVIS & JAS. ROBINSON ---1963---

Ja 31, D-12-1

MAHOR LAWRENCE FROST AGNST RAISE OF SALARIES-TO BE VOTED ON Ap1 ELECTION

---1966---

Ja 5, B-10-7

MONROE-MAYOR WM AGUSTA CRITICIZES LEONARD LEIS IN FAREWELL REMARKS AS HE IS SUCCEEDED BY MORTON COHN

—1966—

AG 4, A-10-1 3\*

CITY COMMISSIONER CLARK GALLAGHER ASKED RESOLUTION TO PUT RAISE PRO-  
POSAL FOR CITY OFFICIALS ON NOV. 8 ELECTION BALLOT BE DELAYED

AG 10, R-10-1

MONROE; PAY INCREASE TO BE ON NOV 8 BALLOT

N 9, B-10-4 3x\*

MONROE-VOTERS REJECTED PAY RAISE FOR OFFICIALS



Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 8, 46-8

Clinton Southworth, hotel owner, app by city  
commission to succeed Gilmore, My 8

---1933---

MAYOR GEO DANZ ANNOUNCES CANDIDACY FOR RELECTION D 4 0 27,45-2 1HOME  
DANIEL A KNAGGS, REFORM MAYOR, PROMISES 'NEW DEAL' 7-KIMBALL D 6,22-4

---1937---

D 7,1-7

DANIEL A. KNAGGS RE-ELECTED-BARNES

---1939---

MR 14,4-1

DANIEL A. KNAGGS RESIGNED AS MAYOR MAR. 13

---1940---

JE 18, 7-6  
D 4, 7-2

CHAS. L. HAAS ELEC. MAYOR

---1945<sup>1</sup>---

LLOYD CLIME ELECTED MAYOR DEC 3

---1949---

D 6, 39-5

NORBERT F. YAEGER ELECTED MAYOR, DENIED PAY RAISE

---1951---

D 4, 38-4

ALBERT J. DAVIS ELECTED MAYOR

	-----1954-----	F 16, 19-4
MAYOR ALBERT DAVIS RESIGNS F 15TH TO CLEAR WAY FOR REVISION OF CITY CHARTER		
	-----1959-----	N 13, 8-13-7
MONROE-WM.C.STERLING & VINCENT NADEAU DROPPED OUT OF RACE FOR MAYOR		
	---1963---	D 3, A-8-7
WILLIAM J.AGUSTA ELECTED MAYOR	---1966---	JA 4, 8-11-4
BEFORE GOING TO CITY HALL JA3 TO BE SWORN IN AS MAYOR HE WAITED AT HOSPITAL FOR BABY DAUGHTER TO BE BORN		
	---1967---	S 7, D-12-1
TO VOTE ON FULL TIME MAYOR DEC. 4		O 5, A-8-1
MAYOR MORTON R.C OHN ANNOUNCED HE WOULD NOT BE CANDIDATE FOR REELECTION		O 10, D-8-5
JOHN F. VANS LAMBROUCK TO BE CANDIDATE		D 22 A-21-1DOT
JOHN F. VANS LAMBROUCK QUIT AS MAYOR TO BECOME CLERK OF COUNTY DISTRICT COURT.		

MICHIGAN : CITIES : MONROE : NEWSPAPER

1978

0 8, B-4-1

AA-MONROE EVENING NEWS CITED BY UNIVERSITY PRESS CLUB OF  
MICH FOR EXCELLENCE IN JOURNALISM.

**MICHIGAN - MONROE - ORDINANCES**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MR 18, 18-5

**JUDGE MOINET HALTS ENFORCEMENT OF RULE PROHIBITING CLEANERS, DYERS & LAUNDRIES, NOT HAVING PLANTS IN CITY FROM DOING BUSINESS THERE**

---1934---

JA 9, 12-8 C S

**MAYOR DAN KNAGGS ELECTED ON PLATFORM TO PERMIT RR ENGINEERS TO TOOT THEIR WHISTLES, GETS ORDINANCE REPEALED**

---1961---

JL 26, C-3-4

**CITY COMMISSION ADOPTS LAW WHICH ALLOWS A FINE, JAIL TERM OR BOTH FOR VIOLATING REGULATIONS IN CIVIL DEFENSE EMERGENCIES**

---1962---

AG 22, B-14-5

**CITY COMMISSION SEEKING TO PASS LAW PROHIBITING LEAVING VEHICLE UN-ATTENDED OR UNLOCKED  
MONROE DRIVERS WHOSE CARS ARE LEFT UNLOCKED & STOLEN WILL LOSE TWICE UNDER NEW ORDINANCE**

S 12, A-21-1

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MONROE: PARKING LOTS: MUNICIPAL

1959

WAR BETWEEN MAYOR MILTON KNABUSCH & MICH.GAS UTILITIES Co. <sup>AG 27, A-1-2</sup> OV-R SIGN  
DESIGNATING PARKING LOT <sup>S 16, F-4-5</sup>  
CITY GIVEN RIGHT TO ERECT PARKING SIGN ON GAS Co.

MICH.: MONROE: PARKS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News JI 22, 27-6

Use of soldiers memorial park as playground called  
desecration; to make no change.

---1934---

SITE OF OLD ST. MARY ACADEMY OFFERED TO CITY FOR PARK  
ACCEPTS OFFER OF SITE FOR CITY PARK  
TAX QUESTION HOLDS UP PARK OFFER

JA 24, 8-4  
F 6, 25-1  
F 21, 1-6 FINAL  
F 21, 3-2

SAME

---1946---

MONROE STUDIES SITE 13½ ACRES FOR PARK  
MAYOR LLOYD W. CLINE DELAYS MEETING TO DECIDE ON 13½-ACRE PARK

JE 10, 22-5 NITE  
JE 13, 43-2 NITE

COMM. VOTES VS PURCHASING BIT ILGENFRITZ NURSERY AS PARK SITE

---1949---

JL 25, 46-3 NITE  
O 14, 56-3 BS 2

---1957---

AP 10, 47-5

MONROE-COUNTY HISTORICAL SOC. ACQUIRES DEED TO LITTLE CUSTER SCHOOL  
NOW CLOSED & PLANS PARK THERE

---1960---

JE 30, A-4-3

TO DEDICATE VETERANS MEMORIAL PARK JL 4TH

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MONROE: POLICE

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

WAGES INCREASED \$60 A YEAR

JA 4, 1-8 MAIL

----1929----

BLIND PIG SHOOTING BRINGS ORDER POOL ROOMS, SOFT DRINK ESTABLISHMENTS  
MUST PERMIT INSPECTION BY POLICE AT ANY TIME WITHOUT WARRANT

AP 17, 2-8

CAPT ZENO ROTHLOW SUCCEEDS JESSE FISHER, RESIGNED, AS CHIEF

O 29, 44-8

----1933----

GEO NATLA SHOT BY PATR WM CRAIGEN IN RESISTING ARREST

O 22, 1-3-8

----1934----

MAYOR DAN KNAGGS TO SHAKE UP POLICE FORCE

JA 3, 11-6 CM

5 OF POLICE FORCE DROPPED BY MAYOR

JA 4, 2-4 MAIL

MARCUS LATRAY, PATROLMAN FOR 8 YRS NAMED CAPTAIN.

JA 11, 2-8

----1935----

D 31, 19-8 NITE

MONROE-2 WAY RADIO STATION NOW IN OPERATION

----1936----

F 15, 21-3

DANCE F 15 EXPECTED TO FINISH PAYING FOR NEW 2-WAY RADIO SYSTEM

----1937----

AP 6, 37-2

AMENDMENT ADOPTED PUTTING POLICE DEPT. UNDER CIVIL SERVICE

AG 13, 4-6-NITE

WOMAN ASKS POLICE FORCE TO FIND HER STOLEN CAT

---1946---

Ap 4, 36-4 NITE  
Ap 11, 43-2 NITE

JESS FISHER, CHIEF ADMITS SHORTAGE POLICE IN 1945  
SUPERVISORS VOTE ON 2-WAY RADIO PLAN.

---1954---

Mr 25, 29-5

RADAR EQUIPMENT TO BE PUT IN SERVICE FOR SPEEDERS HERE

-----1955-----

Ag 24, 44-6

MONROE-JESSE M. FISHER RESIGNS AS CHIEF OF POLICE AFTER 24 YRS TO BE-  
COME CIR. CT. BAILIFF

Ag 31, 54-8

CAPT. EUGENE COLLINO NAMED ACTING CHIEF WHEN CHIEF JESSE FISHER RETIRE

N 2, 24-6

HARRIS LAPP NAMED POLICE CHIEF

N 3, 17-4

SGT ROLAND J KRAUS FIRED FR ABOVE FOR PEING DRUNK

N 16, 63-1

3 POLICEMEN RESIGN FR ABOVE

-----1958-----

0, 1, 7-1 BR

ASK 40 HOUR WORK WEEK FOR POLICE

-----1965-----

D 2, 8-10-7

MONROE-ELMER STRAITS RETIRED AS OLDEST POLICEMAN, WAS IN DEPT. 27 YRS

---1966---

Ap 21- 8-4-2

MONROE-PAY INCREASE IS BRINGING BACK OFFICERS

---1967---

Mr 23, A-19-3

MONROE-BENEFITS HIKE ASKED BY POLICE IN MONROE

---1969-----D4, A-3-5

POLICE CHIEF HARRIS W. LAPP OF MONROE RETIRES.

---1970---

Mr 3, C-7-8

PAUL PETERS APPT. POLICE CHIEF---



MICHIGAN : CITIES : MONROE: POLICE

1981

D8, B-9-1AM

THREE MONROE COURT JUDGES DISQUALIFIED THEMSELVES FROM SUIT  
FILED BY OFFICER AGAINST HIS SUPERIORS.

MICH. - CITIES - MONROE - POPULATION

1927

F 4, 12-4

Census taken by Baptist Church shows \$17,000

---1950---

JE 6, 4-3

PRELIMINARY CENSUS FIGURES SHOWS POPULATION UP TO 21,275

GOV KELLY REAPTS CLELL C NOWELL & EARL C KULL TO ABOVE  
 ---1948---  
 GOV. SIGLER REAPPTS. EDWARD G. MAURER TO COMMSN.

Ag 19, 1-8  
 N 23, 14-1

---1951---  
 HAROLD F. MAURICE APPOINTED TO PORT COMMISSION

S 19, 18-5

---1953---  
 BILL INTRO. TO LET ABOVE APP'T ITS OWN PORT COMMISSIONER

F 17, 20-5

---1961---  
 SHERWOOD L. HAMILTON, NAMED EXEC. DIRECTOR

F 11, A-6-7

MONROE-PORT COMMSN. HAS LEARNED THAT PROGRESS IN ONE DIRECTION OFTEN  
 MENAS SETBACK IN ANOTHER ---1965---

Je 21, R-9-2

MONROE-VICTOR H. WEIPERT ELECTED AS CHAIRMAN OF PORT COMMISSION

JL 16, R-4-5

---1967---  
 MAYOR MORTON COHN HEADING FOR SHOWDOWN WITH ABOVE OVER  
 THEIR NOT ACTING ON CITY URGING TO END AGREEMENT WITH GENER-  
 -AL DISPOSAL CO. OF DET. & NEW BIDS TAKEN FOR LANDFILL OPERA-  
 TION  
 STEPHEN J LINSENMEYER NAMED TO COMM

AP 30, D-28-4 3\*ST  
 JL 20, A-16-4

-1972-

Ag 17, A-16-1

COMMSN BACKS USE OF SPOIL ISLANDS IN LAKE EIRE AS DUMPING  
SITES FOR DREDGE WASTE FROM RAISIN RIVER.

MICHIGAN : MONROE : PORT

1929

1656

Ag 7, 10-1

PUBLIC DISCUSSION OF PORT DEVELOPMENT PROBLEMS, HELD AT  
MONROE YACHT CLUB Ag 6 ---1932--- F 16, 2-2 MAIL  
CITY COMM ASK FED. GOVT FOR \$1,100,000 FOR PORT DEVELOPMENT

MY 13, 43-1

VOTED MY 12 TO INCORPORATE SS PORT DISTRICT MY 17, 2-3 EXTRA  
HOUSE COMM APPROVES PLAN FOR LOCAL INTERESTS TO PAY THEIR  
PART IN INSTALLMENTS

JE 10, 2-1 MAIL

JOHN S. McMILLAN, JOS. R. DENNISTON EDW. H. MAURER NAMED PORT  
COMM.

O 26, 34-8

CITY & SEVERAL MAKE ADVANCE PAYMENTS TO START WORK

N 23, 1-7 MAIL

TOLD TO POST \$50,000 FOR PORT WORK

D 31, 15-6

GOVT SEEKS BIDS ON PORT PROJECT

---1933---

JA 21, 2-2 MAIL

HARBOR DEEPENING TO START EARLY IN APRIL

JA 21, 7-2

CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS CORP & R C BUFFMAN LOW ON BIDS

F 9, 17-2

LAWRENCE FISHER TO PAY 10% OF CITY'S PORTION MR 4, 1-2

2 CONTRACTS LET FOR WORK ON HARBOR

AP 25, 29-6 1 HOME

DREDGING TO START MY 3

---1934---

F 28, 28-3 C S

US ALLPTS \$224,000 FOR HARBOR WORK

MY 8, 14-4

GT LAKES DREDGE & DOCK CO. GETS CONTRACT FOR DREDGING HARBOR

MY 30, 7-8

GT. LAKES DREDGE & DOCK CO. AWARDED CONTRACT FOR DREDGING SE  
CT. A

---1935---

JA 13, 5-13-1

SUIT BETW US GOVT & CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL CORP. OVER ABOVE  
TO OPEN IN COURT JA 14

MR 10, 4-17-2

PORT NEARLY READY; ALL OF WORK EXPECTED TO BE COMPLETED BY  
MIDDLE OF SUMMER

JL 31, 32-2

HARBOR UNUSED, SEEK FUNDS TO BUILD A DOCK  
JOS. D. DENNISTON RE-APPT TO PORT COMMSN

AG 4, 1-10-3

---1936---

F 26, 18-8

LANSING-JOHN C. HBLR & WALTER C GESSAMAN NAMED TO PORT COMM  
BY GOV. FITZGERALD

O 22, 11-3

GOVT INTERVENS IN HARBOR WIDENING PROJECT SUIT

---1937---

JA 7, 40-1

J R DENNISTON RESIGNS AS MEMBER OF PORT COMM'SN

MR 19, 2-8

H. USBS PASSES BILL TO AUTHORIZE 2-MILL TAX ASSESSMENTS FOR  
PORT DISTRICTS

MR 25, 32-3 BLST

HOUSE PASSES BILL PERMITTING MONROE PORT DIST. COMM'SN TO C  
ALL A SPECIAL ELECTION ON BOND ISSUES, IF NECESSARY,

# MICIGAN : MONROE : PORT

1937

1656

AP 9, 4-8 NITE

SENATE PASSES BILL PERMITTING CITY TO RAISE-FUNDS FOR BORT  
BY SPREADING 2 MILL TAX

AP 14, 24-3

HOUSE REFUSES TO CONCUR ON BILL FOR ADDITIONS TO PORT

AP 27, 5-1

BILL REORGANIZING PORT DISTRICT SETN TO GOV. MY 14, 19-2

GOV. MURPHY SIGNS BILL TO PERMIT COUNTRY TO LEVY A 2-MILL TA  
S AFTER REFERENDUM, FOR IMPROVEMENT OF PORT DIST.

JL 10, 14-7

WM. DORNER APPT MEMBER OF PORT COMM'SN

JL 18, 4-16-6

CITY CUTS HARBOR COST

JL 23, 10-1

US TO SPEND MORE ON PORT IMPROVEMENTS

AG 16, 20-6

FED. RIVERS & HARBORS ACT PASSED, PORT TO BE DEVELOPED

JL 21, 6-4

W. DORNER, WALTER F. GESSAMEN REAPPT TO ABOVE COMMS

---1938---

JL 24, 1-14-8

PWA ALLOTS \$128,250 FOR NEW DOCKS

D 22, 33-6

PORT COMMSN AWARDS CONTRACT FOR 1ST HALF OF CONSTR. WORK ON  
NEW TERMINAL

---1939---

JA 20, 30-1

MONROE PORT BONDS SOLD TO ALLYN & Co. OF CHICAGO D 6, 6-4

CAMERON MACDONALD HARBORMASTER & MARINE SUPT. OF MONROE TER.

---1940---

MY 2, 21-5

HANDLED OVER 35,000 TONS SINCE AP 11

---1941---

JA 24, 29-8

JOYN C LEHR RESIGNS FR ABOVE PORT COMMSN MR 29, 3-1

GOV. VAN WAGONER APPTS WM. C. STERLING SR. TO ABOVE

JL 11, 8-1

WM. DORNER & WALTER F. GESSAMAN REAPPT. TO PORT COMMSN.

JL 17, 23-2

WALTER F. GESSAMAN ELECTED COMMSN CHAIR.

---1942---

MR 11, 13-7

C.C. NOWELL APPT. TO PORT COMMSN.

---1943---

MR 25, 19-4

CONSOLIDATED & RIVER RAISIN PAPER CO.S CHARGED WITH INTERFERING WITH NAVIGATION ON RIVER RAISIN

JL 17, 5-2

JOHN MCMILLAN NAMED BY GOV. KELLY TO SUCCEED WM C STERLING

---1944---

JL 27, 20-1

WM DORNER & WALTER GESSAMAN REAPPOINTED

---1946---

F 20, 25-7 NITE

PORT COMMSN. GETS PROPOSAL TO REFUND \$96,000 IN PORT IMPROVEMENT BONDS

JE 6, 2-6

CARL C. KULL APPT TO ABOVE BY GOV. HARRY KELLY



1948

MICHIGAN : MONROE : PORT

EXPANSION PROGRAM STARTED ---1954---

ABOVE BUILDS ST. LWRNCE SEAWAY PT. ---1957---

ABOVE FILLING 600 ACRES OF WASTE LAND FOR INDUSTRIAL USE

---1958---

MUNICIPAL &amp; CIVIC GRPS FROM ABOVE URGE CONG. TO PROVIDE \$1.4 MILLION

TO RESTORE CITY'S HARBOR TO DEPTH OF 21 FEET

REP HEADER, OTHERS TESTIFY ON MONROE PORT IMPROVEMENT

HOUSE OK'S BILL FOR FUNDS FOR PORT OF MONROE RESTORATION PROJECT

---1959---

MONROE LOOKS TO BOOM ON SEAWAY PORT ASSETS AS DREDGE WORKERS WORK ON PORT

SERVICE PRODUCTS BLDG. INC. OF TOLEDO SEEKS CT. ORDER TO STOP CONSTRUCTION OF WAREHOUSE AT PORT HERE

SS VINE FIRST FOREIGN VESSEL AT ---1963---

MONROE TO DEVELOP AN INDUSTRIAL CORPORATION TO SEEK PUBLIC SUPPORT FOR CAMPAIGN TO DEVELOP PORT OF MONROE &amp; BRING NEW INDUSTRIES TO REGION

---1964---

LANSING GOV. ROMNEY SIGNS BILL TO LET MONROE CO.'S PORT DISTRICT DOUBLE ITS TAX MILLAGE FOR OPERATING PURPOSES ---1965---

MONROE PORT COMMSN. AUTHORIZES REPURCHASE OF 3.64 ACRES OF SITE

—1965—

AG 27, A-8-1

MONROE—JOHN DILLON, JAMES B. MONAHAN & GERARD H. COLEMAN PROPOSED TO LEASE 650 ACRES PORT OF MONROE PROPERTY TO DEVELOP PORT & TERMINAL COMPLEX

AG 27, B-3-1 3\*

MONROE—PORT COMM. ORDERED GENERAL DISPOSAL CO. TO REDUCE THE OFTEN-BURNING MOUNDS OF WASTE CREATING EYE-SORE AT EAST SIDE I-75 AT MONROE EXITS

S 16, A-13-1 3\*

PORT COMMSN. TO DECIDE WHETHER TO GRANT DOW CHEMICAL CO. ANOTHER EXTENSION OF OPTION TO PURCHASE 45 ACRES PORT PROPERTY

S 22, C-19-6

MONROE—PORT COMSN GAVE DOW CHEMICAL CO ANOTHER 6 MTH EXTENSION OF OPTION TO PURCHASE 45 ACRES OF PORT PROPERTY FOR DEVELOPMENT

N 19, A-11-1

MONROE—ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS SET ASIDE \$10,000 FOR STUDY OF NEEDS AT PORT OF MONROE

—1966—

JA 4, A-6-4

EXPECT DOW CHEMICAL CO. NOT TO PICK UP OPTION ON 45 ACRES OF PORT OF MONROE PROPERTY BEYOND MARCH

JE 16, A-21-7

MONROE—RECEIVED \$597,500 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT ADMINISTRATION GRANT FOR PORT

D 1, B-4-7

COBB DREDGING CO. STARTED DREDGING PROJECT AT BOLLES HARBOR PORT N30

—1967—

AP 11, D-9-1 9\*

MONROE—CITY COMM. TOLD PORT COMM. IT SHOULD CANCEL RIGHT OF GEN. DISPOSAL CO. DET. TO DUMP LAND FILL ON PORT PROPERTY

MY 10, C-14-1 3\*

MONROE—PORT BOARD OVERRULED ON LANDFILL

MICHIGAN : CITIES : MONROE : PORT

1967

COMMISSION SIGNED 5 YR CONTRACT WITH GEN DISPOSAL CO SETTLE  
DISPUTE & LETTING FIRM CONTINUE LANDFILL OPERATION AT PORT

JL 1, A-2-6

---1968---

S 4, C-4-1

DEAN P. WESTFALL NAMED DIRECTOR OF ABOVE

-----1969-----

F12, A-18-1 RACE

MONROE-CITY OUT TO SAVE U.S. PORT GRANT. MY 23, A-8-1 1 D  
MONROE-MORTON COHN ELECTED DIRECTOR AND EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

---1970--- S30, B-7-1

MAX MCCRAY IS NEW DIRECTOR OF PORT OF MONROE.

-1974-

F 8, B-2-5 W

MONROE GETS STATE GRANT FOR STUDY OF PORT PROJECT. THEISEN

---1975--- Ap16, D-3-1

STUDY BACKS MONROE BID TO BECOME MAJOR GREAT LAKES  
PORT-THEISEN.

---1978---

O 31, B-8-3

TO GET REBID GRANT TO EXPAND PORT TO SHIPPING & INDUSTRIAL COM-  
PLEX

-1989-

J1 30, M-1-2

Still hopes to improve port capabilities-Warren

-1990-

N 11 C-7-2

Wants to become major Great Lakes port but channels too shallow for fully loaded ocean vessels.--Bradford

1967

MICHIGAN : MONROE : PUBLIC HOUSING DIRECTOR

JL 31, C-8-3

OLLIE WEBB QUIT ABOVE JOB WEEK BEFORE WAS TO START IT AS  
CITY FIRS HOUSING DIRECTOR

**MICHIGAN - MONROE - PUBLIC WELFARE**

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 12,17-1

**TO SELL \$25,000 IN RELIEF BONDS TO PROVIDE WORK FOR NEEDY**

**---1933---**

**JL 9,1-1-2**

**98 FAMILIES QUIT DOLE IN MONTH ---1934---**

**AP 12,44-5**

**SUPERVISORS ON RELIEF COMM AT ODDS OVER RELIEF FUNDS**

**---1940---**

**F 27,1-3-MAIL**

**FAMILIES ON RELIEF ARE FORBIDDEN TO OWN AUTOS**

MICHIGAN : CITIES : MONROE : PUBLIC WORKS : GARBAGE

1960

D 9, A-4-2

CITY SAVES \$10,000 BY REQUIRING HOUSEWIVES TO TAKE GARBAGE TO STREET  
OR ALLEY LINE

MICHIGAN - CITIES - MONROE - PUBLIC WORKS - SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT 1966

MONROE-GETS ALMOST \$4 MILLION IN ECON DEV ADMIN GRANTS FROM FED GOVT-  
MAJOR PART TO BE USED TO ENLARGE & RENOVATE MONROE ABOVE SEWAGE TREAT  
MENT PLANT

AG 11, A-19-8

---1967---

JE 8, B-4-1

GRANTS PERILED BY DILEMMA ON ABOVE

JL 26, C-8-6

MONROE-MOVES CLOSER TO NEW SECONDARY SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT

S 27, B-11-2 FIN 1

MONROE-CITY DIRECTOR LEONARD E. LEIS EYES BOND ISSUE TO HELP  
FINANCE SEWAGE-TREATMENT PLANT

---1969---

S 25, C-24-1

MONROE-PLANS FOR CONSTRUCTION OF NEW SECONDARY SEWAGE  
TREATMENT PLANT OKAYED--

-1988-

Je 7 B-3-1 D

No contamination to water supply from chemical spill at  
Monroe Water Treatment Plant.



Form 1656

F 11, 14-8

MR 7, C-10-2

\$100,000 SEWER PROJECT APPROVED --1963--

EMPLOYEES USING TELEVISIONS IN SEWERS TO INSPECT MAINS ON MONITORS &amp; TAKE PICTURES OF THE LINES FOR LATER STUDY --1964-- F 4, A-12-4 FIN3

MONROE-1,200 HOMEOWNERS WILL COMPLETE "OPERATION DISCONNECT DOWNSPOUT" BETWEEN NOW &amp; MARCH 31 --1967-- MY 25, D-12-7

CITY GIVES GOULD-NATIONAL BATTERIES INC. UNTIL MY 31 TO PRODUCE AGREEMENT ON PAYMENT \$82,000 DAMAGE TO CITY SEWERS FROM ITS PLANT JE 1, A-13-1

CITY COMPROMISES WITH GOULD-NATIONAL BATTERIES INC. OVER DAMAGE TO SEWER LINE-TO PAY CITY \$50,000 DAMAGE

MICH - MONROE - PUB.WKS

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 21, 40-2 1h

1st steps taken in bldg.of sewage disposal plant

;-1934-;

AG 29,13-6

CITY APPROVES CONTRACT BY WHICH PWA GOANS \$533,000 FOR SEWAGE DISPOS-  
AL PLANT

S 6, 24-6

CONSOLIDATED PAPER CO.OFFERS ABOVE SITE FOR SEWAGE PLAN

-1944-

AG 23, 23-8

---1966---

F 16, A-12-1

9 MAN PLANNING COMM. NAMED  
SEEKS BIG SLICE OF STATE U.S. FEDERAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT ACT FUNDS

**JA 28, A-2-1**

**MONROE-RAYMOND MORROW REC DIR FACES EMBEZZELING CHARGES,  
ALSO IS DIR OF SCHOOL ATHLETIC PROGRAM, OFFICIALS DONT  
KNOW WHAT TO DO-NEHMAN**

**F 18, A-16-1**

**MONROE-2ND WARRENT AGAINST MORROW TO BE SOUGHT-MLECZKO**

**MR 24, G-1-1**

**HEARING TOMORROW ON 2ND OF 4 EMBEZZELMENT CHARGES-MLECZKO**

**Ag6, A16-2**

**MONROE JUDGES OK GRAND JURY INQUIRY OF RECREATION COMM.**

1965

MICHIGAN - MONROE - RESTAURANT.

D 21, B-5-3

CUSTER RESTAURANT AT INTERSECTION OF US-25 & FIRST STREET TO CLOSE  
D24, CHRISTMAS EVE-BOUGHT IN 1919 BY JOHN SPILLSON

MICH - MONROE - SCHOOL - BRIDGE

1928

Je 18, 32-6 1h

5,000 expected to attend centennial; Je 23

MICHIGAN - CITIES - MONROE - SCHOOLS - BOARD OF EDUCATION 1966

AG 24, A-6-4 3\*  
MONROE-HAROLD G McCONNELL NAMED TO FILL OUT LAST 2 YRS OF TERM OF THA  
YL PILTZ ON ABOVE

---1972---MR 17, B-18-6D

SCHOOLBOND ACTION BRINGS BID TO RECALL 2 IN MONROE,  
DR. CHARLES BLACK AND EARL MATTHEWS.

1965

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MONROE: SCHOOLS: FINANCES

400 STUDENTS DEMONSTRATED OUTSIDE CITY SCHOOLS TO PROTEST IMPENDING  
CUTBACK IN ATHLETICS & OTHER ACTIVITIES IN VOTER REJECTION OF SCHOOL  
TAX INCREASE AP 9, B-15-7  
WITH SCHOOL MILLAGE DEFEAT AT ELECTIONS, SCHOOL BD. OUTLINED \$375,000  
IN REDUCTIONS IN PROGRAM-SOFTBALL PLAYERS TO FEEL PINCH AP 25, F-9-3 Z 1  
RESIDENTS TO VOTE JE 14 ON PROPOSED SCHOOL TAX INCREASE-SEEK 5 MILL  
BOOST TO BRING IN \$500,000 A YR IN FUNDS FOR OPERATION & CONSTRUCTION AP 27, A-7-5  
MONROE-PROMISED TO CONTINUE PRESENT PROGRAM IF VOTERS OK A 5 MILL  
TAX JE 14 MY 12, C-10-4 3\*  
FOOTBALL COACH MARTY BRUMBAUGH QUILTS AS COACH BECAUSE OF UNCERTAINTY  
OF MICH. SPORTS PROGRAM MY 15, B-2-7  
GETS \$76,000 FED GRANT JA 6, B-7-7  
MONROE-DIST TURNED DOWN PROPOSAL FOR 2 YR SPECIAL LEVY OF 2.5 MILLS JL 26, A-17-3  
MONROE-MONROE PUBLIC SCHOOLS RECEIVED \$133,911 GRANT S 27, BX21B-11-1  
FEB 6 TO HAVE ELECTION ON PROPOSAL FOR OPERATING MILLAGE IN-  
CREASED N 16, C-17-3

---1967--- F 9, B-10-4  
MONROE-M NROE PUB SCHOOL DIST VOTERS OK'D 5 MILL' OPERATING  
LEVY FOR 1 YR

---1968---  
~~VOTERS~~ VOTERS REJECTED BOND PROPOSAL FOR NEW HIGH SCHOOL  
MR 11, B-7-2

SCHOOL BOARD AUTHORIZED HALF-DAY SESSIONS, FIRST IN HISTORY

----- 972----- MR14, A-10-1 RACE  
ABOVE Bd. OF Ed. HAS DISREGARDED ELECTORS AND APPROVED A  
PLAN TO BUILD A 2,400 STUDENT HIGH SCHOOL ALTHOUGH VOTERS  
DEFEATED A BOND ISSUE TO PAY FOR IT



MICHIGAN : CITIES : MONROE : SCHOOLS : LINCOLN JR. 1967

---

HIGH SCHOOL

MY 19, A-20-1

100 STUDENTS LEFT CLASSROOMS YESTERDAY AFTERNOON & WALKED  
MORE THAN 2 MILES TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS ADMINISTRATION BLDG &  
STAGED DEMONSTRATION TO PROTEST CLOSING OF SCHOOL

1965

MICHIGAN - CITIES - MONROE - SCHOOLS - STUDENTS

N 6, B-7-5

JON GREER, 17 OF MONROE HIGH SCHOOL, SUSPENDED 029 FOR WEARING HIS HAIR  
LONG TO TRY AGAIN N9 TO GET IN, IF REFUSED, WILL CUT HIS HAIR

--1969---

S 24, B-6-1

MONROE-NEGRO YOUNGSTERS CUT CLASSES TO ATTEND ARRIGNMENT  
OF BLACK YOUTHS DURING DISTURBANCES IN FOOTBALL GAME-

1946

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MONROE: SCHOOLS: TEACHER

F 27, 28-4 HITE

12 PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS CONFERENCE WITH SUPT TO GET RAISE -AP 22, 7-1

35 PUB SCHOOL TEACHERS NEEDED ---1957---

MR 24, A-11-8

MICH. EDUC. ASSN. ASKED TO SIFT FIRING RUTH AMEN AT MONROE

MR 25, 15-3

MONROE COUNTY CIO COUNCIL'S DEMAND FOR REINSTATEMENT OF RUTH AMEN, TEACHER, IS STUDIED BY EXECUTIVE OFFICE

AP 16, 23-6

MONROE-RUTH AMEN LOSES FIGHT TO KEEP SCHOOL POST

JE 8, 5-4

VOTERS TO DECIDE JE 10TH IF TO GIVE TEACHERS PROTECTION OF MICH. TEN-  
URE ACT

JL 21, A-5-1

NEA PANEL TO SIFT OUSTER OF RUTH AMEN

JL 23, 1-5

RUTH AMEN FIRING IN MONROE POSES KEY QUESTIONS-RUDOW

AG 13, 7-3

BD. OF ED. FIRM ON FIRING OF RUTH AMEN AS TEACHER; NEA TO DRAFT REPORT

AG 26, 21-1

BD. OF ED. HIRES SUCCESSOR TO OUSTED TEACHER RUTH AMEN

-----1958----- D 10, 15-5

INDUSTRIES PAYING '59 TAXES EARLY TO AID BD. OF ED. IN ITS FINANCIAL  
TROUBLE

-----1959-----

F 24, 30-6

MONROE-ROBT M. CURTIS PRINCIPAL AT LINCOLN SCHOOL FOR 6 YRS. REQUESTS  
TEACHING JOB

---1966---

Ap 13, B-6-4

ROSE SCHAFER, PRINCIPAL CHRISTIANCY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL SINCE 1938 HAS  
RESIGNED EFFECTIVE END SCHOOL YEAR

AG 10, C-12-6

MONROE; TEACHERS OK \$300 PAY RAISES AND STOP STRIKE

---1967---

JE 7, B-1X-1

MONROE-SCHOOL PACT DELAYED

JE 28, B-3-7

TEACHERS REJECTED MAJOR CONTRACT COVERING WAGES & WORKING  
CONDITIONS FOR 1967-68 SCHOOL YR.

---1968---

AG 30, C-5-7

TEACHER CONTRACT OK'S IN ABOVE

Jl 20, 40-8

Board of education accepts ~~specifications for~~  
new \$750,000 high school building

1928

Mr 24, 15-7

Condemnation suit Bd. of Education over playground  
site to go on trial Mr 26

1929

Ap 3, 2-4

Proposal to purchase site for new bldg defeated spec.  
election Ap 2

# MICH - MONROE - SCHOOLS

1930

Form 1656 The Detroit News F 4, 34-1  
Monroe High sports have a wide range, holds unique place  
among 520 institutions My 13, 18-2

A. W. Stitt, pres of the board, resigned My 12;  
O 27, 2-2 Mail

Monroe Hi foot ball team defeated Grosse Pointe O 25; and  
23 boys win a shave 1931 Ja 14, 29-4

Score of Dundee Hi School boys susended for attending  
movies instead of calsses 1932. F 25, 14-8

Geo T. Cantrick appointed supt. MY 18, 25-2

ROBERTA KAEMLEIN & IRMA SCHMIDT NAMED VALEDICTORIAN & SALUTATORIAM  
OF GRAD CLASS ---1936---

58 AT ST. MARY'S ACADEMY TO GET DIPLOMAS JUNE 16 JE 8, 8-2  
JOHN C. LEHR DEFEATED FOR REELECTION TO Bd. OF Ed JL 14, 2-8

---1937---

JA 7, 40-1

PWA FUNDS SOUGHT FOR ADDITION TO LINCOLN SCHOOL

---1946---

JA 16, 28-4 NITE

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL NEED FOR WEST SIDE TOLD

F 13, 30-5 NITE

NEIGHBORS PROTEST LOCATION OF NEW JUNIOR HIGH

JE 17, 4-3

SCHOOLS TO RENT FILMS FR ENCYCLOPEDIA BRITANNICA

JL 10, 29-6 NITE

SCHOOL BD SETS '46-'47 BUDGET AT \$620,544

---1951---

JL 11, 30-4

BIDS TO BE OPENED 0-15 N JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

---1952---

F 22, 2-6

VOTERS APPROVE RETENTION OF SCHOOL TAX

---1957---

MR 22, 41-6

PETITIONS SUPPORT RUTH AMEN, OUSTED PRINCIPAL

JL 27, 13-3

SUP'T FRED E. STROG TO TAKE POST AT MUSKEGON HEIGHTS

S 11, 70-6

TAXPAYERS TO VOTE 0 28TH ON PROPOSED 4 MILL SPECIAL LEVY FOR SCHOOL EXPANSION

0 15, 8-2

HERMAN L. DUNSIETH NAMED SUPERINTEND OF SCHOOLS

---1958---

JE 10, 30-1

WM. L. TAFT, & DR. ROB'T J. WILLIAMS ELECTED TO SCHOOL BD.

---1959---

JE 9, 20-8

MONROE-TWO NEW MEMBERS ELECTED TO BD. OF ED. FOR 4 YR TERMS; THEY ARE ERVIN YOAS & DR. BERNARD SISMAN

- RD. OF ED. HIRES STARTING SALARY OF TEACHERS WITH RA DEGREES \$400 A YEA  
TO \$4,700 JA 29, A-8-7 1H
- MONROE-SCHOOL BUS SERVICE CUT Ap 13, R-14-2
- MONROE-ECONOMIES FOR 1960-61 SCHOOL YEAR LISTED TODAY IN ORDER TO COMP  
ENSATE FOR VOTERS' RECENT REJECTION OF A SPECIAL 5-MILL OPERATING TAX Ap 20, B-6-4
- MONROE-3 SCHOOL BOARD POSITIONS FILLED IN ELECTION JE 14, A-16-8  
JE 13TH; RESULTS
- SCHOOL BUS SERVICE, CURTAINED AFTER VOTERS REJECTED 5-MILL TAX INCREASE  
TO BE RESTORED IN FULL THIS FALL AG 10, A-8-3
- VOTERS REJECT 2 1/2 MILL SCHOOL TAX JE 13, B-8-8
- HIGH SCHOOL BOMB PHONE THREAT FAILS TO DISRUPT SCHOOL N 29, B-6-6
- 1962— F 10, A-8-3
- FOOD FUND SHORTAGE INVESTIGATED AT MONROE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL AG 28, A-6-6
- HERMAN J. DUNSEITH, SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT IN ABOVE SCHOOLS, WILL RESIGN  
JUNE 30 N 8, C-15-3
- SCHOOL RD. TO STUDY ITS FINANCIAL STRUCTURE AFTER OPERATING-M'LLAGE  
PROPOSAL SUFFERS 3RD STRAIGHT DEFEAT



--1962--

D 5, C-3-8

SCHOOL BD TURNED DOWN 4 TIMES ATTEMPT TO GET MORE OPERATING FUNDS TO TRY AGAIN IN F 26 ELECTION TO RAISE AT LEAST 4 MILLS

--1963--

JA 16, B-2-2

MONROE-BD OF EDUCATION TO SEEK TAX BOOST OF 5 MILLS AT SPECIAL ELECTION F 26

F 12, A-2-4

~~MONROE-HAROLD C. PAPSON APPOINTED ABOVE~~

F 27, B-6-8

5-MILL INCREASE IN SCHOOL TAX FOR OPERATION APPROVED BY VOTERS

Mr 1, B-15-1

M. ELNA HANSEN, EDUCATION DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS RESIGNED EFFECTIVE JE 30

My 15, B-2-2

HIGH SCHOOL INVITED HEADS OF 30 MICH COLLEGES & UNIV. TO 100TH ANNIV. OF ITS FIRST GRADUATING CLASS AT JE 6 COMMENCEMENT

My 29, A-8-2 Fin 3

MONROE-ANTHONY P. WITHAM, 33, FENTON, NAMED ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF MONROE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

JE 8, B-8-4

DELTON E. OSBORN, AFTER 40 YRS AS TEACHER & ADMINISTRATOR AT MONROE HIGH IS RETIRING THIS MONTH

--1964--

AP 29, G-4-5 Z1

MONROE-WILL BE CLUB 64 AT MONROE HIGH SCHOOL TO HAVE GRADNIP PARTY FOR GRADUATES. PLANNED FOR NIGHT OF JUNE 3

--1965--

Mr 3, E-21-2 Z 2

IN SPECIAL ELECTION AP 8, MONROE SCHOOL BD. MAKING 2ND BID FOR 8<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> MILLS TO RAISE SOME \$850,000 AYR FOR 5 YRS

N 16, D-1-2

MONROE-PUBLIC SCHOOLS ANNOUNCED PROGRAM TO EXTEND AUXILIARY SERVICES TO 7 PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

# MICHIGAN - CITIES- MONROE - SCHOOLS

1965

MONROE-MONROE, OSTER & JEFFERSON DIST & PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS TO COORDINATE SCHOOL CLOSING DUE TO WEATHER THIS WINTER

--1966--

D 15, C-21-3

MONROE; THAYL PILTZ, SCHOOL BD MEMBER LOSES JOB DUE TO HIS WIFE TEACHING IN SCHOOL SYSTEM

---1967---

AG 10, A-16-4

JE 15, C-15-8

RECEIVED GIFT OF \$180,000 BY MONROE AUTO EQUIPMENT CO

--1970--

S 29, C-11-5 RACE

MONROE- VOTERS REJECT BOND ISSUE FOR NEW HIGH SCHOOL

----1971----

D2, B-2-1 D

MRS. DAVID CINDLE, 34 OF LAMBERTVILLE ACCUSED OF INCITING TO RIOT IN BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL

-1991-

Je 9 C 3-6W

David Taylor will become superintendent of the Monroe School Dist.

-1997-

Je 5 C-1-2

Student Saraphonea Austin publicly humiliated her H.S. English teacher; she won't be speaking at commencements.- Garrett

CITY BUS LINES TO STOP SERVICE TO ABOVE F 20TH

F 19, 21-4

----1954--

F 26, 6-1

MONROE-BUS DRIVER, ROB'T ABSALOM TAKES OVER MANAGEMENT OF DEFUNCT  
MONROE CITY LINES

AP 3, 20-4

\*CAN W.R. ABSALOM, BUS DRIVER, WORKING FOR NOTHING TO KEEP CITY'S TRANSIT  
SYSTEM RUNNING

JE 23, 17-5

ROB'T ABSALOM DROPS HIS EFFORTS TO KEEP MONROE CITY LINES, INC. RUNNING

AG 25, 17-2

CITY BUS SERVICE TO RESUME AG 30TH WITH D.W. CAPPOZZOLI OWNING IT

----1956--

MY 5, 6-8

BUS SERVICE DISCONTINUED BECAUSE OF INADEQUATE REVENUE

# MICHIGAN: CITIES: MONROE: STREETS

1927

- CITY TO VOTE FEB. 21 ON \$225,000 BOND ISSUE FOR WIDENING MONROE STREET  
 1656 JA18, 2-7
- DEFENDANTS IN CONDEMNATION SUITS CONNECTED WITH WIDENINGS WILL APPEAL  
 TO STATE SUPREME COURT TO BLOCK THE PROJECT  
 S10, 7-3
- CITY COMMISSION TO DECIDE S10 ON WIDENING MONROE STREET  
 05, 2-8
- CITY COMMISSION OVERRULES POPULAR PROTESTS AND ANNOUNCES WIDENING OF  
 MONROE STREET - TO ISSUE \$150,000 BONDS TO COVER PART OF EXPENSE; BIDS  
 CALLED FOR 024  
 012, 14-6
- 50% OF PROPERTY OWNERS IN AFFECTED DIST. SIGN PETITION FOR ABOVE  
 IMPROVEMENT F27  
 F28, 1-3 MAIL
- BEGINS WORK ON WIDENING PROJECT  
 JL21, 14-6
- NEW BRIDGE WHICH SPANS THE RIVER RAISIN, FORMALLY OPENED JL20, IT IS  
 PART OF THE WIDER MONROE STREET PROJECT  
 JL21, 1-17-2
- CITY LOSES BATTLE IN ASSESSMENT CASE  
 D20, 36-4
- EAST FRONT STREET TO BE EXTENDED TO SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANT  
 N21, 8-8

-----1946-----

AP29, 6-4 NITE

E. SIDE MONROE MERCHANTS PROTESTS DIRT & MUD IN STREETS

MICHIGAN : MONROE : SUITS AGAINST

1940

Mrs. MAUDE COLBY SUES CITY FOR <sup>Form 1656</sup> \$100,000

N 3, 1-2-6

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MONROE: SWIMMING POOL

1956

AP 15, 8-9-5

\$350,000 POOL PLAN TO BE GIVEN VOTERS THIS YEAR

MICH : MONROE : THEATER

1928

Mr 7, 1-2 mail

Family Theater purchased by W.S.Butterfield  
Theatrical Co., Inc., Det.;

---1937---

MR 12,17-3

MAJESTIC THEATER DAMAGED BY FIRE

---1971---

MR 5, B-2-6 D

MONROE- MONROE JUDGE WILLIAM WEIPERT CLOSES MAJESTIC ART  
THEATRE PERMANENTLY.



Form 1656

0 24,25-8

DIGIE & TELEGRAPH RTOR TRAFFIC SLOWED THRU MONROE

---1937---

JA 4,6-4-NITE

CITY AROUSED OVER LARGE TRAFFIC TOLL

---1938---

JL 8,20-3

PARKING METER EXPERIMENT IS A SUCCESS

---1946---

JA 18, 28-8 NITE

PARKING METERS USED 26,876 TIMES IN DEC.

MR 14, 40-5 NITE

MONROE AREA TO BE CLEARED TO CARE FOR 500 CARS

JL 24, 30-4 NITE

NO PARKING ON DOWNTOWN ST BETW 3 & 5:30 A.M.

---1958---

JA 31, 4-6

WEIGHS 5-POINT PROGRAM TO STUDY 6 WEEK SURVEY OF AUTO CLUB OF MICH.

---1963---

AP 17, C-3-1

A FREE-PARKING TIRAL IN DOWNTOWN MONROE TO BE CONTINUED INDEFINITELY  
TO STI ULATE BUSINESS

XXXXXX

XXX

---1965---

JL 14, F-7-6 Z2

CITY OFFICIALS PEEVED AT DOWNTOWN MERCHANTS WHO FAIL TO COVER PARKING  
METERS IN FRONT OF STORES ON THURSDAYS

1963

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MONROE: TREASURERS: DEPUTY

S 11, H-5-2 Z1

MRS. J. TRACY (HELEN) REYNOLDS ENDED HER 34 YRS OF SERVICE HERE AS DEPUTY, SHE HAS TAUGHT 4 MONROE CITY TREASURERS TRICKS OF THEIR TRADE

Form 1656

JA 3,34-2 NITE

SEE 10% RATE REDUCTION WHEN ARTERIAL MAIN IS COMPLETED

10% CUT IN RATES RECOMMENDED FOR 1937 ---1945---

MR 11,6-8

D 3, 8-8

D 5, 15-2

D 7, 6-3

D 8, 11-8

CONSOLIDATED PAPER CO BURNS: WATER MAINS POLLUTED

MAINS CONTAMINATED: RESIDENTS BOILING WATER

BACTERIA TESTS INCONCLUSIVE

WATER PRONOUNCED SAFE BY STATE HEALTH DEPT.

---1946---

MR 13, 30-7 NITE

MR 27, 34-7 NITE

F 13, 8-6-3

LAKE ERIE RESORTS SEEK CITY WATER

MAIN REPAIRS TO BE MADE MR 27 --1965--

STEAM FROM UNUSUAL AMOUNT RUNOFF WATER FROM MELTING ICE & SNOW & HEAVY  
RAINS MIXED WITH CHLORINE USED IN CITY WATER SYSTEM CAUSING THE BAD  
WATER TASTE

N 24, A-22-4

FIND RESIDENTS OF 105 HOME STATE PARK SUBDIVISION DID NOT APPLY FOR  
TAPIN PERMITS BECAUSE DIDN'T KNOW WATER READY FOR DISTRIBUTION

D 16, P-16-6

FRENCHTOWN TWP. BD. STUDYING \$1.5 MILLION PLAN TO BRING MONROE WATER  
TO REACH-AREA HOMES & BUSINESS BLDG. ALONG NORTH DIXIE HIGHWAY NORTH OF  
MONROE

--1966--

JA 13, A-21-5 3\*

REPORT 4,000 OF CITY'S 9,000 WATER METERS ARE 40 YRS OLD-  
THEY WORK SLOWER WHEN OLDER & PRODUCE HIGHER DRILLS  
TO GET \$25,000 FEDERAL GRANT FOR PLANNING OF SEWER & WATER PROJECT  
OVER SOUTH MONROE CO.

JA 14, A-2-6 5\*

F 17, B-2-1

AGING WATER PIPE ALONG ROESSLER STREET BRIDGE BLEW OUT  
DROPPING IN PRESSURE IN CITY-SOME AREAS WITHOUT WATER AN HOUR

MR 16, B-4-8

MONROE-GROWING FRENCHTOWN TOWNSHIP ASKED MONROE FOR WATER

MR 17, C-17-7

TEMPERANCE-BEDFORD TWP ASKS FOR WATER OF ABOVE

MY 11, A-2-4 3\*

MONROE-ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT ADMIN. GRANT OF \$98,000 GIVEN FOR FRENCH-  
TOWN TWP. TO EXTEND MONROE WATER TO NEWPORT ROAD

S 13, A-6-1

MONROE-WATER SYSTEM EXTENSION OK'D HERE

--1967--

AP 20, D-9-5

MONROE-APPROVAL OF FED. HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT ADMINISTRATION MATCHING  
FUND TO EXTEND MONROE WATER TO LAKE ERIE SHORELINE

JE 2, A-17-1 3\*

MONROE-GROUND FOR WATER TO AREAS NORTH OF LAKE ERIE BROKEN

J1 24 B 3-2

Zebra Mussels infest Lake Erie, St. Clair intakes-Schabath  
D 17 A 1-3

Monroe learns to go without the flow-Crittendon, Martelle,  
Mulqueen  
D 17 A 14-1

Wedding reception of Stephanie Balk, Brian Luci forced to  
float to hall out of town, because of water-Martelle  
D 18 B 3-2

Zebra mussels, clam-like creatures with clinging tentacles  
could help block Monroe's water intake system again. Twardon  
---1990--- Je 13, A-4-1

DC-Wilfred LePage to tell Cong. of zebra mussels threat in  
water intake pipes-Clements

MICHIGAN : MONROE : YOUTH CENTER

1946

TO CLOSE DOORS JA 15 AFTER OPERATING FOR 3 YRS

JA 10, 38-1 NITE

--1967--

JA 12, D-13-5

YOUTH CENTER ENDED 23 YRS SERVICE HERE-CLOSED FOR LACK  
FUNDS

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 13, 46-6 1h  
Committee formed permanent org. S 12 to work for  
legislation.

--1936--

S 18, 23-1 CITY

ORDINANCE HELD INVALID BY CIRCUIT COURT

--1946--

JA 14, 21-6 NITE

PLANNING COMMSN COMPLETING ZONING ORDINANCE T BOLSTER BLDG.

F 13, 30-5 NITE

PUBLIC HEARING ON NEW ZONING ORDINANCE SET FOR F 14 - F 14, 40-2 NITE  
4 GROUPS READY TO LIST OBJECTIONS TO PROPOSED ZONING ORD.-

F 18, 8-1 NITE

F 25, 8-4 NITE

MONROE PLANNING COMMSN PLANS ZONING REVISIONS

F 28, 14-4

PROPOSED ZONING PLAN ORDERED REWRITTEN

FREDERICK STORRER OF DEARBORN REPLIES TO CRITICS ABOUT PARKING SPACE

MR 11, 8-7 NITE

MERCHANTS, OTHERS OBJECT TO REVISED ZONING PLAN

MY 13, 10-4 NITE

PLANNING COMMSN. ABANDONS DRAFT OF PLANS

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MONROE: ZOO

1959

GROUP IN CITY SEEK TO SAVE ZOO BY FUND RAISING DRIVE

Ag 27, A-12-6

MONROE COUNTY ZOO ASSN. MEMBERSHIP DRIVE TO START WITH A DINNER

S 19, A-2-5

O 14

/---1962---

N 27, C-20-5

MONROE ZOO HAS CLOSED-ANIMALS SOLD TO FLORIDA ZOO-30 KEPT FOR SHOWING  
ON TV & IN CLASSROOMS HERE



Form 1656

"BLOODY RAISIN" BATTLE, MASSACRE OF FRENCHTOWN, NOW MONROE, JAN. 22 &  
 23, 1813  
 ---1902---  
 RAISIN BATTLE FOUGHT 89 YEARS AGO TODAY  
 LOTUS BEDS PLANTED 50 YEARS AGO BY THOS. WHELPLEY, SURVEYOR, & EDWARD  
 DORSCH, PHYSICIAN & NATURALIST, FROM SEED SENT BY SMITHSONIAN INSTIT-  
 UTION, ONCE COVERING 400 ACRES, & OTHERS SCATTERING OVER INLETS OF RAI-  
 SIN RIVER, BEING DESTROYED BY VISITORS & GERMAN CARP  
 ---1905---  
 THE PIERS CENTER OF POPULAR PLEASURE RESORT  
 READY FOR MUSKRAT CARNIVAL; LOUIS LAZETTE, KING OF HUNTERS, IN CHARGE  
 ---1908---  
 CUTS SHOWING ANNUAL RAMPAGE OF RIVER RAISIN  
 ---1909---  
 ILLUSTRATED STORY OF EXODUS LOTUS BEDS

JA 23, 2-4

MONROE, JAN. 22 &amp;

JA 22, 10-2

AG 21, 3-1

JL 21, 10-1

D 28, 1-6

F 16, 2-3

S 5, 1-1-MAG

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 5, 1-1-5 Mich.

Flag shanty, standing on principal business st.,  
36 yrs., to be moved N 9, 22-3

The house of Jos. G. Navarre, an ancient landmark-Howell Taylor  
D 27, 1-5-7

18 residents get awards of \$42,253 in condemnation preceed-  
ing in widening of Telegraph Road

1932

MR 20, 4-9-1

\$1,000,000 PORT IMPROVEMENT PROJECT AWAITS WAR DEPT APPROVAL AND OUTCOM  
OF SPECIAL VOTE MY 12

MR 22, 16-6

ATKINSON HOME NR ABOVE, EXAMPLE OF MICHIGAN ARCHITECTURE-HOWELL TAYLOR

JL 12, 29-5

EASTERN MICHIGAN-TOLEDO RAILWAY ORDERED TO MOVE TRACKS FROM EAST  
MONROE STREET

JL 21, 8-7

SUIT BY RAILWAY FOR INJUNCTION AGAINST REMOVAL OF TRACKS, DISMISSED

---1936---

MY 21, 42-6

STEEL KRAFT CORP FILES \$200,000 CLAIM WITH CITY FOR FIRE LOSS

---1946---

JE 3, 25-5

NEW CITY DIRECTORY OUT

---1952---

MY 16, 39-4

ALL BUS SERVICE IN CITY TO BE STOPPED DUE TO MONROE CITY LINES, INC. FAILING TO SHOW PROFIT

---1959--- AP 20, 36-1

PORT OF MONROE READY FOR SHIPPING-DOWDY

JL 16, 12-5

SPECIAL COMMITTEE OF MONROE BUSINESSMEN'S ASSOC. APPOINTED TO STUDY LOUIS F. JODRY'S PROPOSAL TO REVITALIZE DOWNTOWN AREA

---1960---

F 10, B-12-6

CITY COMSN.OK'S BEAUTIFICATION OF BUSINESS DIST.

---1963---

O 19, A-3-3

BUREAU OF BUDGET ANNOUNCES INCLUSION OF MONROE CO., WITH OHIO COS. IN "TOLEDO STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA"

---1968---

D 26, B-14-1

MONROE-JOHN F. VANS LAMBROUCK STILL MAYOR UNTIL DEC. 31

---1982---

AG 1, M-1-2

MONROE CLAIMS TO BE HOME OF GEN. CUSTER-CAUFFIELD

---1983---

JL 3, B-8-3

IN HEART OF CITY, TWENTY TWO DRAMATIC EXAMPLES OF RECYCLING INTERESTING OLD BUILDING TO CREATE HOUSING FOR ELDERLY.

MICHIGAN : CITIES : MONROE

1987

	Mr 11, B-4-1W
Hudson Peltier serves muskrat dinners.	N 9, B-3-2
Town named for fifth US pres James Monroe-Freedman	
-1988-	Jl 17 B-3-1
Toledo developer plans \$480 million complex in Monroe area.	
-1989-	Jl 30,M-1-2
Still hopes to improve port capabilities-Warren	
---1991---	Ag 7, B-6-1 D
Monroe-St.Mary'sCemetery,is final resting place for many of	
LakeErie city's residents of legends	
.-1993-	0 24, C-3-2NoDot
Monroe-parents complain black students punished more-Atkins	

1

1999

S 30 D 1-6

Monroe-Developer in Monroe found human bones when digging for subdivision; map shows location;could be former St.An-toine's Church cemetery-Kozlowski

---

MICHIGAN:CITIES:MONTAGUE:HISTORY

1967

JE 4, E-12-7

MONTAGUE-CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION JULY 12-16 WILL BE VARIED

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MONTAGUE: MAYOR

1958

N 5, 3-3

GEO.DILLABAUGH ELECTED MAYOR

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MONTAGUE: MISC.

1908

1656

Je28, 9-1

IS NOW ONE OF STATE'S DESERTED TOWNS

-----1909-----

My9,,8-1-FIN

DOWIE'S SUMMER HOME LOCATED AT ABOVE; SUMMER BOARDERS INVADING HIS FORMER REALM

-----1946-----

Ap19, 33-4 NITE

BOY SCOUTS SPEND VACATION CLEANING CITY STREETS

-----1960-----

S12, A-1-3

TOWN IN WHIRL WHEN THEIR GIRL NANCY ANNE FLEMING IS NAMED "MISS AMERICA"--BLANCHARD

01, A-6-3

PLACING SIGNS TO WELCOME NANCY ANN FLEMING HOME IN OCT 28

030, A-1-3

HOMECOMING FOR NANCY ANNE FLEMING ENDS--YAROCK

-----1961-----

F27,,B-9-7

FIRE DESTROYS FRANKLIN HOUSE HOTEL

-----1964-----

JA30, B-4-6

CITY HAS INHERITED \$43,000 FROM ONETIME FACTORY WORKER BECAUSE TRUSTEES OF MONEY DECIDED AGNST USING IT TO BUILD HOSPITAL AS WORKER HAD INTENDED

-1978-

N 8, B-6-1

CLEAN BILL OF HEALTH GIVEN TO 4 WATER/WELLS-BENNETT



\_1(&\*-1978- D 6, A-3-4 AM

MONTAGUE-NEW TESTS SHOW WELL IS CONTAMINATED

--1981--

S 8, A-3-1

NANCY ANN FLEMING, FORMER MISS AMERICA, NOT RECOGNIZED WHEN  
SHE RETURNS TO HOME TOWN.-KERWIN

MICHIGAN - MONTROSE - BANKS

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AG 3,17-3

MONTROSE STATE BANK REOPENED ON 100% BASIS

---1937---

AG 27, 34-3

MONTROSE STATE BANK TO MAKE \$100% PAYMENT TO DEPOSITORS -D 19,1-4-1

MONTROSE STATE BANK MADE FINAL PAYOFF IN 1937

FLINT-BANDIT WHO ROBBED MONTROSE STATE BANK IS CAPTURED

---1961---

S 9, B-5-1

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MORAN: ~~██████████~~

1969

S 21, B-18-1

MORAN-PARENTS OPERATING OWN SCHOOL BUS AS 12-YR.OLD FEUD  
WITH ST. IGNACE SCHOOL DISTRICT CONTINUES-

=1986-

Je 1, A-3-2

Residents want more telephones installed-Kerwin

PETITIONS SEEK FORMATION OF ABOVE  
PLANS FOR ABOVE-GLAZIER

F 8, R-8-2 5\*  
F 9, A-6-4

MR 8, A-18-7

PETITIONS FOR ELECTION TO INCORPORATE PROPOSED CITY OF ABOVE FILED FE  
BTH

MR 14, A-2-5

PETITIONS CIRCULATED IN MACOMB COUNTY FOR FORMATION OF ABOVE-GLAZIER

MR 16, F-5-1 NE

PLAN TO INCORPORATE ABOVE MEETS OPPOSITION-GLAZIER

AP 1, A-6-3

RALLY CALLED TO TEST PLAN TO FORM ABOVE

AP 13, B-13-4

MACOMB CO. Bd. OF SUPERVISORS DELAYS VOTE ON PLANS FOR ABOVE

MY 4, F-2-5 NE

OPPONENTS OF ABOVE RECONSIDER THEIR DEMAND FOR SPECIAL CENSUS IN AFF-  
ECTED PART OF MACOMB CO.

MY 11, E-3-6

PUBLIC MEETING TO BE HELD MY 12TH TO DISCUSS OPPOSITION TO ABOVE

MY 18, F-4-5 NE

INCORPORATION DELAYED FOR CENSUS

JE 8, E-13-6 NE

STERLING TWP OPPONENTS OF PROPOSED NEW CITY OF ABOVE ARE MEETING JE 9TH  
N HOME TERRITORY OF ITS MAIN PROPONENTS CLINTON TWP

JL 20, F-9-3 NE

FIGHT ON INCORPORATION SET FOR N 8TH

JL 31 B-10-1

VOTE FOR CITY COULD MAKE ABOVE SECOND LARGEST IN MICHIGAN-9 LANCHARD

—1960—

S 14, E-9-1 Z6

21 OF 27 CANDIDATES FOR 9-MEMBER CHARTER COMMISSION OF MORAVIAN HILLS  
FROM CLINTON TOWNSHIP

N 2, A-7-1

FORD MOTOR OFFICIAL ROBERT R. COSNER HITS PLAN FOR ABOVE-GLAZIER

N 5, B-14-4

VOTERS TO DECIDE ON INCORPORATION N 8

N 7, B-9-6

PROPOSAL FOR ABOVE STIRES WIDESPREAD CLASH IN MACOMB CO.-GLAZIER

N 9, A-22-5

VOTERS IN N 8TH ELECTION DEFEAT CREATION OF ABOVE AS CITY

N 10, B-4-1

BACKERS STUDY 2ND ATTEMPT TO CREATE ABOVE CITY

N 21, A-6-1 FIN 5

2ND ELECTION ON INCORPORATION REJECTED BY MACOMB CO. BD. OF SUPERVISORS

N 22, A-20-6

MACOMB CO. BD. OF SUPERVISORS THREATENED WITH COURT FIGHT ON RIGHT TO RE  
JECT PETITIONS FOR ABOVE-GLAZIER

MICHIGAN - CITIES - MORENCI - MAYOR .

1965

S 29 B-9-4

CHARLES FIGY, 72, ELECTED MAYOR, SUCCEEDING DR. JAMES A. BLANCHARD, WHO  
DIED SEPT. 13

A BUSY MART THAT DRAWS FROM 2 STATES

---1928---

F26, 7-1 JLL

Mr 13, 40-1

Clare C. Fauver re-elected pres.; others;

Mr 12

---1934---

\$ 26, 4-6

VOTERS TO PASS ON 2 BOND ISSUES N 6 ---1940---

JL 24, 2-5

E D STAIR GIVES GYMNASIUM TO ABOVE ---1947---

O 24, 6-7

CITY FUNDS SHOW UP AFTER AUDIT ---1949---

JL 27, 32-3

60% INCREASE IN WATER RATES STARTS STUDY OF A MUNICIPAL SYSTEM

---1956---

N 27, 13-8

MRS. GEO. SPROULL, "FIRE SIREN MEMBER" SERVING COFFEE TO FIREMEN FIGHT-  
ING, FIRE BREAKS LEG IN FALL ON ICE

---1957--- JE 7, 10-1

AS REWARD FOR 47 YRS OF SERVICE AS FIRE FIGHTERS, WARD FOGELSONG GIVEN  
MINIATURE GOLD CHIEF'S BADGE

JE 7, 34-7

WARD FOGELSONG, FIRE MAN FOR 47 YRS, GIVEN GOLF CHIEF'S BADGE

---1959---

D 17, 8-13-7

Form 1656

The Detroit News

HIGH SCHOOL SENIOR PROM TO BE HELD FR. 9 TO 12 MIDNIGHT WITH ACTIVITIES UNTIL 4 IN THE MORNING

-----1960-----

F 14, B-2-8 1\*

DR. JAMES A. BLANCHARD HOSPITAL CLOSED BY FIRE MARSHAL

MR 3, C-13-2

MORE THAN 300 RESIDENTS OF CITY ENDORSE PLANS FOR COMMUNITY HOSPITAL  
AT MEETING CALLED BY MAYOR WHO IS A DOCTOR

MR17, B-11-7.

TWO MEMBERS OF Bd. OF Ed. PROTEST BECAUSE SCHOOL MIMEOGRAPHING EQUIP-  
MENT IS BEING USED TO BLAST BOARD MEMBERS

MR5, B-7-4.

2 NEW HOSPITALS 1 IN ABOVE & 1 IN HUDSON FINANCED LARGELY BY ANONY-  
MOUS DONOR

JL2, A-6-6

DONOR PROMISED \$260,000 IF ABOVE WOULD RAISE MONEY TO EQUIP NEW,  
HOSPITAL

N29, A-15-7

COMMUNITY HOSPITAL AND NEW THORN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL RECEIVE \$140,00  
AND \$70,000 RESPECTIVELY, FOR CONSTRUCTION

-----1961-----

AG20, B-4-5

RAY HERRICKS DONATION OF HOSPITALS TO ABOVE--HARRIS

-----1963-----

JA24, A-9-2

STAIR AUDITORIUM IS CLOSED BECAUSE IT DOES NOT MEET STATE FIRE SAFETY  
STANDARDS

-1995-

J1 16 C 2-1

Morenci-100 seniors 62 & over met to decide how to spend  
legacy left them by Charles Fay, worth \$2 million



TOWN BUILDS OWN INDUSTRY CALLED MANTING TOOL & DIE CO. TO PROVIDE JOBS	AG 24, A-6-1
---1963---	AP 12, A-12-6 LF
HOLLAND-BERNARD WEST, 30, HOLLAND CAPTURED AS SUSPECT IN \$9,500 ROBBERY OF MORLEY STATE BANK EARLY AP 12	AP 13, A-3-3
GD RAPIDS-BERNIE J. WEST, 30, EX-CONVICT, CONFESSED ROBBING MORLEY STATE BANK AT 14 MILES SOUTH OF BIG RAPIDS AP 2 OF \$9,519	

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 24, 10-7

New rectory at St. Mary's Church planned

----1969---- MY7, C-2-1

DEPOSTORS PROTECTED, LTHOUGH THE MORRICE STATE BANK DECLARED ITSELF INSOLVENT.

---1971--- MR11, C-9-6

FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE COPR IS AKSED BYREP GARRY BROWN TO REPORT ON MICHIGAN BANK FAILURES.

-1976- MY 4, A-3-4

MORRICE-JOSIAH PURDY TOWNS 1ST SETTLES IN 1837 FINALLY GETS A STREET NAMED AFTER HIM-GOCZKOWSKI

MAY DAY "JUST ANOTHER DAY" HERE; NO RELATION TO RUSSIA  
MY 1, 2-6

-----1955----- MR 27, ROTO 6  
HOW TOWNSHIP FEELS ABOUT CHANGING ITS NAME--GILMARTIN

-----1961----- JE 28, A-10-2  
MRS. JOCELYN D'ARKOS, WITHOUT PAY TEACHES TO SLOW LEARNERS

-----1966----- O 30, DE 18-333\*ST  
MRS. CORA L. PFLUGE & BROTHER INHERITED OLD MOSCOW TAVERN  
THAT HAS REMAINS OF 134 YRS OF LIFE IN THIS CITY

-1985- Ag 23, A-1-2  
Moscow-Town is home to Keith & Virginia Post & 148 others-  
Bohy

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 19, 2-2 mail

Macomb annex. will be put to vote

-----1956-----

N 11, A-18-3

CLINTON TWP ISWARY TOWARD ANNEXATION PLAN FROM MT. CLEMENS - GLAZIER

-----1957-----

JL 12, 45-7

REVEALED PLANS TO ATTEMPT TO ANNEX & MAKE ITSEL STATE'S 4TH LARGEST CITY IN AREA - GLAZIER

JL 29, 17-4

CLINTON TWP. PROTEST AGST. ANNEXATION MAY STALL ELECTION - GLAZIER

AG 14, 25-2

MT. CLEMENS - CITY ASKS DELAY ON CLINTON MERGER VOTE

AG 16, 38-3

MT. CLEMENS - MACOMB COUNTY D. OF SUPERVISORS CALLS FOR SPECIAL ELECTION FOR OCT 21ST ON ANNEXATION OF CLINTON TWP

O 4, 4-2

MT. CLEMENS - LEWIS L. FRIEDLAND TO DISCUSS PROPOSED MERGER OF MT. CLEMENS AND CLINTON TWP OCT 21ST

O 8, 21-1

MERGER OF ABOVE WITH CLINTON TWP URGED - GLAZIER

O 20, A-9-1

TO VOTE OCT 21ST ON MT. CLEMENS - CLINTON TWP. MERGER

O 22, 7-5

NA TO ANNEX CLINTON TWP TO CITY OF ABOVE IS DEFEATED

-----1958----- AP 16, 42-1  
PETITIONS TO ANNEX 682 ACRES OF CLINTON TWP TO CITY OF MT. CLEMENS IS  
GIVEN TO MACOM COUNTY BD. OF SUPERVISORS AP 17TH

JE 17, 24-8  
T. CLEMENS-MACOM COUNTY BD. OF SUPERVISORS SETS AUG 5TH AS DATE FOR AN  
ELECTION TO ANNEX 685 ACRES OF CLINTON TWP

AG 6, 30-3  
~~CLINTON TWP VOTERS VOTE DOWN EXPANSION PLANS OF ABOVE TO TAKE THEM  
OVER IN AG 5TH ELECTION~~

-----1966----- MR 24, E-10-1 Z 6  
PETITIONS FILED TO ANNEX 42 ACRES OF HARRISON TWP PROPERTY TO ABOVE

JL 24, A-4-1  
CHANCES ON VOTE OF MRS DOROTHY PARHAM IN HARRISON TWP LAND ANNEXATION-  
FRANKS

JL 29, A-1-1 5\*  
CHANCES FOR ANNEXING 42 ACRE SECTION HARRISON TWP. IN AG2 ELECTION  
WERE BELIEVED DIMINISHED AFTER MACOM CIRCUIT JUDGE GALLAGHER DIS-  
QUALIFIED 1 OF 5 ADULT RESIDENTS OF AREA AS A VOTER

AG 3, B-9-3  
HARRISON TWP. RESIDENTS VOTED AG2 TO KEEP 42.8 ACRE INDUSTRIAL SITE  
FROM BEING ANNEXED BY T. CLEMENS --1967-- F 16, E-6-2 Z 6

CLINTON TWP-MERGER BETWEEN CLINTON TWP. & MT. CLEMENS COULD DE-  
VELOP OUT OF INCORPORATION DRIVER-FINK.

---1970--- JL 9, E-1-1 Z 6  
OLD IDEA OF ANNEXING TERRITORY FROM NEIGHBORING TWPS RESUR-  
RECTED; COOL ON LATEST PROPOSAL--WOWK

N24, B-1-1N

INDUSTRIAL ~~KNOW~~ LAND ANNEXATION BY MT. CLEMENS RULED OUT.

----1972----

JA24, B-1-1E

MICHIGAN STATE BOUNDARY COMMISSION CANCELLED ONE OF 2 PUBLIC HEARING SCHEDULED FOR ABOVE

JA 26, B-1-1 E

MT CLEMENS ONLY WILLING TO PROVIDE WATER & SANITARY SEWER LINES TO LAND NORTH OF ROSE & MARK STREETS AFTER PROPERTY ANNEXED INTO CITY---ASHENFELTER

MR 23, A-17-1

MICH STATE BOUNDARY COMMSN TENTATIVELY SCHEDULED PUBLIC HEARING TO DISCUSS POSSIBLE ANNEXATION OF 10 ACRES OF CLINTON TWP INTO ABOVE

AP25, B-1-1 E<sup>TH</sup>

BOUNDARY HEARING IS TONIGHT ON MT. CLEMENS PLAN---SCHABATH

AP 26, B-1-1 E

\$45,000 SANITARY SEWER MAY PREVENT 20 ACRES OF HARRISON CLINTON TERRITORY FROM BEING ANNEXED TO ABOVE---<sup>TH</sup> ASHENFELT

01972- 0 13, B-1-1 E

STATE BOUNDARY DECISION ON ANNEXATION AWAITED BY MT CLEMENS  
AND CLINTON TWP.-BROGAN -1974- JA 19, A-6-1

& CLINTON TWP OFFICIALS ANNCS PLANS TO STUDY CONSOLIDATION  
OF 2 COMMUNITIES. JA 30, B-1-5 E

SUPERVISOR OF CLINTO TWP JOHN MCCARTHY OPPOSES ANNEXATION OF  
4 ACRES OF COMMERCIAL AND RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY TO MT CLEMENS  
PUBLIC HEARING PLANNED FOR F 27.SCHABATH F28,B1-1 E

2 CLINTON TWP. FIRMS, KRAATZ FLOWERS INC, AND MULTI COPY  
PRINTING INC. ASKS TO JOIN MT.CLEMENS- WALTER

My 29, B-1-1 WXXE

TAX COSTS OF MERGER PROPOSAL FIGURED.WALTER JE19,B-1-4E

CLINTON TWP. SUPERVISOR MIFFED OVER MT.CLEMENS ANNEXAT  
ION PLANS-SCHABATH . -1978- Ag 18, B-3-1 E

MTCLEMENS BIDS TO ANNES SELFRIDGE BASE-TITTSWORTH

MICHIGAN: MT. CLEMENS: APARTMENTS

1972

F22, B-3-3 E

MT. CLEMENS COMMISSION URGES HIGH-RISE ORDINANCE

MR 31, B-1-4E

MT. CLEMENS HIGH RISE SENIOR CITIZEN APT. BY BETH TEPHILATH  
-TH MOSES CONGREGATION FOUGHT- SCHABATH. Ap4, B-1-5 E

CONGREGATION OF THE BETH TEPHILATH MOSES, PROTEST PRO-  
POSED CONSTRUCTION OF A 10 STORY SENIOR CITIZEN HIGH-RISE  
APARTMENT BUILDING LESS THAN 60 FEET FROM THE SYNAGOG---  
SCHABATH

Ap18, B-1-1 E

SPOKESMAN FOR BETH TEPHILATH MOSES HERE SAID THE SYNAGOG  
WILL NOT COMPROMISE WITH THE CITY ON THE PROPOSED 10 STORY  
SENIOR CITIZEN APARTMENTS---SCHABATH

Ap24, B-2-6 E

ABOVE TO HOLD SPECIAL MEETING ON THE REZONING AND SITE  
PLAN FOR A 10 STORY HIGH RISE APARTMENT COMPLEX FOR THE  
ELDERLY ON SOUTH AVENUE NR CHURCH

MY2, B-2-1 E

MT. CLEMENS GIVES OK TO APARTMENT HIGH RISE---SCHABATH

JE 1, B-10-1 E

RECOMMENDED REZONING LAND AT CHURCH & WALNUT TO ERECT HIGH-RISE APT.  
BLDG. FOR ELDERLY - ASHENFELTER



---1972---

JE 6, B-1-1 E

RESIDENTS OF CLUSTER OF CONDOMINIUM APTS. BLAME DITCH FOR ILLNESS OF FAMILIES.-SCHABATH

JE 8, D-11-1

OFFICIALS TRACK DOWN POLLUTION SOURCE TROUBLING RESIDENTS LIVING IN CONDOMINIUMS ON NORTH ROSE.-SCHABATH

AG 26, A-1-4

MT CLEMENS OLDSTERS PICKET CITY HALL TO GET REZONING FOR SENIOR CITIZENS HOUSING.-SCHABATH

O 11, B-1-1 E

MT CLEMENS LOSES SITE PICKED FOR SENIOR HOUSING.-SCHABATH

N 9, B-1-4 E<sup>TH</sup>

ZONING RULING UPHELD; JUDGE DROPS REZONING SUIT.-RAMM

N 22, B-4-1 E

MT CLEMENS MOVES TO SET WIDTH LIMITS ON APARTMENTS.-SCHABATH

--1973--

JE 6, B-4-1 E

CITY COMMISSION KILLS REZONING PLAN FOR APARTMENT COMPLEX ON HUBBARD/N. WILSON RDS.-SCHABATH

JL 10, B-1-1 E

RETIREE'S HOUSING HOPES BRIGHTEN IN MT CLEMENS.-SCHABATH

AG 7, B-2-1 E

MAYOR TO DISCUSS HIGH-RISES.-SCHABATH

O 4, B-1-1 E

SENIOR PLAN GIVEN NEW LIFE BY MT CLEMENS COMMSN.-SCHABATH

**MICHIGAN : MT CLEMENS : APARTMENTS**

**1973**

**N 5, B-2-1 E**

**CHIEF CIVIL COUNSEL JAMES C DANER SAYS ISSUE OF 10STORY SENIORS HIGH-RISE PLANNED FOR MCARTHUR PARK CANNOT BE PLACED ON BALLOT.SCHABATH**

**D 10, B-1-4 E**

**MT CLEMENS GOES EASY ON RENTAL INCREASES.SCHABATH**

**D 17, B-1-1 E**

**REZONING OF MCARTHUR PARK IN MT CLEMENS FOR 10STORY SENIORS HIGHRISE TO BE DECIDED BY VOTERS OR IN COURT.SCHABATH**

**1974-0**

**JA 8, B-1-1 E**

**MT CLEMENS BARGAINING FOR SYNAGOGUE'S PROPERTY.SCHABATH**

**JA 22, B-1-1 E**

**SITE OKD FOR HOUSING ELDERLY: 10STORY HIGHRISE ON PARK AVENUE.SCHABATH**

**JA 23, B-1-1 E**

**CONGREGATION REPORTED TO HAVE VOTED TO ACCEPT CITY OFFER OF \$185,000 FOR SYNAGOGUE PROPERTY.SCHABATH**

**JA 25, B-1-5 E**

**CITY STEPS FORWARD IN ATTEMPT TO BUILD HIGHRISE ARTS FOR SENIOR IN BETH TEPHILATH MOSES SYNAGOGUE DEAL.SCHABATH**

--1974--

AG 26, B-1-3 E

CITY WILL SWAP LAND WITH SYNAGOGUE TO MAKE WAY FOR SENIOR  
CITIZENS APT. BUILDING-WALTER  
N. ROSE TOWN HOUSE ASSN. CONDOMINIUM OWNERS ASK CITY TO PAY \$1400  
FOR SOIL BORINGS TO STOP FOUNDATIONS FROM SHIFTING-SCHABATH

---1975---JES, B-1-3E

PARK PLACE TOWER, SENIOR CITIZEN COMPLEX TO OPEN IN 7 WKS.  
SCHABATH.

JL17, B-1-3E

PROPOSED SENIOR CITIZEN APT. DELAYED.-SCHABATH.

JL18, B-1-3E

CONTROVERSY OVER MINORITY HIRING DELAYS SENIOR CITIZEN  
HOUSING PROGRAM IN MT CLEMENS.

AG5, B-2-1E

BEGINS CONSTRUCTION ON SENIOR CITIZEN HIGHRISE APT. SCHABATH

AG 13, B-5-1 D

MRS. PAULINE BROWNE SEES SHORTAGE OF SENIOR CITIZEN HOUSING,  
NEW PARK PLACE TOWER NEEDS MORE LOW RENT UNITS-SCHABATH

030, B-1-3E

SENIOR CITIZENS AT PARK PLACE TOWERS DON'T HAVE FINANCES  
TO PAY FOR INSTALLMENT CHARGES FOR PHONE.-SCHABATH

MICHIGAN : CITIES : MT. CLEMENS : APARTMENTS

1992

S 6, C-3-2E

Lofts are the coming thing-Mleczeko  
-1993-

Ja 24 B 3-2 E

\$250,000 loft apt project at the Old Rosso Sporting Goods  
Store in downtown Mt Clemens. - Schabath Je 20 A 1-5

DC - Justice Dept negotiated a \$350,000 settlement with  
Rivercrest Arms Apts accused of discriminating against  
would be black renters. - Gordon Je 21 B 6-3

Correction - Rivercrest Arms Apts is in Clinton Township.  
J1 02 A 10-1

Rivercrest Arms Apt. & US Dept. Justice reached housing dis  
crimina settlement; govt. should prosecute real offenders  
but not "sweep countryside"-Edit Je 27 A 5-5  
Wash-Fewer than 10 people have come forward to claim share  
of \$225,000 set aside for victims of Rivercrest Apts.

-1993-

Je 29 B 3-6E

Fewer than 10 have come forward to claim money in Rivercres  
Arms Apt. settlement; could get up to \$25,00 each

MICHIGAN CITIES: MT. CLEMENS: ART CENTER

1969

ART CENTER PLANS HERE NEARING COMPLETION--LATREILLE. D11, H-11-4 Z5

--1970--

NEW ART CENTER HERE IS QUITE DIFFERENT FROM ANY OTHERS  
GRAHAM. F 5, E-8-1 Z6  
MY 7, E-2-1Z6

OLD PUBLIC LIBRARY TO RE-OPEN WITH NEW LOOK ON MOTHER'S  
DAY. ---1971--- E 7, B-7-1E

WORKS BY MICH. ARTISTS TO BE DISPLAYED AT ART CENTER  
-DOERR ----1972---- F16, F-3-6 E

SECOND ANNUAL CRAFT EXHIBIT IS OPEN AT ABOVE--JENZEN

AP 5, B-6-1 E

PARENTS & OTHER RESIDENTS IN MACOMB CO CAN VIEW 225 PIECES  
OF ARTWORK ON DISPLAY AT 2ND ANNUAL STUDENT EXHIBITION

CONTINUING THROUGH APR 30--JENZEN N 3, C-5-1 E  
ART CENTER NOW SHOW MERGERS ARTS & CRAFTS-MEAGHER

---1978---

F 28, B-2-1 E

BLDG. IS AGING STRUCTURE, WAS FORMER LIBRARY BLDG., SO BE RE-  
STORED HISTORICAL SITE--SCHABATH

-1983-

U 6, G-4-1 W

DOUGLAS NORDRUM SAYS CENTER TO FEATURE MACOMB ARTISTRI\_OTTE

-1985-

My 16, E-1-2E

Jo-Anne F. Wilke is new exec director-Ottenbacher

# MICHIGAN - MT.CLEMENS - BANKS - CITIZENS SAVINGS BANK

1933

Form 1656	The Detroit News	MR 29,1-7
MACY E WATKINS FILES SUIT, ASKING AUTHORITY TO LEVY 100% ASSESSMENT		MR 29,2-2
VS STOCKHOLDER-CARLISLE		MR 29,2-4
HOW ASSETS OF BANK DWINDLED TO NOTHING		MR 30,1-4
ASSESSMENT WILL ALSO AFFECT WATKINS		MR 31,4-1
DEPOSITORS FACE LOSS IF NO ASSESSMENT IS MADE-CARLISLE		AP 1,1-6
MRS SEWIE SAYS NONE OF DEPOSITORS GOT RFC MONEY; CARLISLE		AP 4,10-7
DEPOSITORS' COMM ASKS GD JURY QUIZ-CARLISLE		AP 4,3-1
F H TALBOT EXPLAINS HIS CONNEXION WITH		AP 6,18-5
STATE IS LOSER IN CRASH OF-CARLISLE		AP 7,32-2
JUDGE REID UK'S GD JURY QUIZ-CARLISLE		AP 8,15-5
JUDGE GLENN E WARNER TO CONDUCT 1-MAN GD JURY QUIZ		AP 13,7-8
MACOMB CO SEEKS PREFERRED CLAIM ON DEPOSITS		AP 18,9-5
JUDGE REID IMPOUNDS BOOKS IN QUIZ		AP 19,9-4
GD JURY QUIZ BEGINS-CARLISLE		AP 20,4-2
MANY BANKERS CALLED IN QUIZ		AP 20,8-4 WSC
JURY STUDIES STOCK DEALS-CARLISLE		AP 21,8-5
WATKINS TO SUE DET. BANKS FOR \$250,000-CARLISLE		AP 22,7-8
GD JURY SCANS LOANS TO BY DET. BANKS-CARLISLE		AP 24,4-7
FRAUD IN RFC LOAN UNDER ENQUIRY		AP 25,3-1
JURY SCANS RFC LOANS-CARLISLE		AP 26,7-3
\$225,000 'LEAK' TOLD TO GD JURY-CARLISLE		AP 27,4-8
5 DETROITERS TO BE QUIZZED-CARLISLE		
GD JURY ENDS QUIZ AP 27		



---1933---

FIND CRASH DUE TO ECONOMIC CAUSES; NO GUILT  
WATKINS PREPARES TO SUE DETROITERS  
COUNTY GRANTED PETITION TO INTERVENE IN RECEIVERSHIP  
ASKS PAYOFF LOAN  
ASKS \$2 MILLION FROM R F C TO PAY DEPOSITORS  
MACY WATKINS ASKS LOAN OF \$2 MILLION FOR PAYOFF  
DON D WILLIAMS, ASST PROS, CHARGES OFFICIALS KNEW BANK WAS INSOLVENT  
WHEN THEY ACCEPTED DEPOSIT OF \$25,000 FROM MACOMB COUNTY  
CLAIMS TOTALING \$768,475 ALLOWED AGAINST

MY 18, 4-2  
MY 20, 2-2  
JE 15, 16-3  
CASE AG 4, 11-  
S 23, 14-3  
O 13, 41-3  
O 27, 45-2 1 HOME  
N 18, 17-6

---1934---

\$2 MILLION FOR PAYOFF PASSES FIRST BARRIER  
SENATE BANK QUIZ CONSIDERS ABOVE'S RELATIONS WITH DET. BANKERS CO-BARN  
MACY E WATKINS, RECEIVER, RESIGNS  
BERNARD A KALAHAR APPT TO SUCCEED WATKINS  
STOCK PURCHASE NOTE SUIT BEING TRIED  
A W HANEISTER & OTHER STOCKHOLDERS ORDERED TO PAY UP ON NOTES  
LOAN APPLICATION APPROVED BY RFC  
PAYOFF HEARING ADJOURNED TO S 17  
SEEK PAYOFF LOAN DATA FROM RFC  
JUDGE NEIL E. REID APPROVES 20% PAYOFF  
B. A. KALAHAR, RECEIVER, SAYS 20% PAYOFF DUE DEC. 21  
RFC PROVIDES LOAN, DEPOSITORS TO GET 20% PAYOFF

JA 26, 33-6 C M  
F 7, 1-2  
F 28, 30-6 1 HOME  
MR 1, 19-5 FINAL  
AP 18, 15-2 1 H  
AP 26, 48-4  
JE 20, 33-5  
AG 29, 25-4  
AG 30, 17-1  
S 18, 12-1-1 H  
D 19, 2-6-MAIL  
D 21, 6-7

Form 1656

D 24, 3-6  
D 25, 24-6

20% PAYOFF CHECKS EXPECTED DEC. 24  
CHECKS ISSUED FOR 20%; 1<sup>ST</sup> PAYOFF SINCE CLOSING  
---1935---

MR 13, 31-2-CITY

B.A. KALAHAR, RECEIVER, STARTS SUIT TO FORCE PAYMENT OF 100% STOCK ASSESSMENT AGAINST HOLDERS OR CONTROLLING INTEREST IN ABOVE

MR 30, 20-4

B C SCHRAM, ONE OF DEFENDANTS IN SUIT FILED BY BA KALAHAR, RECEIVER, ASKS TRANSFER OF SUIT TO US COURT

AP 30, 4-5 CITY

B A KALAHAR SUES TO COLLECT 100% STOCK ASSESSMENT FROM 114 STOCKHOLDERS  
---1937---

F 20, 4-4-NITE

LEASES BANK BLDG. TO GROCERY COMPANY

---1939---

AP 22, 18-8

RECEIVER REJECTS RFC LOAN WHICH WOULD MAKE POSSIBLE AT 1% PAYOFF

AP 23, 4-16-8

SAME

S 22, 32-1

MAKING 13 1/2% PAYOFF

N 9, 38-7

FINAL APPROVAL GIVEN FOR DEC 15 DISTRIBUTION OF \$383,000 TO DEPOSITORS

N 29, 21-7

TO PAY 15% DIVIDEND DEC. 6

D 6, 8-1 NITE

\$487,970 BEING DISTRIBUTED TO DEPOSITORS ---1941---

AP 16, 12-2

\$256,000 LOAN APPROVED TO MAKE PAYMENT TO DEPOSITORS

---1941---

MY 18, 1-3-8  
JE 19, 21-7  
S 15, 15-7

10% PAYOFF TOTALING \$256,000 ASSURED  
DISTRIBUTION \$255,000 TO START JE 19  
5 PCT. TO BE PAID TO DEPOSITORS

Form 1656

JA 13, 39-4

GEO T BEDARD APPT ASST CASHIER OF

--1939--

AP 4, 4-3 WSC

SUPREME CT. RULES A SAFE DEPOSIT BOX HELD JOINTLY BY MAN & WIFE CANNOT BE OPENED TO SATISFY A GARNISHMENT AGAINST THE HUSBAND ALONE, CASE VS JOS. M. CROMAN, JR.

---1940---

JA 11, 41-2

CHAS. R. WALTERS NAMED ACTING PRES. & CASHIER OF ABOVE

---1942---

AP 11, 22-3

HENRY C ANEEL SUCCEEDS LATE HARRY DIEHL AS PRESIDENT

---1946---

MR 22, 34-4 NITE

AWARD CONTRACT FOR REMODELING OF BLDG. INTO WHICH ABOVE WILL MOVE

---1949---

JA 13, 31-2

CHAS. R. WALTERS ELECTED PRES.

-----1955--

F 14, 1-1

BANDIT ROBS ABOVE HERE OF \$2,500 TODAY

F 15, 33-4 1H

POLICE SEARCH FOR THOSE WHO ROBBED ABOVE OF \$21,000

F 16, 55-7

TOY PISTOL FOUND N. ABOVE MAY HAVE BEEN USED IN ABOVE HOLDUP

---1959---

S 23, A-3-2 5\*

DWIGHT HALSTEAD, CASHIER CHG WITH EMBEZZLING \$30,000 FROM ABOVE SAYS HE LAID TRAP SO HE WOULD BE CAUGHT

-1987-

Jl 16, E-1-2

First Natl Bank gets 800,000 pound vault-Miller

1994

je 21,b-3-6

~~Thomas J wind arraigned for attempt to rob Mt CLemens bank-~~  
Schabath

MACY B WATKINS ELECTED PRES

Form 1656

---1941---

O 22, 2-6 BL STR

AP 22, 29-2

AP 25, 37-7

O 21, 4-8

LIQUIDATION OF ABOVE APPROVED

CLARENCE F. BARCK APPT. LIQUIDATOR

INITIAL PAYMENT OF \$150,000 TO STOCKHOLDERS BEGUN BY LIQUIDATOR

---1942---

MY 20, 24-7

FINAL LIQUIDATION OF ASSETS ANNOUNCED WITH PAYMENT OF \$14,200

MICHIGAN - MT.CLEMENS - BANKS - MT.CLEMENS SAVINGS BANK . 1933

Form 1656 The Detroit News  
STATEMENT BY CUSTODIAN SHOWS NET BURNING OF \$32,253.81 FROM DATE OF  
CLOSING, 20.1932 TO AP 1,1933

REORGANIZATION PLANS SUBMITTED TO RFC  
JUDGE DOTY REDUCED COMPENSATION OF CUSTODIAN OF  
REORG PLAN APPROVED  
DEPOSITORS COMM. CHOSEN FOR REORG  
OVER 1 1/2 MILLIONS IN DEPOSITS REPORTED IN REORGANIZATION.

REOPENING ASSURED  
PETITION FOR REOPENING TO BE PRESENTED 0 7  
REOPENING AUTHORIZED  
DIRECTORS NAMED  
HENRY O CHAPOTON RE-NAMED PRESIDENT.

PAYOFF BEFORE CHRISTMAS EXPECTED BY OFFICIALS

---1934---  
2ND PAYOFF OF \$140,000 TO DEPOSITORS AP 3  
REPAYS LOAN OF \$358,000 TO RFC  
TO RELEASE \$200,000 TO DEPOSITORS N 15  
ABOVE PAYING \$200,000 MORE OUT TO DEPOSITORS

AP 10, 4-8 A  
MY 27, 2-2  
JE 17, 4-7  
JL 26, 1-7 MAIL  
AG 9, 10-7 MAIL  
AG 19, 3-3  
S 21, 6-5 CITY  
O 7, 16-7  
O 24, 2-8 MAIL  
N 8, 2-4 MAIL  
N 9, 36-7 1H  
N 15, 4-1 1HOME

MR 3, 19-6  
MY 11, 36-2 1HOME  
O 27, 19-5  
N 15, 20-5-MAIL

---1936---  
\$597,004 PAID TO DEPOSITORS, FINAL PAYMENT  
TO MAKE A 10% PAYOFF DEC. 12 ---1937---  
TO DISTRIBUTE \$208,732.39 TO ITS DEPOSITORS  
---1938---

MADE 5% PAYOFF PAYMENT \$ 21 ---1939---  
BANK MAKES 5% PAYOFF  
& CITIZENS SAVINGS BANK DISTRIBUTING \$487,970 TO DEPOSITORS  
---1940---

GIVES \$104,305 TO DEPOSITORS  
---1942---  
PAYS 10 % DIVIDEND  
---1944---

VOTE AP 18 ON \$150,000 STOCK INCREASE  
TO INCREASE CAPITAL TO \$400,000 ---1947---  
5,000 SHARE IN BANK PAYOFF

---1969---  
PARSONS GROUP BID \$90 SHARE FOR ABOVE  
---1971---  
PARSONSGROUP SOLD HOLDINGS, TO INVESTORS

S 1, 19-4-CITY  
D 12, 54-7-NITE  
D 1, 33-6 B S  
S 21, 10-7  
J 21, 17-6  
D 6, 8-1 NITE  
D 4, 14-6  
O 8, 39-3  
MR 28, 20-3  
AP 19, 25-4  
S 3, 1-1  
F 8, A-8-2  
MY 27, D-11-4



Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 4, 18-4

New \$300,000 Mt.Clemens Savings Bank Bldg.to be  
built S 12, 56-1

American State Bank of Det.acquires controlling  
interest in Ullrich Savings Bank of Mt.Clemens  
S 18, 37-2

American State, Det, buys the Ullrich and the Citizens  
Savings Banks O 23, 13-4

Approval of consolidation of Ullrich Savings Bank & Citi-  
zens Savings Bank given at meeting of stockholders.O 22  
1931 S 17, 36-1

2 get \$14,072 from First Natl Bank S 16;leave 3 clues

**MICH. - MT. CLEMENS - BANK**

**1931**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 22, 8-3

**Frank Kolock held in Cleveland for holdup of  
1st Natl. Bank**

D 3, 20-5

Phoenix Indemnity Co. suing to get assets of Jas. McCoy,  
thug who robbed 1st Natl Bank

**1932**

Ja 8, 35-2

**Citizens Savings Bank puts moratorium on withdrawal of  
savings deposits**

N 8, 11-1

NEW HAVEN SAVINGS BANK TO REOPEN N 9

N 25, 40-8

**CITIZENS SAVINGS BANK CLOSED FOR REORGANIZATION**

D 17, 18-5

**JUDGE NEIL M REID & STATE FIGHT ON CHOICE OF RECEIVER FOR CITIZ-  
ENS' SAVINGS BANK**

D 21, 2-7

**MT CLEMENS SAVINGS BANK CLOSED FOR REORGANIZATION**

D 23, 2-3 NOON

**CHAS H SCHULTZ NAMED CUSTODIAN OF MT CLEMENS SAVINGS BANK FOR REORG-**

**ANIZATION**

D 29, 4-5

**USE OF SCRIP DEBATED AT BUSINESS CONF.**

---1933---  
BONDING CO. ADMITS LIABILITY; \$4,365 RECOVERED  
ANNIE SEWIE SUES RFC TO FORCE SURRENDER OF ASSETS OF CITIZENS SAV-  
INGS BANK WHICH IT HOLDS AS SECURITY FOR LOAN OF OVER \$1,100,000  
ANNIE SEWIE SEEKS RECEIVER FOR R F C  
ASSETS OF CITIZENS LISTED

F 28, 22-7  
MR 13, 2-5  
MR 14, 4-8  
MR 17, 25-2  
MR 21, 4-8 CITY

DEPOSITORS' COMM OBJECTS TO REPORT BY RECEIVER OF CITIZENS' SAVINGS  
BANK  
SAFE DEPOSIT MONEY MISSING FROM

AR 19, 26-8  
AG 17, 9-8 CITY

---1935---  
WM BROWN, DIRECTOR WASHINGTON SAVINGS, SUED FOR \$19,000 DEPOSITS

---1943---  
SGT. M.O. RUTHERFORD OFFERS 4 JAPS TO SETTLE \$13 NOTE.

JA 28, 10-4

---1959---  
FIRST NAT'L BANK CASHIER, DWIGHT HALSTEAD, CHGD WITH EMBEZZLING \$33,1  
000 IN LAST 18 MOS.

S 23, A-3-4

---1961---  
LAUCHES LOAN PROGRAM TO HELP SENIORS AT CENTRAL MICH. UNIV. COMPLETE TO  
AIR EDUCATION

F 16, R-4-3 FIN 3

---1965---  
ORDER TO PREVENT DET. BANK & TRUST CO. FROM ESTABLISHING 2ND BRANCH IN  
ADOVE BEING SOUGHT IN MACOMB CO. CIR. CT. BY 2 MT. CLEMENS BANKS

O 22, D-9-2

-----1969-----  
AG 15, A-6-1

ROBERT E. Z TRIED TO ROB MICHIGAN BANK BRANCH AT EAST 8 MILE

MICHIGAN: MT. CLEMENS: BANKS

1971

MT. CLEMENS RENEWAL PLAN OFFERED BY BANK MT. CLEMENS INC  
SAVING S9, B-1-5E  
--1972-- JA 19, B-1-1 E

OFFICIALS OF ABOVE CAN BOAST OF HAVING ONE OF OLDEST BRANCH  
OFFICES IN MACOMB CO---SCHABATH JE 19, B-5-1 E

MT. CLEMENS BANK PLANS TO UPDATE DOWNTOWN BLDG.---SCHABATH  
JL 29#30, E-6-5

MT CLEMENS BANK AGREES TO REFUND OVERCHARGE ON SAFETY  
DEPOSIT BOXES TO CUSTOMERS. -1973- MR 14, C-4-1

MT CLEMENS BANK PLANS STOCK SALE FOR \$9547,000.

-1977- MR 13, B-10-7

MAN HEED FOR ROBBING HARRISON TWP BANK OF \$700

-1980- N 23, B-2-4

MT PLEASANT-BANDITS STEAL BANK WORKER'S CAR AFTER BANK

ROBBERY

-1983- JA 21, B-5-6 W

MT CLEMENS-GUNMAN TOOK \$140,000 FROM MICH NATL BANK I

MT CLEMENS

-1985-

S 16, A-3-1

DC-First National Bank & 2 of its top officers fined for contributing to campaigns of candidates. S 19, C-1-6E

First National pres Harold Allmacher & v-p John Madigan fined for contribution. Defends action-Walter

-1986-

F 24, C-1-1

1st Natioal Bank lowers its credit card rate to 15%-Walter

-1988-

O 26 B-2-1 N

First Macomb Bank will make \$1 million in loans available to Downtown business district at below prime interest rates.

---1990---

Je 13, B-3-4 D

JamesWalekr to stand trial chgd.with robbing 5 banks in 7 seeks

--1996--

F 23 B-3-2

Bankers group will open community bank in Mt. Clemens-Hoffman

1964

MICHIGAN - CITIES - MT. CLEMENS - BATHS

HOPE OF BECOMING "BATH CITY OF WORLD" DAMPENED WHEN ST. SEN. APPROPRIATIONS COMM. FAILS TO REPORT OUT BILL-GREEN AP 19, G-17-4 Z 6  
 DISCOVERY OF ABOVE'S MINERAL BATHS DATE BACK TO EARLY 1870'S AP 19, G-17-6 Z 6  
 .--1965-- D 23, B-1-1 Z 6  
 THE MURPHY HOTEL WITH ITS BATHS TO BE CLOSED BY FIRST OF YEAR AS AREA TO BE ADDED TO MUNICIPAL PARKING LOT-ONLY 2 BATH HOTELS LEFT ARE FELDMAN'S ARETHUSA HOTEL & COLONIAL HOTEL-ANDERSON

MICHIGAN: MT. CLEMENS: BOUNDARY

1971

S23, B-1-1E

HARRISON TWP OFFICIALS VOW TO FIGHT BOUNDARY SHIFT OF THEIR  
LAND TO CITY OF MT. CLEMENS - YOURIST.

~~972~~ MY 25, B-6-3E

CLINTON TWP. AND MT. CLEMENS SOLVE BOUNDARY DISPUTE NOW  
MT. CLEMENS GENERAL HOSP. CAN EXPAND FACILITIES - ASHENFELTER

Ag 17, B-1-1 E

26 ACRES OF CLINTON TWP AWARDED TO MT CLEMENS. ASHENFELTER

MR 9, B-2-3 E

CLINTON BEMOANS LOSS OF 7 ACRES TO MT CLEMENS. BROGAN

PLANS TALKED OVER FOR NEW CITY HALL

MR 6, 26-5

VOTERS TO VOTE O PLAN FOR A CITY HALL ON CLINTON RIVER AT COST OF \$420,000

S 13, 1-38-1

BOND ISSUE FOR NEW CITY HALL FAILS IN ELECTION

S 15, 27-6

MT. CLEMENS TO VOTE DEC.14TH ON NEW CITY HALL ISSUE

O 30, 43-7

CITY OFFICIALS WONDERING WHERE TO BUILD NEW CITY HALL

N 8, 4-17-2 1\*

TO VOTE AGAIN ON NEW CITY HALL D 14TH

D 11, 45-7

VOTERS REJECT BOND ISSUE FOR NEW CITY HALL

D 15, 51-8

-----1959-----

JF 1, 3-3

CITY TO SELL ITS LAST UNOCCUPIED RESIDENTIAL AREA TO RAISE FUNDS FOR A NEW CITY HALL-D'ARDY

JL 10, 3-2

BIDS FOR NEW CITY HALL ALL TOP ESTIMATE

JL 29, 42-8

TO BUILD NEW CITY-OWNED CITY HALL AFTER 80 YRS.

---1972---

S 12, B-2-5 E

EXPANSION PROGRAM AT 41ST DIST. CT. SHELVED UNTIL BONDING ATTYS FOR CITY STUDY RAMIFICATIONS OF MICH. SUPCT. RULING MUNICIPAL BONDS-SCHABATH



# MICHIGAN: CITIES: MT.CLEMENS: BUILDINGS: COURTHOUSE 1973

Bd.ofCommsnrs inMacomb to meet with traffic safety experts  
 to solve congestion problem around courthouse parking lot-  
 Schabath O 26, B-13-1 E  
 Offices of Co.bldg & courthosue to be open day beforeChrist  
 mas --1975-- O 2, B-1-3 E  
 Courthouse safety hazard-fixed-Schabath --1977-- N 8, B-1-1 E  
 Courthouse loses parking-Schabath --1978-- D 3, B-1-2  
 Courthouse rocked by masonry fallout-Schabath --1979-- Je 3, B-13-1  
 MacombCo.sues over crumbling courthouse-Ankeny --1981-- S 14, B-6-1 E  
 Silicone to be used on courthosue-Schabath

--1992--

O 6, B-6-5

Judges, employees concern abt. security in bldg., arrested knife-wielding suspect & assault on secretary in women's restroom-Schabath

O 7, D-15-4

Macomb to increase courthouse security-Schabath

--1994--

D 8, B-1-3 E

MacombCo. Safety comm. scraps plans for high-tech security for courthouse & county bldg.-Perl

D 23, B-1-5 D

Macomb Bd. of Commsnrs. OK security system with metal detectors-Schabath

--1995--

Ja 13, B-3-5 E

During discussion of metal detector installation at courthouse; danger from sharp pencils, cords, plants, brought up

My 1, B-4-4

Judge Bucci wants new security devices installed soon-Schabath

My 24, D-1-1

Employees still without security devices, promised awhile back-Schabath

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MT.CLEMENS:BUILDINGS: COURTHOUSE 1995

Je 7, D-3-1 W

Security for courthouse is put on hold-Schabath

Je 25, C-3-5

Macomb Co.Bd.of Commsnrs.OKs hiring part-time personnel for metal dection system for courthouse

Je 28, D-5-1 E

Courthouse air conditioning malfunctions,fans don't do job because windows don't open either in heat wave-Perl

Ag 16, D-3-1

Labor feud stalls security repairs of 2 county bldgs.

Ag 27 C 6-1

Mona Kriesch,secretary at Macomb County Court house,glad about the new elaborate security system being installed-

Hanus

N 09 C 5-1

New security system installed;everyone feels safer-Savitskie

MICHIGAN:CITIES:MT CLEMENS: BLDGS:COUNTY SERVICE CENTER<sup>1975</sup>

JL 16, B-3-4 D

CMNSRS STUDING PLANS FOR \$4.2 MILLION SOC SERV CENTER-  
TITTSWORTH

# MICHIGAN: MTL CLEMENS: BUILDINGS: COUNTY

1928

1656

JA 3, 35-2

MACOMB SUPERVISORS TO MAKE RECOMMENDATIONS WITHIN 2 MONTHS  
ON SITE FOR NEW COUNTY BLDG. -1933-- D22, 2-6

CITY COMM. REFUSES SPACE IN NEW BLDG.

--1936-- MY 28, 20-7

OWNERSHIP OF COURTHOUSE IN DOUBT, MAY BELONG TO STATE.  
N18, 6-2CITY

APPROVAL GIVEN BY PA AUTHORITIES TO PROJECT TO COMPLETE  
LAST FLOOR IN MACOMB CO. COURTHOUSE.

---1946---

MR 11, 8-7NITE

REVOLVING DOORS BEING INSTALLED.

---1949---

S 23, 10-5

TO USE RECORDS IN HEATING IF COAL SHORTAGE HITS BLDG.

--1966--

JA 20, E-2-126

BD OF SUPERVISORS BLDG. COMM TO FOUR OFFICES OF 3 ARCHITECTURAL  
FIRMS F 3&4TH TO DECIDE ON 1 PLAN FOR COURTHOUSE.

AG 3, B-9-3

VOTERS IN AG 2 ELECTION TURNED DOWN MILLAGE PROPOSAL THUS  
PROPOSED COURTHOUSE MAY COST TAXPAYERS TWICE ESTIMATED  
FIGURE.

---1966---

AG 9, A-8-1

OTERS TO GET 2ND CHANGE TO OK MILLAGE PROPOSAL THAT WILL CUT  
COST OF PROPOSED CO. COURTHOUSE ALMOST IN HALF. AG18, A-18-2  
NOV 8TH TAX VOTE-FRANKS. AG 25, E-14-526  
BD OF SUP. TO DONATE \$25 EACH TO PUBLICIZE NEED FOR  
COURTHOUSE. N3, E-1-526

IF VOTERS N 8TH OK NEW TAX REVENUE OF \$ 5.5 MILLION WILL BE  
USED IN BUILDING-FINK. N9, B-10-4  
VOTERS TURNED DOWN BUILDING PROPOSAL-FINK.

---1967---

JA 24, A-16-4

CONSTRUCTION ON NEW BLDG TO START THIS SUMMER.

AG 3, E-4-726

STATE MUNICAP FINANCE COMM. OK'D INSURANCE OF \$6 MILLION  
IN REVENUE BONDS TO FINANCE BUILDINGS. AG 31, E-12-426  
NEW COURTHOUSE HIT ANOTHER SANAG IN BIDS FOR STRUCTURE-  
FRANKS. S19, A-20-3

TAX VETOES BOOST PRICE OF MACOMB CT. PROJECT.

---1970---

JE 18, E-10-125

NEW COURTHOUSE WOULD BE OPEN FOR BUSINESS WITHIN 30  
DAYS ANKENY JE 18, E-3-326

ALREADY TARGET OF CONTROVERSY, ANKENY 022, B-1-126  
COUNTY WORKERS NOW WANT NEW BUILDING LIKE COURTHOUSE.

N21, A-11-1

BUST OF JFK UNVEILED IN MT. CLEMENS COUNT BUILDING-  
WOWK -----1971----- MY24, B-2-1 E

METAL DOORKNOBS IN THE SECOND FLOOR SUITE ARE CHARGED WITH  
STATIC ELECTRICITY AND HAVE SHOCKED MANY PATRONS--WOWK

-----1972-----

F3, B-8-4 E

SUSPECT QUIZZED FOR BOMB THREATS ON ABOVE'S COUNTY BUILDING  
AND COURT HOUSE

AP 3, B-1-1 E

FIRE CHIEF EDWIN MANDEL SAID PRELIMINARY INDICATION ARE  
THAT CARELESSLY DISCARDED CIGARET ORIGIN OF FIRE IN MACOMB  
CO COURTHOUSE--SCHABATH

AP11, B-1 1 E

FAULTY WIRING HAS BEEN BLAMED FOR THE FIRE WHICH CAUSED  
AT LEAST \$30,000 DA AGE TO THE MACOMB COUNTY COURT HOUSE  
ON GOOD FRIDAY

O 6, B-18-5 E

COMMSN OK \$7300 ALLOCATION TO REPAIR HOLE IN ROOF.--SCHABATH

--1972--

-1972-

0 9, B-5-1 E  
0 17, B-5-4 E

MACOMB RENOVATES BLDG FOR COMPUTER.-RAMM

LICENSE BOARD GETS COLD EYE FROM MACOMB.-RAMM

N 20, B-1-1 E

COURTHOUSE CONTROLLER COUNTS FURNITURE; INVENTORY KEEPS

EDWIN DYKAS BUSY.-RAMM

D 13, B\*2\*1-11-1 E

WILL COST \$100,000, THREE TIMES PRIOR ESTIMATE, TO REPAIR  
FIRE DAMAGE IN JUDGE WALTER P. SYNAR'S COURTROOM.SCHABATH

—1973—

Mr 15, B-11-1 E

MACOMB CO. REMODELING OFFICE PROJECT, TO GET CARPET & AIR CONDITIONING—J.  
J. SMITH

AP 9, B-2-3 E

COUNTY PLAN FIRST, THEN COURTHOUSE, BRUCE TWP TOLD. TUZMAN

AP 26, B-1-1 E

FREE PARKING SOUGHT BY MACOMB COMMSNR WM DECLERK.RAMM

MY 2, B-1-4 E

MY 19, A-5-1 E

COURTHOUSE LIBRARY STUDIED.SCHABATH

VIETNAM WAR PLAQUE TO BE DEDICATED TOMORROW AT NEW CO.

COURTHOUSE

MY 25, B-12-1 E

2 MORE ELEVATORS PLANNED FOR COURTHOUSE.SCHABATH

JL 31, B-1-1 B

BD MAY SHUT COURTHOUSE DOOR TO VISITORS AFTER OFFICE HOUR



,MICHIGAN:MT.CLEMENS:BUILDINGS:COUNTY

1998

O 11 B 15-2

New \$16 million Administrative Bldg.opens 10/29;debate  
about security needed-Schabath

-1999-

My 19 D-1-2

MT.CLEMENS-Building becomes home to 2 turkey vultures-  
Schabath

**MICHIGAN: CITIES: MT.CLEMENS: BUILDINGS: JUVENILE COURT** <sup>1975</sup>

**N 28, B-1-7 E**

**CONSTRUCTION ON NEW MACOMB CTY JUVENILE CT BOLDG TO BEGIN  
IN 2 WKS-TITTSWORTH**

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MET.CLEMENS: BUILDINGS: LAWYERS

1954

N 16, 10-3

ABOVE SOLD TO SYNDICATE OF 5 MEN

MICHIGAN:CITIES:MT CLEMENS:BUILDINGS:MACOMB COUNTY 1997

ADMINISTRATION BLDG

My27,B-1-33dotME

New skyscraper's glass 'skin' will reflect local bldgs-  
Savitski

My 28,C-5-2

New \$14million bldg to reflect other bldgs-Savitskie  
-1998-

Mr 17 D-5-2

MT. CLEMENS-Building costs soar-\$2.2 million added for  
courts/move-critics call price extravagant-Cardenas

My 29 C 5-2

Mt.Clemens-Sheriff Hackel wants a full security system in  
new administration building;fears growing violence-Schabath

S 06 B 5-2

New bldg.almost finished; Sheriff Hackel wants strong  
security-Schabath

O 25 B-5-2

New County Administration bldg nearly done-Schabath

-1998-

O 30 C-5-2

MT.CLEMENS-County officials hope new administration bldg  
will attract more business-Schabath D 15 D 5-6

Mt.Clemens-Macomb Commission backs hiring of guards,other  
security devices of new adminis.bldg.;controversial-Davis

MICHIGAN : CITIES : MT.CLEMENS:BUILDINGS: MACOMB 1998

COUNTY POORHOUSE

Mr 30 D 5-2

Mt.Clemens;built 130 years ago, abandoned;to be torn down  
to make room for parking lot-Pardo

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MT.CLEMENS: BUILDINGS: MUNICIPAL

1953

My 29, 4-8 NI  
A PLAN TO ISSUE \$300,000 IN BONDS TO HELP FINANCE A MUNICIPAL BLDG.  
WILL BE SUBMITTED AT A SPECIAL ELECTION SEPT. 14TH

~~1960~~ 0 30, D-10-1  
To BE DEDICATED TODAY-GLAZIER --1973--- D4, B-1-1E  
MT.CLEMENS OK'S PLAN FOR CITY HALL EXPANSION. SCHABATH

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 12, 10-3 1H

Preliminary sketches of Macomb Co's proposed \$650,000 court house have been prepared and detail drawings will be started at once by architect

S 24, 36-2

Bids ask on razing of courthouse

N 10, 13-4

Leases Ullrich Savings Bank Bldg. as temporary city hall

N 13, 46-3

Mt Clemens-Cornerstone of old courthouse removed in wrecking bldg; reveals old objects-Richards

N 30, 2-11-1

Courthouse cornerstone yields News of 0 20, 1880  
-L. L. Richards  
Ap 1, 2-7

Bidders protest procedure in awarding county bldg. contracts.



Form 1656

The Detroit News O 4, 23-7

Petition for permanent injunction restraining  
Mt.Clemens Construction Co.& John Sierens from  
erecting arena at Second & Riverside.

O 19, 58-3

Lets contracts for plans for new County Bldg.

1930

Ja 13, 34-3

Macom Courthouse sale to be discussed, Ja 17, by city  
commissioners and county supervisors

Jl 17, 38-6

City hall assured as S<sub>u</sub>pervisors decide to build new  
courthouse

# 1931

**The Detroit News**      **Ap 3, 15-8**

Jl 2, 2-8

N 7, 2-4

D 12, 17-1

D 22, 4-4 1H

## 1932

MY 11,18-5

**VOTE JE 15 TO AUTHORIZE LOAN OF \$200,000 TO COMPLETE COURTHOUSE**



**MICH. - MT. CLEMENS - BLDGS.**

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

**REJECTED COUNTY BUILDING \$200,000 BOND ISSUE**

**JE 15**

**JE 16, 32-6**

**JE 29, 2-4**

**SUGGEST RESUMPTION OF WORK ON MACOMB COUNTY BLDG**

**O 31, 29-5**

**PROPOSAL FOR \$190,000 LOAN TO FINISH COURTHOUSE, ON NOV**

**(BALLOT**

**O 13, 4-8**

**STUDY PLAN TO RESUME WORK ON COUNTY BLDG**

**O 19, 29-4**

**SEEKING WAY TO USE UNFINISHED COUNTY BUILDING**

**----1933----**

**JA 11, 8-2 1 HOME**

**PART OF UNFINISHED COUNTY BLDG TO BE PUT IN SHAPE FOR OCCUPATION**

**JE 24, 5-1**

**TO ASK FEDERAL ASSISTANCE TO FINISH COUNTY BUILDING.**

**----1941----**

**MY 30, 20-7**

**CHAS. P. TAFT GIVES HOPE ON ARMY RECREATION BLDG.**

**---1944---**

**F 27, 1-3-7 3XM**

**ONLY \$13.10 REMAINS UNPAID ON EXPENSIVE GOVERN. OFFICE BLDG**

**F 9, 22-6**

**MONITOR-LEADER BLDG. SOLD TO DR. SAMUEL J. LEVINE & BROTHER, ABRAHAM.**

**---1946---**

**MR 6, 33-5 NITE**

**MILLION DOLLAR OFFICE BLDG. TO BE FINISHED IN FEW WEEKS - N 15, 13-1**

**TENTATIVE PLANS FOR BLDG OF CITY HALL BEING CONSIDERED**

The Detro

BOOKIE BUILDING MAX MADORSKY ASKED TO BE RAZED; HEARING MAR 19 F 22, 14-3  
 ---1953--- MR 19, 51-3

KA Bd. OF COMMERCE LAUNCHES OWN INQUIRY INTO PROPER SITE FOR CONSTRUCTION OF CITY'S NEW \$400,000 MUNICIPAL BLDG.

---1969--- MY8, E-1-1z6

DISCUSSION OF GARGOYLES ON TOP OF MT. CLEMENS COUNTY BUILDING- LATREILLE

JL 10, E-2-1z6

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS CHECK OUT NEW \$7.5 MILLION COUNTY COURT BUILDING- LATREILLE.

MT. CLEMENS MRS EDNA MILLER UPSET COUNTY OFFICES MOVING INTO NEW BUILDING- LATREILLE. JL 24, E-1-1 z6

---1971--- S9, B-1-5E

MT. CLEMENS RENEWAL PLAN OFFERED BY BANK- SCHABATH

---1972---

MR 21, B-1-1 E

MT. CLEMENS WOUNCIL SEEKS MORE CONTROL OVER HIGH-RISES--- SCHABATH

JL 27, B-1-6 E

Finance comm. of Macomb Bd. of commsnrs. refuse to pay \$8,000 bill for replacing air duct louvers at new courthouse

--1972---


MY 5,B-21-3

MACOMB COUNTY BD OF COMMSNRS PUBLIC WORKS & TRANSPORTATIO  
COMM ORDERED REPORT ON FIRE CAUSING \$30,000 DAMAGE TO  
TWO YR OLD COUNTY COURTHOUSE LAST MO

-1973-

MY 14, B-1-1 E

ERWIN R KING OFFERS 70-YR OLD SHACK TO ANYONE WHO WILL MOVE  
IT OUT.SCHABATH



1973

MICHIGAN : MT CLEMENS : BUILDING

S 19, B-1-4 E

WELFARE BUILDING CALLED UNSAFE; EMPLOYES OF MACOMB SOCIAL SERVICES DEPT FILE GRIEVANCE WITH STATE ABOUT HAZARDS OF 108-YEAR OLD BUILDING.SCHABATH

D 19, B-2-4 E

CITY AND BUSINESSMAN'S GROUP ANNC PLANS TO BUY 2 BLIGHTED DOWNTOWN BUILDINGS: TUDOR PUB AND ADJACENT PHOTO SHOP.

SCHABATH

--1974--

JL 17, B-1-1 E

CITY SUES TO PREVENT LANDLORD, LEONARD J. SIMAKSKO FROM BXLDG. DOORWAY ON SIBE OF BARRON BLDG.-SCHABATH

O 3, B-1-3 E

SPEC.COMM.OF MACOMB COMSRS.VOTE TO PAY \$5 MILL.CASH FOR NEW PUBLIC SERVICES BLDG.-SCHABATH

D 4, B-2-1 E

MACOMB COMSRS.STUDY PLAN FOR PARKING STRUCTURE&OFFICE BUDG. NEXT TO CO.CT.HOUSE-TITTSWORTH

--1977--

N 25, B-1-1 E

HISTORY BUFFS WANT TOM EDISON'S MT CLEMENS TRAIN DEPOT FOR MUSEUM, GRAND TRUNK WESTERN RRR DEPOT-SCHABATH



-1980- N 16. B-3-2  
CASS AVE DEPOT TO BE RENOVATED AS OFFICIAL MICH HISTORICAL  
SITE & MUSEUM. MAY AGAIN SERVICE COMMUTERS-POWERS.

-1986- S 15, B 3-5  
Approval expected for retail complex for 12-17 shops  
downtown-Walter

-1989 My 15 C 3-2  
City strives to keep Macomb administrative facilities dntn  
-Marchetti-

-1991- Ap 9 A-6-1  
Requiring landlords to upgrade properties might have back-  
fired; many of them boarded up buildings.--Edit

-1993- Je 09 B 3-1N  
Malbin's furniture store closed; Gebran Anton started reno-  
vating the bldg. as part of downtown revitalization-Schabat

-1995- Ja 20, B-3-2N  
Classic Art Deco Firestone Bldg crumbling, may be history  
Perl

# MICHIGAN: CITIES: MT.CLEMENS: BUILDINGS

1995

Ap 25, B-3-5 E

Mt.Clemens-Businessmen try to buy old Firestone Bldg.at Main & Market, to turn into upscale restaurant J1 7, D-5-5 E

Mt.Clemens-Commsn.sells Firestone Bldg.to developer Gebran Anton to restore --1997-- F 18, B-3-2

Old Macomb Daily office bldg gets new life,,for residential lofts-Savitskie 1998 Je 11 C 5-2

Mt.Clemens-Mayor doesn't think the old Macomb Daily Bldg. can be restored but owner, George Adams takes the challenge -Schabath 1999 Ja 15 C 5-2 flat

Snow blowers used to clear snow on top of City Hall/roof-Schabath

1944

MICHIGAN: MT. CLEMENS : CHARTER:

Form 1656  
REVISION OF CHARTER TO BE SUBMITTED TO VOTERS  
---1946---

F 25, 6-2

JA 7, 13-8 NITE

JA 9, 10-1 NITE

JA 11, 31-4

JA 25, 28-4 NITE

AP 1, 22-7 NITE

AP 2, 53-6 NITE

AP 3, 28-5 NITE

TO VOTE JAN 8 ON 3 MAJOR CHANGES

VOTERS BEAT REVISION PLAN

VOTERS REJECT PROPOSED NEW CITY CHARTER 684-455

CHARTER PROPOSAL TO BE ON APRIL 1 BALLOT AGAIN

PROPOSED NEW CHARTER ON BALLOT AGAIN APR.1

PROPOSED NEW CHARTER AGAIN GOES DOWN TO DEFEAT

CHARTER REJECTED APR.1, NEW VOTE PLANNED

-----1953-----

JA 16, 7-5

VOTERS TO VOTE ON NEW CHARTER FOR CITY

AP 2, 23-8

CITY MGR. ISSUE SPLITS VOTERS

AP 7, 21-8

VOTERS IN AP 6TH ELECTION VOTE FOR NEW CHARTER CALLING FOR CITY MGR.

FORM OF GOV'T

-----1954-----

AP 6, 33-4

NEW CITY CHARTER CARRIED IN ELECTION

**MICHIGAN - MT.CLEMENS - CHURCHES - BAPTIST**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 13,7-7 EXTRA

**HONORS MRS.GEO.SIMMS FOR 50 YRS OF MEMBERSHIP IN**

---1934---

O 6,21-7

**GILBERT MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH TO MARK 100TH ANNIV**

---1935---

O 22,30-2

**GILBERT MEMORIAL CHURCH BACKS HARRY TOY'S FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT IN MACOMB COUNTY**

---1939---

O 3,10-1

**REV.W.J.HOLMES RESIGNS AS PASTOR OF GILBERT MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH**

-----1956-----

Mr 17, 12-4

**FOUR WOMEN WHO WERE BAPTIZED IN ABOVE HONORED FOR CONTINUOUS MEMBERSHIP OF 50 YRS OR MORE AT SERVICES**

---1961---

Je 17, R-6-4

**TO WORSHIP IN NEW BLDG. IS FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH**

-1978-

JA 27, B-2-4 E

**RENE BERNIER \$501,000 JUDGEMENT BUILDS HOPE AFTER LOSING CONSTRUCTION CO. IN '68 BLDG. NEW MORNING STAR BAPTIST CHURCH**

-1980-

Ag 30, A15-1

**CITY ASKS VOTE IN CHURCH RIFT AT GREATER MORNING STAR BAPTIST CHURCH-BULLARD**

-1983-

JA 13, B-8-1 N

MEMBERSHIP OF TRIED STONE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH OUSTS  
REV NATHANIEL CALHOUN SR

---

MICH:CITIES:MT CLEMENS:CHURCH:CATHOLIC:ST THECLA 1992

---

Je 12 B 3-2E

St Thecla Roman Catholic Church will celebrate 40 yrs of  
togetherness-Allen

Je 12 B 7-1D

Church is holding special anniv mass and congregation picnic  
-Allen

Form 1656

REV.FR.RICHARD M.NDON TO BECOME PASTOR OF ST.PETERS CHURCH

---1943---

JL 11, 2-3

JL 25

MY 8, 23-4

FR.THOMAS SHIELDS APPOINTED ASSISTANT PASTOR OF ST.LOUIS CHURCH

0 6, 17-8

ST. PETER'S PARISH WILL CELEBRATE ONE HUNDREDTH ANNIV.

0 16, 8-8

WILL CELEBRATE HUNDREDTH ANNIV.

0 22, 29-8

CENTENNIAL OBSERVED

-----1957-----

S 11, 1-8 88

ST.PETER'S CATHOLIC CHURCH DESTROYED BY FIRE ALONG WITH SCHOOL TODAY-

S 11, 4-1 88

GILL

HOW PEOPLE OF MANY FAITHS AID ST.PETER'S AFTER FIRE

S 12, 3-3

FIRE IN ST.PETERS BLAMED ON WORKMAN'S TORCH REMOVING OLD PAINT-GILL

S 12, 3-4

ALL FAITHS AID ST.PETERS AFTER FIRE

S 14, 17-2

2 PROTESTANT CHURCHES & PUBLIC SCHOOL TO GIVE CLASSROOMS FOR 700 PU;-

PILS

---1960---

D 20, 8-5-1 FIN 3

NEW ST. PETER'S CHURCH DEDICATED TODAY

D 21, 8-4-1

DEDICATED D 20TH

---1962---

JN 1, D-9-3 MET 2

ATHLETIC FIELD OF ST. PETER ROMAN CATHOLIC CH. CONDEMNED IN \$2 MILLION

URBAN RENEWAL PROGRAM

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MT.CLEMENS: CHURCHES: JEWISH: BETH TEFIFAS 1959  
MOSES

Je 6, 15-2

MICH.SUP.CT. RULES ABOVE CAN ENFORCE THE ORTHODOX TRADITION OF SEGREGA  
TION OF MEN & WOMEN DURING WORSHIP IN SYNAGOGS

---1972---

AP18, B-1-1 E

SPOKESMAN FROM ABOVE SAID THE SYNAGOG WILL NOT COMPROMISE  
WITH THE CITY ON THE PROPOSED TO STORY SENIOR CITIZEN  
APARTMENT---SCHABATH



MICHIGAN : MT. CLEMENS : CHURCH : LUTHERAN : ST. LUKES 1956

DEDICATION SERVICES FOR CHURCH & SCHOOL SET FOR SUN AT 10 A.M.  
D 8, 14-7  
D 29, 14-3

ABOVE'S PLANS FOR FUTURE-

MICHIGAN - CITIES - MT.CLEMENS - CHURCHES-CATHOLIC-ST.PETER'S 1958

J.A.MCEACHEN WATERPROOFING CO. SUED FOR \$215,000 FOR ALLEGED NEGLIGENCE IN FIRE THAT DESTROYED CHURCH

AG 13, 22-5

\$ 20, 14-4

TO BUILD NEW \$800,000 CHURCH

MICHIGAN: MT. CLEMENS: CHURCH: EPISCOPAL :GRACE 1971

CHURCH IS CELEBRATING ITS 100TH ANNIVERSARY-MANSER  
018, 8-3-1E

MICH:MT.CLEMENS: CHURCH: GRACE EPISCOPAL

1991

Ag 21 B 3-6WW

Marsha December, former Ch.ed.director, filed lawsuit-was  
falsely accused of saying pastor's son had scabies-Schabath

MICHIGAN: MT. CLEMENS: CHURCHES: JEWISH BETH TEPHILAT

MOSES

MR 31, B-1-4E

MAX SCHWARTZ PRES OF CONGREGATION FIGHTING HIGH RISE<sup>TH</sup>  
APT. BUILDING FOR SENIOR CITIZENS NEXT TO LOT.  
SCHABATH Ap4, B-1-5 E

MEMBERS OF ABOVE PROTEST THE PROPOSED CONSTRUCTION OF  
A 10 STORY SENIOR CITIZEN NE HIGH RISE APARTMENT BUILDING  
LESS THAN 60 FEET FROM THE SN SYNAGOG---SCHABATH

JL 18, B-2-5 E

WINS REZONING BATTLE WITH CITY WITH HELP OF OLD STATUTE.--  
SCHABATH

S 25, B-1-1 E

TRUSTEE FOR CONGREGATION SAYS THIEVES STOLE SEVERAL STERLIN  
SILVER RELIGIOUS ARTICLES, INCLUDING CEREMONIAL CROWNS; ASKS  
RETURN, WILL NOT PROSECUTE. SCHABATH-1974-JA 8, B-1-1 E

MT CLEMENS BARGAINING FOR SYNAGOGUE'S PROPERTY SCHABATH

JA 10, B-1-1 E

RELIGIOUS ARTICLES DISCOVERED IN FIELD, BURIED; HANK MILLER  
AND HIS METAL DETECTOR HELP. SCHABATH

CONGREGATION REPORTED OKING CITY PURCHASE OF SYNAGOGUE  
PROPERTY.SCHABATH

-1974-

JA 23, B-1-1 E

--1975---S8, B-3-10

~~TO BE TORN DOWN.-SCHABATH~~

D 1, B-3-5 D

GROUNDBREAKING FOR NEW SYNAGOGUE TO BE COMPLETED IN SPRING

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MT.CLEMENS: CHURCHES: TRINITY LUTHERAN 1954

---

TO LAY CORNERSTONE OF NEW SCHOOL & MEMORIAL HALL S 18, 14-1  
S 19TH

MICH:CITIES:MT CLEMENS: CHURCH:METHODIST:FIRST 1992

---

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH F 7 B 3-2E

Two separate congregations, American and Korean, have been sharing services in the same sanctuary-Greenwood  
Je 19 B 4-1D

The Rev Richard Andrus will deliver his 1st sermon today  
-Allen. J1 17 B 3-2E

Church will begin series of Christian music concerts-Allen



**MICHIGAN: MT.CLEMENS: CHURCHES: PRESBYTERIAN**

1935

Form 1656  
**TO HOLD CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION NEXT WEEK**  
**FIRST PRESBY CHURCH OBSERVES CENTENNIAL WEEK**

MY 4, 12-1  
MY 6, 8-1

-----1954-----  
**PRIEHS DEPT.STORE TO BE EXPANDED NEXT YEAR BY INCLUSION OF AN ADJOIN**  
**ING STORE & THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH**

D 29, 2-1

-----1961-----  
**FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH OF CLAWSON, MICH. TO BE MOVED TO MT.CLEMENS**  
**& BECOME KINGSWOOD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH**

D 2, R-8-1

Ja 9, 1-1 Mail

First Presby. Parish to ~~erect new bldg.~~

1931

Jg 8, 30-8

First Methodist Church celebrating 110th birthday

~~---1935---~~

Ja 17, 4-3 1H

FIRST METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH TO CELEBRATE 115TH ANNIVERSARY, JA 20  
21, 22

~~---1942---~~

O 30, 16-5

REV. ALFRED P. LANDON APPT. PASTOR FIRST METHODIST CHURCH

~~---1957---~~

N 6, 1-1 LF

CIR. CT. RULES WOMEN CAN SIT WITH MEN IN JEWISH SYNAGOGA CONGREGATION  
BETH TEFILAS MOSES SYNAGOG IN CITY

N 7, 57-5

CIR. CT. RULING ON WOMEN SITTING WITH MEN IN SYNAGOG IN CITY

~~---1958---~~

JL 9, 26-5

REV. DAVID O. NORCROSS PASTOR OF ASSEMBLY OF GOD CHURCH; ON TRIAL FOR  
DISORDERLY CONDUCT CHG.; JURY FAILS TO FIND VERDICT

Form 1656

The Detroit News

---1960---

O 12, E-2-1 Z6

BAPTIST, EVANGELICAL AND REFORMED AND CATHOLIC CHURCHES ALL ON SAME STREET

---1971---

08, B-16-1E

GRACE EPISCOPAL MR. CLEMS SETS ITS CENTENNIAL

--1982-

F 13, A-11-1

ELMER LAMBERT 70 TO BUILD REPLICA OF ST PETER LUTHERAN CHURCH FOR 100TH ANNIV-

MICHIGAN: MT. CLEMENS: CITY ENGINEER\_

1973

AP24, B-1-1 E

WILLIAM FAGAN HIRED

MICHIGAN; MT. CLEMENS: CITY MANAGER

1945

MR 6, 19-3

P AN DEFEATED AT PRIMARY ELECTION

-----1952-----  
VOTE IN APRIL FOR ABOVE- NO PRIMARY

F 23, 13-3

-----1954-----  
VOTERS TO VOTE AP 5TH ON CITY MANAGER PLAN FOR ABOVE

AP 4, B-9-4

HAROLD LINDSEY NAMED ACTING CITY MANAGER

E 23, 21-1-1H

ROB'T D. HEITSCH NAMED CITY MGR. FOR ABOVE

O 13, 3-6

ROBERT D HEITSCH BEGINS DUTIES AS CITY MANAGER OF MT CLEMENS

D 2, 47-8

-----1957-----

N 14, 62-8

EDWIN D WHEDON NAMED ABOVE-

--1974--

O 10, B-3-1 E

MGR. EDWINE. WHEDON VOTED \$2269 RAISE, MAKING HIM BEST PAID MUNICIPAL ADMIN. IN MACOMB CO. AT \$33, 122-SCHABATH

-1985-

D 8, C-1-1 E

CITY MGR EDWIN WHEDON RESIGNED

-1984-

AP 26, C-1-1E

ED WHEDON RETIRING. WARREN RENANDO 39 IS REPLACEMENT.

AG 30, D-1-2E

WARREN RENANDO IS CITY MGR-WALTER

-1996-

S 27 C 5-5

6 men to be interviewed at public meeting 10/5 for city  
manager-Savitskie

N 18 C 5-1

Macomb County-city gives job of city manager to longtime  
clerk, Frances Rouns-Savitskie

1998

D 1 D 5-6

Mt.Clemens-4 candidates in running for city manager job,  
to replace Frances Rouns who is retiring-Schabath

MICHIGAN:CITIES:MT.CLEMENS:CITY MANAGER

1999

S 1 C 5-2

Dan Bishop is new city manager;profile

MICH. - MT. CLEMENS - CITY PLAN COMMISSION

1928

Mr 86, 32-3

Bd. of Commerce to ask that above question  
be stricken from Ap 2 ballot

-----1958----- 0 15, 16-4

GIVEN MASTER PLAN



MICHIGAN: MT.CLEMENS: CIVIL SERVICE

---

1936

Form 1656

JE 5,17-8

CITY COMM'SN CONSIDERS ADOPTING CIVIL SERVICE SYSTEM

---1943---

D 10, 37-6

100 EMPLOYEES ASK FOR CIVIL SERVICE

MICHIGAN - CITIES - MOUNT CLEMENS - ~~CLERK~~ CLERK

1950

JOS H. MATTHEWS TO RETIRE JL 1 AFTER SERVING 25 YRS -JE 21, 15-3  
JOS H. MATTHEWS, CLERK FOR 25 YRS, DIED TODAY: 59 YRS OLD

-----1955-----

0 18, 5-1

FREDERICK SOULE, CITY CLERK, RESIGNS POST  
-----1956-----

JA 20, 34-5

JOHN HAHN, GM OFFICIAL, NAMED CITY CLERK

---1972---

MY 9, B-5-1 E

JOHN HAHN GAVE NOTICE RESIGNING BECAUSE OF PERSONAL REASONS

JL 17, B-1-1 DE

MRS. JEANNE THERESA NELSON, 52 YR OLD WIDOW FROM ST. CLAIR  
SHORES NEW CITY CLERK. -1973-

MR 19, C-6-1 E

SHE REEPS TABS IN MACOMB. KIRBY

MICHIGAN - MT.CLEMENS - COMMERCE - BOARD OF COMMERCE

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

TO STUDY SALES TAX PLAN

---1934---

F 7,24-3

MR 8,6-4

HENRY W TRYLOFF ELECTED PRES OF BD OF COMMERCE

MR 21,4-8 1H ONE

URGES A TAX TO HELP ADVERTISE CITY---1938--

AP 28, 4-2

MERCHANTS VOTE TO FORM A RETAIL MERCHANTS' COUNCIL WITHIN BD. OF COMM-  
ERCE

MICH:CITIES:MT.CLEMENS:COMMISSIONER:MEMBERS

1995

F 1 B 8-5

Judge overturns panel's firing of commissioner, Neal Salisbury-Schabath

Ap 11, 39-3

Appoints members to head various departments

Ap 10

Ap 13, 28-3

Elects Jos.H.Matthews city treas. to succeed Wm.S.

Tuck; others elected Ap 12

1930

Ap 17, 11-5

In reorg. of comm. Ap 16, Ernest Sierens became

street comm. and Chas. Rowland, police comm.

1934  
11 CANDIDATES FILE FOR COMMISSION SEATS

F 22,36-4

---1940---

MY 2, 25-4

FRED BREITMEYER JR. APPT TO ABOVE

----1961----

F 15, C-9-3

MT. CLEMENS-DR. R. HARVEY MILLAR QUILTS CITY COMMISSION

----1971----

JA 21, E-7-126

CITY COMMISSION CONFIRMED RESIGNATION OF COMM. WARREN MOCK

-1973-

JE 19, B-3-1 E

JOHN D MANN, NAMED TO FILL POST OF LATE COMMSNR LEE J WILLIAMS UNTIL ELECTION NEXT NOV. SCHABATH

-1977-

JA 19, B-1-2 E

10 SECK SEAZT VACATED BY DAVID EVANS-SCHABATH

-1991-

F 3 C 3-6 E

Mt Clements - City commissioners violated that state's Open Meetings Act when they met last summer 35 miles away in Port Huron.

F 27 B 3-6 E

Mt Clemens - Harold C Henry appointed to the city commission

-1994-

J1 27 B 1-1E

Neal Salisbury, commissioner, ousted for refusing to vote on an issue; he vows to fight -Schabath

1994

MICHIGAN : CITIES : MT CLEMENS : COMMISSIONER

(FOR PREVIOUS SEE - COMMISSION)

Ag 2 B 1-5 E

Mt Clemens - Judge Chrzanowski ordered that Commissioner  
Neal Salisbury be reinstated. - Schabath

--1995--

Je 26, E-5-6 E

Commsn.meetings being taped for broadcast on cable TV

MICHIGAN: MT.CLEMENS: COMPLAINT BUREAU.

1971

S30,B-15-1E

CITY TO GET OMBUDSMAN TO INVESTIGATE CITIZEN COMPLAINTS  
AGNST PUBLIC OFFICIALS-SRHABATH



MICHIGAN : CITIES:MT.CLEMENS:COUNCIL

1994

J1 25 B 3-5E

Mt.Clemens City Com to vote on whether to oust Neil Salis-  
bury from council for not voting on an issue

D 12, 21-5

PLANS TO GIVE JUDGE DONALD J. PARENT EXTRA JOB TO INCREASE SALARY ABOLISHED

-----1954-----

F 16, 27-4

MUNICIPAL JUDGE DONALD J. PARENT HAS FILED NOMINATION PETITIONS FOR RE-ELECTION

MICHIGAN : MT. CLEMENS : COURTS:

1944

DONALD J. PARENT TO TAKE LEAVE OF ABSENCE ,BECAUSE OF ILL HEALTH  
---1947--- S 9, 13-3  
JA 17, 9-8

TO VOTE ON ESTAB. OF MUNICIPAL COURT Apr 7  
---1948---

FILED FOR NEW JUDICIAL POST OF MUNICIPAL CT. F 21, 17-6  
Ap 9, 14-4  
FRANK E JEANNETTE NAMED ASSOC. MUNICIPAL JUDGE

---1955--- JL 15, 13-1  
4 LAWYERS APPLY FOR APPT AS MUNICIPAL JUDGE HERE  
O 5, 65-5

PLANS NIGHT TRAFFIC COURT ---1966--- N 9, 8-10-4

VOTERS REFUSED TO REMOVE CHARTER LIMIT ON SALARIES OF MUNIC  
IPAL JUDGES

MICHIGAN - MT. CLEMENS - DESCRIPTIVE

1957

BATH CITY - POISED FOR COMEBACK PLUNGE - GLAZIER -  
--1969--  
BEING RESTORED AS A RESORT TOWN - LATREILLE

AG 1, 56-1

MY 1, E-1-6Z6

MICHIGAN:CITIES:MT. CLEMENS:DEVELOPMENT

1998

My 14 C 5-2

Plans development along Groesbeck Highway;details-  
Schabath

SHOPPERS' MALL TO BE SET UP

---1963---

JL 23, 2-2 5  
JA 9, F-3-5 Z 2

HAS HIRED ARCHITECT TO DESIGN MASTER PLAN FOR SPRUCING UP DOWNTOWN  
BUSINESS PLACES

U

---1971----- JL 8, B-1-1E

URBAN RENEWAL USHES MT.CLEMENS INTO THE FUTURE-SCHABATH

---1972---

JE 19, B-5-1 E

MT.CLEMENS BANKS PLANS TO UPDATE DOWNTOWN BLDG.-SCHABATH

S 4, B-1-1 E

DOWNTOWN BUSINESS REVIVED BY BLDG BOOM.-SCHABATH

-1973-

MR 2, B-1-1 THE

CRIME WAVE STIRS MT CLEMENS.SCHABATH

MR 13, B-3-5 E

BUSINESSES ASK NEW DOWNTOWN PLAN.SCHABATH

-1974-

JA 8, B-1-1 E

PLANNERS TO STUDY DOWNTOWN RENEWAL ; 2 FIRMS HIRED FOR

STUDY.SCHABATH

--1975--

AG 11, B-4-1 D

PLAN TO BUY& TERN DOWN 10 DELAPIDATED BLDGS.IN DOWNTOWN,  
ARETHUSA BLOCK, FOR URBAN RENEWAL-SCHABATH

---1977---

JL 14, B-1-1 E

MERCHANTS IN AREA PROTEST CONSTRUCTION OF M-3 TRAFFIC BYPASS  
SAY CITY WILL BE DOOMED-WOWK

-1981-

JE 3, E-16-1

DOWNTOWN SMELLS BETTER LATELY-EDIT

JL 3, E-16-1

NEW LOOK DOWNTOWN-TINES

-1982-

S 2, D-1-2 E

EMPTY STORES DOWNTOWN, MERCHANTS KEEP FIGHTING-WALTER

-1983-

JN 9, E-122 E

DOWNTOWN RENOVATIONS REVITALIZING CITY-WALTER

O 20, E-1-6E

SOME CALL BLAZE OF 3-STORY BUILDING AT MACOMB PLACE AND  
CHERRY A BLESSING.-WALTER

-1985-

Mr 21, B-1-2E

Firms complain about parking woes-Walter

-1987-

Ag 28 B-1-6

Mt. Clemens replaces mineral baths with new Great Lakes  
Dinner Theater.--Kocieniewski

-1989

My 15 C 3-2

City strives to keep Macomb administrative facilities downtown  
-Marchetti-

N 27 B 1-2

Are nearby malls mauling downtown? Rash of closings worries  
local business-Schabath -1990-

Je 21 B 3-2E

City official hopes to turn downtown into shoppers' paradise  
-The Farmers Market, open Sat until July 1, -Schabath  
-1991-

S 8 B 3-2 D

Mt Clemens - Macomb Place Mall will be part of a \$2 million  
downtown development project.

-1992

Mr 29 C 3-6N

Mt Clemens mall getting a face lift

Ag 30 C 3-2E

City adding parking lots and remodeling Cass Avenue lot  
to provide "user friendly" parking-Schabath

N 22 C 3-2 N

Entrepreneurs take a chance in downtown Mt Clemens. -  
Dowling



-1993-

Ja 24 B 3-2 E

The Old Rosso Sporting Goods Store has been turned into a \$250,000 loft apt. - Schabath

-1995-

F 2 B 3-2E

Businessman, Gebran Anton help bring back downtown. it is again thriving- Q&A

-1997-

Ja 23 C 1-1

Mt.Clemens/among 5 cities to receive Great American Main St. Award-Savitskie

Jl 2, B-1-6

Gabe Anton happy with renewal -Pepper

-1998-

Ja 15 D 5-5

Mt.Clemens-City studying proposals for upgrade of downtown ;could cost \$50 million+;-Cardenas

Jl 15 C 5-2

Mt.Clemens-City raised parking rates, extended enforcement hours-Stringer

1999

F 12 C 4-1

Mt.Clemens-Report on revival of central business district; new projects; graphics-King

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MT.CLEMENS: DOWNTOWN

1999

J1 21 C-5-2

MT.CLEMENS-Arts in Public Places program installs 'County Seat,' 1st of 4 pieces to be installed downtown-Cho

0 20 C-1-5

MT.CLEMENS-County Pros. Marlinga checks if city paid too much for land now housing chamber of Commerce-Schabath

MICH. - MT. CLEMENS - ELECTIONS

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 30, 1-2-1

Proposition to annex parts of Warren & Erin Twp  
s.to Halfway defeated in special election, Ja 29

Ap 5, 2-4

Wm.Streit re-elected mayor, Ap 4

----1928----

Ap 3, 40-4

Results, Ap 2, election, for Justice of Peace &  
city commissioners

----1929----

Mr 5, 39-5

Results Mr.4 primaries

Ap 2, 36-7 lHome

Results Ap 1 election

MICH. - MT. CLEMENS - ELECTIONS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 6, 43-8

Results Mr 5 primaries

Ap 8, 33-1

Chas.G.Niemetta and Ernest J.Sierens, re-elected to  
city comm, Ap 7; others elected

S 25, 8-2

Special election in Nov. for commissioner to  
succeed late Ernest J. Sierens

1931

F 22, 1-13-7

Dr. C. H. Burton and Chas Ulrich enter primaries  
for Mayor vs Wm M. Streit and Robt G. Peltier

Mr 6, 19-4 Final

Wm M Streit and Chas Ulrich win at primary

**MICH - MT CLEMENS - ELECTIONS**

**1931**

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 7, 29-2

**Chas R Ullrich elected Mayor over incumbent, Wm Streit**  
**1932** **ME 3, 4-3**

**A.H.Noë & W F Held nominated for justice of peace in**

**primary Mr 2; other results ---1933---**

**AP 4, 8-7**

**CHAS.R.ULLRICH RE-ELECTED MAYOR AP 3; OTHER ELECTION RESULTS**

**AP 5, 18-7 1 HOME**

**LUCAS A CHARBENEU ASKS RECHECK OF VOTES FOR CONSTABLE**

**---1934---**

**MR 6, 15-2**

**DONALD R WESTENDORF & ROBT G FELTIER NOMINATED FOR MAYR IN PRIMARY MR**  
**5**

**MR 20, 2-7**

**RICHARD C MATTOCK PLEADS NOT GUILTY OF REGISTERING SANS BEING QUALIF-**  
**IED VOTER**

**AP 3, 17-7**

**DONALD R WESTENDORF ELECTED MAYOR AP 2; OTHER RESULTS**

**RESULTS OF PRIMARY R 4**

**---1935---**

**MT 5, 15-1**

**AP 2, 13-6**

**ALL CITY OFFICIALS RETAINED BY VOTERS APR/1**

-----1935-----  
LOEVELL HORRALL REFUSED RECOUNT ---1936---  
PRIMARY RESULTS  
ELECTION APR.6  
FINAL RESULTS OF APR.6 ELECTION  
CHRIS BRISTOW ASKS RECOUNT IN SUPERVISOR VOTE

JE 15, 2-5 RACE X  
MR 3, 1-1-CITY  
AP 3, 13-1-NITE  
AP 7, 35-2  
AP 10, 46-7

-----1937-----  
5 CAND IN RACE OF CITY COMM.; FORCES PRIMARY MAR 1  
3 WITHDRAW AS CONSTABLE CANDIDATES, SAVE CITY \$700  
RESULTS OF APR.5 ELECTION ---1938---

F 18, 12-6  
F 20, 4-4-NITE  
AP 6, 13-1

RESULTS OF APR.4 ELECTION

AP 5, 34-3  
AP 7, 2-4

WM FINK RE-ELECTED CONSTABLE

---1939---

MR 7, 3-3

RESULTS OF MAR.6 PRIMARY

AP 4, 24-7

MAYOR DONALD K WESTENDORF RE-ELECTED AP 3: OTHER RESULTS

---1940---

F 27, 9-7

ALL CITY OFFICIALS UN-OPPOSED IN APR.1 ELECTION

JE 18, 31-2

FRANCISHE FOR UET. EDISON CO. APPROVED IN

JE 17 ELEC-0 31, 11-5

TOTAL OF 6,750 VOTERS REGISTER

---1941---

F 18, 6-4

RESULTS F 17 PRIMARY

AP 8, 13-1

DON R WESTENDORF RE-ELECTED MAYOR; OTHER RESULTS APR.7

---1942---

JA 30, 30-4

CITY COMMSN. REJECTS PROPOSALS FOR VOTE IN APRIL ON CHARTER AMEND. TO  
PLACE CITY EMPLOYEES UNDER CIVIL SERVICE & SET UP GARBAGE COLLECTION  
SYSTEM

F 28, 2-1

PRIMARY ELECTION MR 2

Form I656

FAVORITES RENOMINATED IN PRIMARY  
RESULTS OF APRIL 6 ELECTION

6,917 REGISTERED VOTERS

---1943---

MAYOR DONALD R WESTENDORF UNOPPOSED  
COST \$600 TO REGISTER 526 BALLOTS

RESULTS OF APR. 5 ELECTION

---1944---

250 SERVICEMEN HAVE FILED APPLICATIONS FOR BALLOTS IN THE FALL ELECTION

REVISION OF CITY CHARTER TO BE VOTE ISSUE

A PROPOSAL TO REVISE CITY CHARTER APPROVED 203 TO 43

MR 3, 25-2 NITE  
AP 7, 25-7 NITE  
O 29, 20-7

F 20, 5-4  
MR 4, 21-6  
AP 6, 26-1

MR 29, 22-4

AP 1, 2-6  
AP 4, 6-2

O 17, 9-4  
JA 12, 17-3

F 20, 4-1

F 23, 10-5

F 24, 2-6

MR 6, 19-3

MR 21, 15-5

EXPECTS RECORD REGISTRATION

--1945--

SCHOOL ELECTION PROCEDURE WILL NOT BE MODERNIZED

ADRIAN A. LINGEMANN NOMINATED FOR LAKE TOWNSHIP SUPERVISOR ON REP. TICKET

MAYOR DONALD WESTENDORF AND POLICE COMM. THOS LONGSTAFF TO SEEK RE-NOMINATION

SEEK NOMINATIONS

CITY MANAGER PLAN DEFEATED AT PRIMARY ELECTION

TAGS WILL DISTINGUISH VOTERS FROM NON-VOTERS

--1945--

AP 3, 3-1

RESULTS OF APR. 2 ELECTION

---1946---

F 22, 30-2

3 IN RACE FOR COMMISSION

F 26, 21-4

NITE

MUNICIPAL PRIMARY CALLED OFF

MR 29, 37-8

NITE

HEAVY VOTE EXPECTED IN APR. 4 ELECTION

AP 2, 53-6

NITE

PROPOSED NEW CHARTER AGAIN GOES DOWN IN DEFEAT

N 6, 21-3

TAX RATE & PENSION PROPOSALS WIN IN N 5 ELECTION

---1947---

F 19, 4-5 NITE

DR. RUSSELL W. ULLRICH, WRITTEN IN ON MAYORALTY ELECTION, WON'T OPPOSE

MAYOR ALBERT A. WAGNER

AP 8, 4-5

WM F STRICH ELEC WARREN T WSP SUPERVISOR APR 7: OTHER RESULTS

---1948---

AP 3, 18-5

TO VOTE AP 5 ON MUNICIPAL BUDGE & 2 CITY COMMSRS.

AP 6, 12-4

DON J PARENT ELEC FIRST MUNICIPAL BUDGE: OTHER RESULTS -0 13, 48-7

DAR & LEAGUE "OMEN VOTERS ENCOURAGES REGISTRATION AT MT CLEMENS

---1949---

MR 8, 6-5

ALBERT A. WAGNER & R. ROY SCHOOK NOMINATED FOR MAYOR

MR 10, 14-1

ROBT. W. EASTMAN, DEFEATED MAYORAL CANDIDATE, ASKS ATTY-GEN. INVESTIGATE

VOTING MACHINE ERROR

AP 5, 8-2

RESULTS OF APR. 4 ELECTION

---1950---

MR 6, 10-2

5 IN RACE FOR CITY COMMSN. SEATS

MR 7, 3-3

RESULTS OF MR 6 PRIMARY

AP 4, 19-1

RESULTS OF APRIL 3 ELECTION

---1951---

F 27, 13-3

DEARTH CANDIDATES CANCELS PLANS FOR MUNICIPAL ELECTION



# MICHIGAN : MOUNT CLEMENS : ELECTIONS

1951

DR PHILLIP T MULLIGAN, PHYSICIAN, ELEC MAYOR AP 2-<sup>Ap 3, 4-1</sup> OTHER RESULTS  
 ---1952--- AP 6, 1-9-4  
 ELECTION AP 7 ON BOND PROPOSALS

-----1953-----  
 RESULTS OF AP 6TH ELECTION  
 VOTERS READY TO VOTE ON PLAN FOR NEW CITY HALL BY CLINTON RIVER  
 D 15, 51-8

VOTERS REJECT BOND ISSUE TO BUILD NEW CITY HALL  
 -----1954-----  
 SPENCER F. FENTON WINS RACE FOR CITY COMMSN.

VOTERS TO VOTE AP 5TH ON CITY MGR. POST  
 NEW CITY CHARTER CARRIED IN ELECTION  
 RESULTS E 14 ELECTION

-----1955-----  
 MT. CLEMENS-9 IN CITY IN RACE FOR CITY POSTS IN APRIL ELECTION  
 A 19K 23-2  
 RESULTS OF AP 4TH ELECTION  
 AP 5, 16-6

-----1956-----  
 RESULTS OF N 6TH ELECTION  
 N 7, 43-7

-----1957-----  
 RESULTS OF F 18TH ELECTION  
 F 19, 13-1

-----1957-----		Ap 2, 25-8
HARRY DIEHL ELEC MAYOR AP 1-OTHER RESULTS-		
		0 20, A-9-1
TO VOTE 02 1ST ON MT.CLEMENS-CLINTON TWP.MERGER		
-----1958-----		Je 10, 30-1
VOTER REJECT 3½ MILL-LEVY FOR SCHOOL OPERATIONS & PROPOSAL FOR FREE		
BUS SERVICE FOR ELEMENTARY STUDENTS		S 14, B-9-4
MT.CLEMENS-COMMUNITY SCHOOLS 1ST.RESIDENTS TO VOTE S 15TH ON PROPOSED		
TAX HIKE		JA 20, 33-6 1H
-----1959-----		F 16, 8-1
4 IN RACE FOR MAYOR AND 9 FOR CITY COMMISSION		
VOTERS NOM. TWO CAND.FROM LIST OF 4 SEEKING ELECTION AS MAYOR & 6		F 17, 32-8
CITY COMMISSION CAND.FROM FIELD OF NINE		AP 7, 33-6
RESULTS OF F 16TH PRIMARY		AP 4, 9-5-2
RESULTS OF AP 6TH ELECTION		AP 2, 8-4-5
-----1961-----		N 25, B-14-7
RESULTS OF AP 3RD ELECTION		-----1963-----
RESULTS OF AP 1 ELECTION		-----1965-----
SPECIAL SCHOOL ELECTIONS TO BE VOTED ON TODAY DESPITE ASSASSINATION OF		
PRES KENNEDY N22-GLAZIER		JA 17, G-14-4 Z 6
MAYOR ABRAHAM ST. LEVINE TO SEEK REELECTION FOR 3RD TERM IN AP 5 ELEC		
TION		AP 6, B-11-6
RESULTS APRIL 5 ELECTION		-----1966-----
ELECTION DECISION ON INDUSTRIAL LANE TRACT RESTS WITH 1 VOTER MRS		
DOROTHY PARHAM-FRANKS		

**MICHIGAN : MT. CLEMENS : ELECTIONS**

**1967**

**RESULTS F20 PRIMARY ELECTION  
ELECTION RESULTS**

**---1969---**

**F 21, A-22-2  
AP 4, A-20-5**

**AP 8, A-17-2**

**AP 7 ELECTION RESULTS-MAYOR ABRAHAM S. LEVINE WON REELECTION**

**ELECTION RESULTS**

**---1971---**

**N3, B-8-1E**

**-1972-**

**N 22, B-4-1 E**

**GARAGE VOTED OUT OF BALLOTING. SCHABATH**

**-1973-**

**MY 4, B-1-1 E**

**SELFRIDGE RESIDENTS TO VOTE IN MTCLEMENS DISTRICT. RAMM**

**JE 26, B-1-1 E**

**CANDIDATES DONALD L PECK, MRS. RUTH HAZARD, INFORMED BY  
CITY ATTY JAMES C DANER THAT IF ELECTED, SPOUSES HOLDING  
CITY JOBS WILL LOSE JOBS. SCHABATH**

**N 1, B-1-1 E**

**MT CLEMENS ELDERLY MAY HOLD ELECTION KEY. SCHABATH**

**N 7, B-1-1 E**

**LIBERAL CLERGYMAN REV DAVID H EVANS, WINS SEAT ON COMMSN.  
SCHABATH**

---1975---N5, B-1-7E

NOV 4TH ELECTION RESULTS. -1977- S 14, B-10-1E

PRIMARY RESULTS N 9, B-2-1 E

WINNERS FOR COUNCIL RACE -1979- N 7, B-2-2E

ELECTION RESULTS. -1980- N 5, B-2-6E

ELECTION RESULTS -1981- N 4, B-8-3 E

RESULTS -1982- JE 15, B-12-3D

SCHOOL ELECTION RESULTS. -1983--- S8, E-4-1E

DISCUSSION OF UPCOMING ELECTION. WALTER

S 15, D-2-1 E

RESULTS O 6, G-1-6 E

POLITICAL SPARK JEANNE NELSON, MAY FIRE UP CITY-WALTER

N 9, E-10-2 E

-1985- S 11, C-6-5E

RESULTS N 6, A-6-1

Results.  
Mayor Ada Eisenfeld ousted by Jeanne Nelson-Twardon&Walter

## MICHIGAN : CITIES : MT. CLEMENS : ELECTIONS

1985

N 6, A-6-1

Tab

-1986-

Ag 6 A-9-5

Voted to borrow \$17 million to build new wastewater  
treatment plant.

-1987-

S 16 B-1-4

Incumbent mayor Jeanne Nelson loses in primary to Quinnie  
F. Cody & Michael Shamaly.

S 16 B-6-1

Results of mayoral race.

N 4, B-2-6

Quinnie Cody elected mayor, other results listed

-1989

S 13 B 3-4

Candidates

N 8 B-3-3 E

Results

-1990-

Ag 8 C-3-3 E

Results

-1991-

N 6, B-3-1E

Results

-1993-

Mr 2 B 5-1  
N 3 A 10-6

Mt Clemens plans vote on casinos-Wowk  
Election results.

**MICHIGAN - MT.CLEMENS - ~~REDACTED~~ EMPLOYES - SALARIES**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

**GET 10% PAY BOOST**

---1941---

**HL 27,24-5**  
AP 25, 12-2

**5% WAGE BOOST GRANTED CITY DEPTS.**

--1944--

AP 14, 20-5

**MUNICIPAL EMPLOYES TO GET \$10 MONTHLY RAISE**

---1946---

AP 12, 37-8 NITE

**3 DEPTS SEEK PAY RAISE**

---1947---

S 26, 12-8

**EMPLOYES DEMAND FOR RAISE DENIED**

---1950---

JE 2, 51-1

**PAY RAISES AVERAGING \$300 A YEAR GIVEN**

1937

MICHIGAN: MT.CLEMENS: ~~REDACTED~~ EMPLOYES

Form 1656

AP 23, 16-4

EMPLOYES GIVEN PAY INCREASE AVERAGE 5.5%  
---1942---

AP 23, 20-1

O 29, 17-1

GIVEN 10% RAISE

75 CITY EMPLOYES GIVEN RAISES TOTALING ABOUT \$756/MONTH  
---1943---

AP 30, 33-6

PAY RAISES AVERAGING 10% GRANTED ---1946---  
---1951---MY 3, 37-5 NITE  
MY 18, 3-2 NITE

CITY COMMSN.AUTHORIZES PAY RAISES OF 10%

-----1955---

JE 11, 10-4 MAIL

CITY COMMSN.HAVE REJECTED PETITION BY 78 MUNICIPAL EMPLOYES THAT THEY  
BE PERMITTED TO LIVE OUTSIDE CITY WITHOUT LOSING THEIR JOBS

---1971--- Ag2, B-2-6E

GRETA NILAN ASKS OUSTER OF EMPLOYEE UNION SAYS CITY  
CAN'T AFFORD PAY RAISES WITHOUT LAYING PEOPLE OFF.

SCHABATH

Ag3, B-3-3E

PAY RAISES OF  $7\frac{1}{2}\%$  APPROVED  
MT.CLEMENS CLERICAL UNION OVERCOMES MOVE TO DISBAND  
SCHABATH. 027 B-1-1E



--- 971--- N16, B-1-1E  
MT.CLEMENS CITY EMPLOYEES TOLD TO MOVE IN OR LOSE JOBS.

----1972---- JA20, B-3-1 E  
RESIDENCY RIFT BETWEEN ABOVE AND 23 EMPLOYEES LIVING OUT-  
SIDE THE CITY LIMITS APPEARS HEADED FOR CIR.CT.--SCHABATH

JA 31, B-9-3 E  
EDWIN E WHEDON NEEDS ASSISTANT WILLIAM J CHARRON JR TO  
COMPLETE B&XXX EMPLOYEE RELATIONS JOB--SCHABATH

F 11, B-11-1 E  
NEXT MOVE IN RESIDENCY CRISIS UP TO CITY ADMINIS<sup>1</sup>/--SCHABATH

F14, B-3-1 E  
MT. CLEMENS BUILDING INSPECTORS TO VOTE ON UN<sup>1</sup>ION.  
SCHABATH

F15, B-1-1E  
MT. CLEMENS TO FIRE NONRESIDENT EMPLOYEES---SCHABATH

MR 2, D-11-1  
MT.CLEMENS FIRINGS ARE DELAYED- UNION SUES OVER WORKER  
RESIDENCY RULE- SCHABATH.

1972

**MICHIGAN: MT. CLEMENS: EMPLOYEES**

MR7, B-1-4 E

**MT. CLEMENS WINS RESIDENT RULE WHICH DISSOLVED ENFORCEMENT  
OF RESIDENCY FOR CITY EMPLOYEES**

MR14, B-3-1 E

**MACOMB UNION DROPS JOB SUIT DURING RESIDENCY TRIAL--SCHABATH**

MY 4, B-10-1 E

**CITY COMMSN TO CONDUCT SPECIAL HEARINGS BEHIND CLOSED  
DOORS TO DETERMINE 18 NONRESIDENT CITY EMPLOYEES SHOULD  
BE EXEMPT FROM RESIDENCY LAW--SCHABATH**

MY25, B-1-1E

**MT.CLEMENS PROBES CITY EMPLOYEE RESIDENCY--ASEHNEFELTER**

O 24, B-1-1 E

**MT CLEMENS RESIDENCY LAW IN SHOWDOWN; JOB SECURITY OF 20  
CITY EMPLOYEES AT STAKE.-SCHABATH**

N 17, B-1-1 E

**MT CLEMENS MAY EXEMPT 9 FROM EMPLOYEE RESIDENCY RULE.SCHABATH**

D 5, B-1-4 E

**NONRESIDENCY ISSUE SHELVED; CITY COMM TO LET COURTS DECIDE  
FATE OF 14 NONRESIDENT EMPLOYEES--SCHABATH**

OVER

-1973-

F 23, B-1-1 E

LABOR NEGOTIATOR WM CHARRON WARNS CITY EMPLOYE UNIONS THAT  
HE WILL NOT EXTEND CONTRACT TALKS BEYOND JL 1 EXPIRATION  
DATE.SCHABATH

JL 3, B-4-1 E

CITY ATTY. JAS. C. DANER REVERSES OWN OPINION ON NEPOTISM

CLAUSE RULING THAT IF 2 COMM. CANDIDATES ELECTED THEIR  
SPOUSES WOULD LOSE JOBS WITH CITY-SCHABATH

JL 16, B-1-1 E

MT CLEMENS NEGOTIATOR CRITICIZES CITY.SCHAABATH

JL 17, B-1-1 E

MT CLEMENS CLERKS TO VOTE ON NEW PACT.SCHABATH

JL 19, B-11-1 E

MT CLEMENS CLERKS ASK PACT CONDITIONS.SCHABATH

Ag 7, B-1-1 E

CLERKS WILL VOTE ON ENDING CONTRACT.SCHABATH

--1974--

JL 31, B-1-3 E

ADMIN.ASST.WM.CHARRONJR.URGES CITY COMSRS. TO EITHER EN-  
FORCE RESIDENCY RULE OR ELIMINATE IT-SCHABATH

S 13, B-1-3 E

CONTRACT TALKS EXPECTED TO RESUME BETW.NEGOTIATORS S13

1975

~~MICHIGAN: CITIES: MOUNT CLEMENS: EMPLOYEES~~

Ag 6, B-1-7E

MT. CLEMENS APPROVES FIREMEN AND CLERICAL PACTS.

-1976-

AP 6, B-1-4 E

FACES DECISION ON 16 EMPLOYEES VIOLATING RESIDENCY RULE-  
SCHABATH

AP 21, B-1-2 E

RESIDENCY DEADLINE DUE-SCHABATH

MY 6, B-1-2 E

35 TO BE LAID OFF JULY 1-SCHABATH

MY 18, B-2-1 E

EMPLOYEES SUE OVER RESIDENCY RULING-SCHABATH

JE 15, B-1-1 E

CITY GETS TEMP. RESTRAINING ORDER PREVENTING OFFICIALS FROM  
DISMISSING 21 CITY EMPLOYEES INVOLVED IN RESIDENCY LAWSUIT

JE 28, B-1-1 E

STATE ASKED TO PROBE 4 Mt CLEMENS EMPLOYEE LAYOFFS IN CRIME  
PREVENTION BUREAU-SCHABATH

Ag 11, B-1-1 E

CITY LOSES 1ST ROUND IN COURTS IN RESIDENCY RULING

---1977---

N 11, B-1-1 E

SHARONGIRE TO BE SWORN IN AS COUNCILMAN, FACES CHALLENGE, THAT  
RESIDENCY LAW UNCONSTITUTIONAL-SCHABATH F 10, B-2-1 E

JUDGE RULES THAT OFFICIALS CANNOT FORCE 17 MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES  
TO MOVE BACK INTO CITY-SCHABATH -1980- O 6, B-2-3D

BALLOT PROPOSAL TO ASK VOTERS TO RESCIND ITS CIVIL SERVICE  
SYSTEM FOR POLICE & FIREMEN-WORK -1984-1 F 9, B-2-1 D

80 EMPLOYEES CALL IN SICK IN PROTEST OVER TALKS-SCHABATH

F 10, B-2-3 E  
JL 21, F-4-1 E

--1983--

80 WORKERS RETURN  
WORKERS SEEKING RAISES FROM CITY

-1984-

Ag 15, F-3-5D

STATE UNIT SETS HEARING ON BIAS IN CITY HIRING-WALTER  
Ag 30, D-1-5E

CIVIL RIGHTS COMMISSION HOLDS HEARING ON CITY'S COMPLIANCE WITH  
AFFIRMATIVE ACTION PROGRAM-WALTER

S 6, E-1-1E

CITY AWAITS REPORT ON RACIAL & SEXUAL DISCRIMINATION IN HI  
RING & PROMOTION POLICIES

O 11, H-1-1E

MTCLEMENS-NANCY EHRKE WINS \$1000 BONUS FOR HER IDEA ON  
CUTTING INELIGIBLE DEPENDENTS FROM EMPLOYEES BLUE CROSE  
TO SAVE \$24,600 PER YR

N 15, B-1-2E

CITY MUST HIRE MORE WOMEN & OTHER MINORITIES SAYS COMMSN-  
WALTER

-1985-

My 9, C-1-6E

City still has done little to hire women & minorities-Walter  
r

O 10, C-1-1E

Officials to hire a minority & a female

# MICHIGAN: CITIES: MT.CLEMENS: FARM-CITY FESTIVAL

1960

SERVICE CLUB MEMBERS HOSTS TO FARMERS AT LUNCHEON FOR OBSERVANCE OF ABOVE S 21, F-7-8 Z 3  
 -----1961----- S 17, B-8-7

MT.CLEMENS & MACOMB COUNTY TO HOLD 4TH ANNUAL FARM-CITY WEEK STARTING S 18TH-GLAZIER  
 -----1962----- S 9, G-12-1 Z 6

BIG WEEK STARTS TODAY WITH CHICKEN BARBECUE AT ARMADA FAIR GROUNDS-GLAZIER  
 -----1965----- JE 23, E-10-4 Z3

DATES SET AS SEPT 15-25 FOR MT.CLEMENS FARM-CITY FESTIVAL FORMERLY CALLED FARM-CITY WEEK  
 -----1966----- S 2X 14, G-5-6 Z 6

MEDICAL UNITS TO BE DISPLAYED DURING ABOVE S 14-17  
 -----1968----- 5, E-1-7 z6

CITY TO BE TRANSFORMED INTO RURAL FARM COMMUNITY AS PART OF 12TH ANNUAL FARM CITY MILITARY FESTIVAL

-----1969----- ST 4, E-15-1 z6  
 MT. CLEMENS-FARM CITY WEEK WILL BE HELD SEPT 13-20.  
 -----1972----- S15, B-21-1 E

1972 FESTIVAL IN HIGH GEAR IN DOWNTOWN BUSINESS DIST., TO CONTINUE TOMORROW, LIST OF ACTIVITIES AT FESTIVAL

-1974-

MY 24, B-1-4 E

BONDS GET NEW RATING; CITY BENEFITS FROM LOW INTEREST.  
SCAHABATH



1977

MICHIGAN - CITIES - MT. CLEMENS - FINANCES - BUDGET

MY 6, B-1-3 E

DOES BUDGET BALANCING & ACT AS CITY GAINS OFFSET PROJECTED  
\$500,000 DEFICIT WITHOUT LAYING OFF GOVT. WORKERS-SCHABATH

# MICHIGAN: CITIES: MT.CLEMENS: FINANCES: TAXES

1933

AG 2, 2-6 MAIL

VALUATIONS TO BE \$1.200,000 LOWER THAN LAST YEAR  
Form 1656  
-----1935---

MY 14, 34-2 CITY

CITY RULES IN TAX RATE LAWSUIT

-----1944---

JE 23, 21-3

TAX RATE TO REMAIN UNCHANGED

-----1946---

AG 30, 24-1

PROPOSAL TO RAISE TAX RATE \$4.50 A THOUSAND TO BE SUBMITTED TO VOTERS

N 5TH

-----1948---

MY 26, 18-8

BO. OF ED. CALLS VOTE FOR JL 12TH ON PROPOSAL TO LEVY SPECIAL 2-MILL

-----1953---

JA 9, 39-1

REPAIRS TAX FOR 5 YRS

MT.CLEMENS-CITY STANDS FIRM ON CHG. OF 3 CENTS FOR EVERY MINERAL BATH

JE 9, 24-1

CUSTOMER OF HOTELS

VOTERS OK PLAN FOR TAX HIKE TO EXPAND SCHOOL SYSTEM

-----1961---

JE 28, A-12-3 FIN 5

CITY CLOSES WILBUR F. HELD'S CITY SPORTS SHOP. UNTIL UNPAID DELINQUENT TAXES WERE PAID

-----1970-----

S3, E-2-526

MT.CLEMENS- 4.31 MILLTAX HIKE HAS BEEN APPROVED.

-----1971-----

AP 30, B-1-5 E

WILL APPEAL TO STATE TAX COMMSN. CITIES PROPERTY ASSESSMENTS-WORK

AG 30, B-3-3E

FORD MOTOR CO. WINS MT.CLEMENS TAX SUIT. SCHABETH

-----1973---

MY 22, B-1-1 E

CITY MANAGER WHEDON PROPOSING CITY TAX DECREASE-SCHABATH

---1974---

JE 4, B-1-3 E

UPS TAXES AS 1-MILL INCREASE APPROVED FOR WATER POLLUTION  
CONTROL PROJECT-SCHABATH -1975-

JE 24, B-1-1 E

HIKES TAXES .69 MILLS TO 18.50---1976---S24, B-1-2E  
MT.CLEMENS INCREASES PROPERTY TAX HALF MILL

---1985---

J1 18,E-1-1E

VFW have tax exempt status

N 21, B-1-1E

Tax dispute btwn city & 3 vets grps resolved

--1995--

Je 27, D-5-1 E

DePont 12-yr tax break causing furor in city,could topple 2  
city commsnrs.-Perl

# MICH - MT.CLEMENS - FINANCES

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

J1 29, 26-4

Facing financial crisis; owes \$800,000; has \$350,000

---1933---

JE 23, 4-1

COUNTY OWES CITY \$36,000 TAXES, SO CITY REFUSES TO TURN OVER \$8,000  
IN DELINQUENT PERSONAL PROPERTY. ---1934---

JE 29, 40-2-XT-P

'34 BUDGET LOWER THAN '33

---1935---

S 13, 6-8

REFUNDING PLAN APPROVED

---1937---

JA 22, 19-8

\$135,547 COLLECTED IN COUNTY & SCHOOL TAXES SO FAR IN 1937

---1946---

JL 1, 25-4 NITE

NEW BUDGET UP \$7,818, NEARS PASSAGE - 1949---

O 28, 25-3

\$507,000 BUDGET TO BE CONSIDERED BY CITY COMMS N

-----1955-----

AG 24, 6-4

LANSING-MICH. MUNICIPAL FINANCE COMMSN. OK'S BOND ISSUES FOR WATER SYS-  
TEM FOR ABOVE

-----1958----- F 14, 10-2 MAIL

STUDY COMMSN. RECOMMENDS BOND PLAN

---1966---

JE 14, B-4-3

FINANCE ELECTION RESULTS

--1971---MR 31,B-1-3E

SCHOOL TAX RENEWED 4 MILLS AS SCHOOL BOARD PROMISES  
ECONOMY JL 19, B-1-1E

MT.CLEMENS IN BUDGET SQUEEZE AND TAX RATE IS AT LIMIT  
SCHABATH. ---1972--- JE 6, B-3-2 E

OFFICIALS FIND TAX RATE INCREASED TO 17.27-SCHABATH

-1973- 0 9, B-1-1 E

FUND-SHARING BUOYS BUDGET.SCHABATH

--1974-- 0 4, B-1-7 E

ITS FED AID COULD BE \$5MILL.UNDERCOMMUNITYDEVELOPMENT(CD)  
PROGRAM-SCHABATH D 11, B-1-3 E

PUBLIC HEARINGS SET FOR JA7-8 ON HOW\$3.5MILL.IN FED.COMMU-  
NITY DEVELOPMENT FUNDS SHOULD BE SPENT-SCHABATH

-1976- D 3, B-1-2 E

LAYOFFS SEEN IF TAXES NOT RAISED-SCHABATH

-1997- N 13 E-1-1 3dotME

Recent audit shows city is financially healthy

My 2, 38-1

Fire & police depts. given salary increases of \$100

---1944---

AP 28, 13-3

FREDERICK COULON GIVEN 90-DAY SENTENCE FOR TURNING IN FALSE ALARMS

---1945---

AP 26, 7-1 NITE

EDWARD SMITH APPOINTED ASSISTANT FIRE CHIEF

---1946---

MY 10, 31-2 NITE

LT CLAYTON DUBAY ASSUMES DUTIES AS FIRE CHIEF

JL 26, 25-5 NITE

CLAYTON E. DUBAY APPT. FIRE CHIEF

-----1955-----

F 2, 3-1

MT. CLEMENS-CHAS. F. O'NEILL, FIRST OFFICIAL CHAPLAIN OF MT. CLEMENS FIRE DEPT.

---1963---

S 6, 8-17-1

FIRE CHIEF CLAYTON E. DUBAY TO RETIRE NOV. 22 "BECAUSE IT'S TIME FOR A YOUNGER MAN TO TAKE OVER"

---1971--- B-12-1E

BARGAINING WOES FACE MT.CLEMENS-SCHABATH 019, B-4-6E

FIREMEN'S 12.5% RAISE IS APPROVED-SCHABATH

---1972---

AP25, B-2-1 E

MT. CLEMENS FIREMEN BALK AT CONTRACT, ASK ARBITRATION---  
SCHABATH

MY 4, B-12-4 E

CONTRACT DISPUTE APPEARS DESTINED FOR ARBITRATION--SCHABATH

JE 29, B-1-1 E

FIREMAN, STEVEN KONYHA, TO APPEAL HIS DISMISSAL TO MICH. SUP CT. -SCHABATH

-1973-

F 26, B-1-1 E

FIREMEN GRANTED BACK PAY. SCHABATH

MY 16, B-1-3 E

FIREMEN OK PACT. SCHABATH

JE 30, A-5-6 E

FIREMEN SUE CITY OVER NEW PENSION PAYMENT PLAN LIMITING SC-

JL6, B-1-5E

CUMULATED SICK DAYS TO 60-SCHABATH

MT. CLEMENS DISPUTE MAY GO TO ARBITRATION-SCHABATH

---1975---

JA 25, B-4-4 E

FIREMAN, STEPHEN KONYHA, FIRED \$25'70 FOR SLEEPING THRU ROLL  
CALL & FIRE ALARM, ORDERED REINSTATED W. BACK PAY BY MICH. SUPR.  
CT., JA22

O 15, D-4-5

FUROR OVER HIRING OF BLACK FIREMAN-MARKIEWICZ

N 18, B-4-2 E

CITY SUED OVER HIRING OF BLACK-WALTER

--1985--

O 24, E-1-1E

Fire captian, Edmond Bondy, faces 3-days' suspension without pay because he refused to respond to call.

-1992-

N 29 C 3-6 E

MT Clemens - 9 fire departments are hoping to form a cooperative unit called the Metro-Macomb Fire District.

-1994-

O 03 B 3-2D

4 cities in Macomb Cty. to consolidate their fire depts.,:  
Harrison Twp., Eastpointe, Mt. Clemens & St. Clair Shores-Perl



To HOLD HEALTH FIESTA MAY 24TH TO 25TH <sup>Form 1656</sup>  
 EDIT.-MICH.HEALING WATERS HAVEN'T RECEIVED PRAISE DUE  
 SEEKS REGAIN FAME AS HEALTH CENTER-MILLER  
 COMMITTEES NAMED FOR HEALTH FIESTA  
 HEALTH QUEEN TO BE NAMEE MAY 3RD  
 QUEEN OF HEALTH FOR 1ST ANNUAL HEALTH FIESTA & HOMECOMING TO BE SELECTED MAY 3RD; JUDGES  
 HEALTH FIESTA QUEEN TO BE NAMED MAY 3RD  
 FARLEY FANE ULLRICH, KIN OF CITY'S FOUNDER, NAMED QUEEN OF FIESTA-KIMBALL  
 FOTO OF  
 MT.CLEMENS TELLS THE WORLD-EDIT.  
 SWAY-BACK NAG SOUGHT FOR PARADE  
 4 STATE TOUR PLANNED FOR HEALTH QUEEN  
 BATHROBE PARADE TODAY TO HERALD FIESTA  
 100 MARCH IN BATHROBES FOR GLORY OF THEIR CITY-ROBINSON  
 HEALTH FIESTA TO BE HELD MY 24TH TO 25TH  
 FIREWORKS TO BURN DEMON OF ILL HEALTH AT FIESTA  
 SELFRIDGE FLIES TO GIVE VISITORS OF FIESTA SPECIAL PROGRAM  
 ROOSEVEL TO PRESS BUTTON IN WASH.TO OPEN FESTIVAL  
 HEALING WATERS RECEIVE TRI UTES OF 30,000-KIMBALL

Ap 18, 38-1  
 Ap 19, 24-1  
 Ap 24, 13-4  
 Ap 25, 39-4 FINAL  
 Ap 28, 2-4  
 My 1, 6-5  
 My 2, 33-4  
 My 4, 2-2 CITY  
 My 4, 2-2  
 My 5, 6-2  
 My 5, 19-7 1H  
 My 8, 11-4 1H  
 My 10, 4-1 1H  
 My 20, 2-3-1  
 My 20, 2-3-1  
 My 21, 24-7 1H  
 My 23, 34-1 1H  
 My 24, 26-3  
 My 25, 4-4

-----1934-----

My 26, 51-  
JE 25, 3-1

CELEBRATION ENDS MAY 25TH; SUCCESS-KIMBALL  
FIRST FIESTA COST \$4,859; RECEIPTS WERE \$4,667

---19 35---

My 2, 17-8  
My 7, 34-7 1H  
HEALTH FIESTA,  
My 30, 23-3

TO HOLD ANNUAL HEALTH FIESTA JUNE 19TH, 20, 21ST  
CAMPAIGN STARTED TO PLANT FLOWERS IN REPARATION FOR  
LE 19TH TO 21ST

JE 30, 1-4-5

FIESTA SET FOR JL 5TH TO 6TH  
NORINE BEATTY, 17, CHOSEN FIESTA QUEEN

JL 4, 6-7

HEALTH CLINIC PHYSICIANS NAMED

JL 5, 10-8

FIESTA OFFICIALLY OPENED JL 5TH

JL 6, 13-8

NORINE BEATTY CROWNED QUEEN; CLINIC IS FIRST EVENT

AG 14, 27-6 1H

CITY'S CAMPAIGN FOR SANITARIUM OPENS

MICHIGAN: MT.CLEMENS: HISTORY

1 9 1 2

Form 1656

0 27,5-4-FIN

PARK WAS ONCE A CEMETERY; CITY FOUNDED BY CHRISTIAN CLEMENS; PLANTED  
ORIGINAL VILLAGE IN 1818

MICHIGAN - MT.CLEMENS - HISTORY

1932

Form 1656 The Detroit News JE 14, 2-6 MAIL  
COTTON FAMILY TO MARK CENTURY ON MACOMB FARM-LOCHBILER

---1934--- MR 4, 2-4-1  
HISTORY OF THE BOTTLE-NECK ON GRATIOT AVENUE IN MTCLEMENS-BARWOOD

---1940--- MY 10, 16-6  
TO HONOR DRAFTERS OF CHARTER THIS SUMMER

---1951--- JE 24, 1-14-4  
TO MARK 100TH ANNIV. WITH FIESTAS, PARADES

---1971--- MY 20, B-1-2E  
BROCHURE TELLS HISTORY OF MT.CLEMENS

---1973--- JL 2, B-1-3 E

PLANS FOR 8-DAY CELEBRATION IN SEPT. TO MARK 175TH ANNIVERSARY TO BE DETAILED AT JL 9 MEETING IN VFW HALL

Ag 9, B-1-1 E  
RESIDENTS BUY SHARES IN 175TH ANNIVERSARY. SCHABATH  
S 5, B-2-1 E

MT CLEMENS TO MARK 175TH YEAR WITH EVENTS.

-1973- S 7, B-1-1 E

GOV MILLIKEN TO ATTEND OPENING DAY CEREMONIES S 8 FOR 8 DAY  
CELEBRATION OF 175TH ANNIVERSARY OF CITY. SCHABATH

S 14, B-2-1 E

~~CELEBRATING 175TH ANNIVERSARY FETE-EGGS & TVS SOLD ON STREET~~  
~~-RAMM~~

---1975---N11, B-1-3E

SECTION FO MT CLEMENS SETLED BY THOSE OF POLISH  
EXTRACTION ONCE CALLED WARSAW- ILKA.

-1976- JA 12, B-1-2 E

MACOMB CO HISTORICAL SOCIETY IS GIVEN DEED TO 100 YR OLD  
CROCKER HOUSE-SCHABATH

-1978- D 20, F-7-4 E

CROCKER HOUSE HAS TOY, DOLL HOUSES DISPLAY-MCKENZIE

-1979- JA 8, B-6-4-D

CROCKER HOUSE IS A COMMUNITY ATTRACTION-GEBERT

-1990- S 6 B-6-3 D

Histor<sup>i</sup>c spa at Medea Hotel being sold for \$1 a brick.--  
Schabath

Ja 24 F-2-3 D

Residents buy markers to proclaim construction dates of  
old structures.--Schabath

-1992

Jl 12 C 3-2E

Craftsman, Brian Korth restores a rare, crumbling 103 yr old  
Mt Clemens' home to mint cond. Schabath

-1994-

O 10 F 7-1

David & Katrina Daenzer restored an 111 yr old home on Mil-  
ler St. which now displays a black & gold historic marker.

-1995-

Mr 24 B 3-2E

The mineral water that spawned famous mineral baths of Mt.  
Clemens discovered by accident in 1870s-Wowk Je 12 D 5-1 E  
Original Hotel & Bath discovered under the old Clinton Gable  
/Clinton Lanes. - Schabath

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MT. CLEMENS: HOSPITALS: BERRY  
SEE.

MICHIGAN: COUNTIES: MACOMB : HOSPITALS.

MICHIGAN - MT. CLEMENS - HOSPITAL - GENERAL -

1973

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICE

MY 1, 8-6-5 E

TO RUN PILOT EMERGENCY PROGRAM STARTING JL 1-BROGAN



MICHIGAN : MT. CLEMENS : HOSPITALS: MT. CLEMENS GENERAL: 1944

15 OSTEOPATHS OPEN NEW HOSPITAL  
DR THOMAS J KEARNS NAMED SUPT.  
TO BUILD NEW 100-BED HOSPITAL

---1947---

---1951---

S 9, 13-3

Ap 18, 7-2 NITE

MR 2, 37-6

-----1954-----

AG 29, 1-19-1

MT. CLEMENS-DRIVE TO RAISE \$500,000 TO BUILD 100 BED. MT. CLEMENS GENERAL  
HOSPITAL IS ANNOUNCED

---1955---

My 6, 14-7

CONTRACTS AWARDED FOR NEW MT CLEMENS GENERAL HOSPITAL

My 12, 55-4

GROUND IS BROKEN TODAY FOR NEW MT. CLEMENT'S GENERAL HOSPITAL (OSTEOPATH)

-----1956-----

S 7, 35-2

SEN. POTTER TO SPEAK AT DEDICATION OF NEW GENERAL HOSPITAL

S 8TH

S 9, 8-1-4

SEN. POTTER LAUDS AID GIVEN FOR NEW GENERAL HOSPITAL

---1960---

N 18, A-3-7 FIN 5

MATERNITY WARD CLOSED, 1 MOTHER DIES OF MENINGITIS LIKE DISEASE; 3 OTHERS  
SICK

N 19, A-3-3

CONDUCT TEST IN CLUE TO MATERNITY WARD DEATH

N 20, A-17-3

MENINGITIS RULED OUT IN DEATH OF MRS. KATHERINE VERSCHUREN

N 21, A-3-7

MATERNITY WARD OK'D; OPENS

---1961---

JA 18,

---1963---

MY 26, F-12-1 Z 1

LOYD S. HULME APPT ADMINISTRATOR OF BOVE BEGINNING

JE 10

--1963--

0 11, A-14-1

NEW \$2,500,000 WING TO BE DEDICATED AT ABOVE 012

----1969----

F 6, E-2-1 Z 6

**REORGANIZED STRUCTURE**

JE 5, E-8-5 Z6

MT CLEMENS-EXPANSION PROGRAM WILL DOUBLE PRESENT SIZE OF MT CLEMENS GENERAL HOSP. BY 1971.

----1970----

JL 9, E-1-1 Z6

MAJOR EXPANSION PROGRAM SCHEDULED FOR COMPLETION BY MID 1971  
ANKENY

--1971--

MR 4, B-4-6 E

CLINTON TOWNSHIP BD. HAS THROWN ROADBLOCK BEFORE MT. CLEMENS  
GENERAL HOSP. PLAN TO MOVE OUT- DOERR

JL 19, B-5-1E

REGISTERED NURSES TO HOLD CONTRACT RATIFICATION VOTE HERE

JL 26, B-1-2E

MT. CLEMENS GENERAL FEELS IMPACT OF NURSES UNION.  
SCHABATH.

025, B-2-10

DR. CHARLES RASMUS, SUSPENDED FROM ABOVE SUES FOR \$30  
MILLION---SCHABATH

D13, B-1-1E

GENERAL HOSP. EXPANSION. BLOCKED BY TERRITORIAL STRUGGLE  
BETWEEN MT. CLEMENS AND CLINTON AND SEWER DISPUTE.

--1972--

JA 7, B-1-1 E

OPEN HOUSE FOR NEW ADDITION---SCHABATH

# MICHIGAN - CITIES - MT. CLEMENS - HOSPITALS - GENERAL

1972

CLINTONTWP&MT.CLEMENS REACHED AGREEMENT ON BOUNDARY CONTROVERSY WHICH PREVENT HOSP.FROM EXPANDING--ASHENFELTER

MY 25, B-6-3 E

-1973-

MY 31, B-5-1 E

HOSP COSTS RISE 3 PCT; PATIENTS UP 17 PCT.

JE 27, B-4-1 E

CLINTON TWP HOSPITAL NAMED ST JOSEPH HOSPITAL WEST.

AP 10, D-4-4 E

WOMEN'S GUILD OF HOSPITAL VOLUNTEERS TIME TO GIFT SHOP.  
KIRBY

--1974--

N 25, B-1-1 E

ORDERED TO PAY LAVERNE GREWE, OF MT. CLEMENS, \$120,000, FOR 1967  
MALPRACTICE

-1976-

JA 23, B-1-2 E

NEW RADIO LINKS HARRISON HOSP<sup>1</sup> WITH PARAMEDICS--ILKA

-1977-

D 4, B-4-1

NURSES SET STRIKE DATE DEC 12

D 5, B-1-5 E

150 NURSES THREATEN TO STRIKE

D8, B-2-5W

HOSP. CUTTING BACK ON ADMISSIONS DUE TO STRIKE.

STRIKE DUE--SCHABATH.

D8, B-1-5E

---1977---

D 12, B-1-1 E

REGISTERED NURSES WALKED OFF JOB, COULD BE LONG STRIKE-SCHABATH  
BATH

---1978---

JA 23, B-4-2 E

NURSES TO MAKE NEW PROPOSAL TO HOBP. ADMINISTRATORS

JA 24, B-1-4

NURSES HOPE TO END 6-WEEK STRIKE, TALKS STARTED

F 28, B-2-5 E

REGISTERED NURSES RESTARTED WORK WITH NEW CONTRACT-SCHABATH  
-1984-

JA 19, F-4-1E

LABOR, DELIVERY & RECOVERY ROOM DESIGNED TO GIVE HOME ATMOSPHERE FOR NATURAL CHILDBIRTH-DOLL

-1985-

N 4, B-6-4W

Sibling Companion classes helps youngsters adjust to newborn  
-McKenzie

-1987-

D 6 E-1-4

Handicapped guided through everyday barriers in module setting at hosp.--Blair

-1990-

O 18 B 3-6E

Mt. Clemens Gen Hospital is recalling the child car safety seats

---1991---

Ag 15, B-2-1

Chesterfield Twp teen, Kevin Rattenbury, death due to malpractice of Aug 8 leg operation, injured Ag 6-Schabath

MICHIGAN : CITIES : MT CLEMENS : HOSPITALS : GENERAL 1991

N 12 B 3-6 D

Chesterfield Township - Jehovah Witnesses, Betty and George Rattenbury prepared a suit against the hospital for the death of their 14 yr old son.

Ja 1, B-3-5

Fired nurse, Joy Sinauskas, sues, refused to cover up botched operation in which boy, 14, died - Marchetti

MR 3, B-3-2 E

Opens elective heart surgery center - Schabath

-1993-

Ja 5 B 3-6D

Fraser, Deborah Wrights sues doctors because they refused to treat her because they wrongly thought she had AIDS

-1994-

Mr 15 B3-6N

Mt. Clemens General bought Colonial Central Savings Bank Bldg., Clinton Twp. for \$6 million

My 26 B 3-2

Josephine Sinauskas victim of female castration sues hospital. Section of her vagina, ovaries removed - Schabath

-1995-

Mr 30 B 3-2 E

Will have a mobile doctor's office that will make weekly visits to provide medical care. - Schabath

My 9 B 3-2 E

Along with St Joseph Mercy has financed the "Creating a Healthier Macomb" program. - Schabath

--1996-- Me 3 D-5-1

Dr. Bernadien Healy will lecture at opening of new wing

D 11 C 5-2

Using commercial incinerator for medical waste since new guidelines require great cutback in emissions for burning waste-Pearce

-1997-

S 19 D 1-1 3Dot ME

Hospital volunteer guild gives Mt.Clemens General Hospital \$100,000

-1998-

Ag 03 D-5-6

MT.CLEMENS-Former county commissioner raises \$1-million over 18 yrs for cardiac care unit-Schabath

**MICHIGAN : MT CLEMENS : HOSPITAL : GENERAL : SUITS 1978**

**AP 20, B-3-2 E**

**LANS-APPEALS COURT REINSTATES HOSPITAL MALPRACTICE SUIT OF  
CARL A. SCHALM**

**1998-**

**Mr 09 D 5-1**

**Chesterfield Twp-Gregory Rekowski, 59, awarded \$4.73 million;  
was blinded after surgery at Mt.Clemens Gen.Hospital**

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MT.CLEMENS:HOSPITALS: GENERAL 1998

S 04 C-5-2

Negotiating partnership with St.Joseph Mercy system that  
would have about 23,000 physicians-Schabath

1999

Ap 05 C 5-5

Mt.Clemens-Mt.Clemens General & St.Joseph Mercy,Macomb drop  
plans to merge;reasons given-Schabath

-1999-

J1 19 C-5-5

MT.CLEMENS-Opens atrium and new medical office bldg that  
connects to Hospital-Cho



**MICHIGAN: CITIES: MT.CLEMENS: HOSPITALS: OSTEOPATHIC 1954**

**\$ 24, 6-5 1H**

**DRIVE TO RAISE \$500,000 BY PUBLIC SUBSCRIPTION TO BUILD NEW ABOVE HOSPITAL GETS UNDER WAY TODAY WITH \$10,000 GIVEN BY MT.CLEMENS METAL PRO**

**0 9, 2-3 1H**

**MT.CLEMENS-PLEDGES TOTALING \$212,000 RECEIVED SO FAR IN DRIVE FOR A 100 BED OSTEOPATHIC HOSPITAL**

**D 23, 15-3**

**FEDERAL GRANT OK'D**

MICHIGAN: CITIES : MT CLEMENS : HOSPITAL & ST. JOSEPH MERCY  
1999

Mr 2 D-5-2

Mt.Clemens- Mineral baths available until July.-Schabath

MICHIGAN : MT. CLEMENS : HOSPITALS : ST. JOSEPH SANITARIUM

1949

F 3, 1-8

\$15,000 FIRE F 3 KILLS FR. THOMAS A. BARRY

-----1957----- MY 20, 12-3

1,000 KIDS REPORT TO ABOVE MY 19TH FOR PARTY FOR CHILDREN BORN IN HOSPITAL-ANDERSON

-----1964-----

MR 18, G-5-3 26

RECEIVED APPROVAL FROM AMER. SOCIETY OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGISTS TO ESTABLISH SCHOOL FOR CERTIFIED LABORATORY ASSISTANTS THIS SUMMER

---1971---

AP 11, G13-1E

ALCOHOLICS, FAMILIES LEARN TO LIVE AGAIN AT ST. JOSEPH

ALCOHOL TREATMENT CENTER- MYERS

MY 11, B-1-2E

MACOMB CO. TO GET NEW HOSPITAL ANNEXATION OF ST. JOSEPH

MY 29, A-9-6

INCLINTON TWP.-DOERR  
PRESBYTERIAN MINISTER REV. ROBERT KYSER HIRED BY THE  
CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF DETROIT TO START A PROTESTANT  
CHAPLAINCY AT ABOVE---PARRISH

S2, D7, B-2-1D

PAUL HICKEY AND  
HEALTH CENTER

DR. ADOLFO BRANE TO HEAD MENTAL

--1972---

JA 27, B-3-1 E

CHANGED NAME & LOCATION OF MENTAL HEALTH CENTER BUT  
FACILITY STRESSS GOALS HAVE NOT CHANGED MY 11, B-12-4E

66 HOSPITAL EMPLOYEES HONORED IN MT. CLEMENS.  
-1973- JE 17, AF-17-1 E

MT CLEMENS PATIENTS TURNED ON BY ROCKS. BUTLER

Ag 7, D-4-1 E

VOLUNTEERS FROM HOSPITAL AUXILIARY AID IN CHEERING THE  
SICK. MCKENZIE.

MY 14, B-1-5 E

2 MACOMB HOSPTS WILL RAISE ROOM RATES AS MUCH AS 11.5 PCT,  
NOW THAT FEDERAL GOVT HAS LIFTED PRICE RESTRAINTS: ST  
JOSEPH AND BI-COUNTY HOSP IN WARREN. SCHABATH

--1974--

JL 25, B-1-3 E

TO OPEN SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT FACILITY IN NEW BALTIMORE  
IN SEPT.-TITTSWORTH

JL 26, B-1-3 E

ZONING BAN HALTS WORK ON NEW BALTIMORE DRUG CLINIC-TITTSWORTH.

-1979-

AP 28, A-17-1

TO OPEN OUT-PATIENT FACILITY IN SHELBY PLAZA SHOPPING CENTER

**MICHIGAN - MT.CLEMENS - HOSPITALS - MT.CLEMENS SANITARIUM 1935**

Form 1656

JL 9,4-4

**MAYOR DONALD R WESTENDORF HEADS NATIONAL CAMPAIGN FOR CHARITY SANIT-  
ORIUM**

AG 6,2-7 RACE X

**PRES.ROOSEVELT CONSIDERS TRIP TO MT.CLEMENS FOR SANITARIUM DRIVE**

AG 18, 1-15-4

**5,000 MEMBERS JOIN TO FINANCIAL DRIVE FOR IT.**

AG 20,2-6

**DR ANGUS MCLEAN ADDRESSES MEETING ON FUND DRIVE**

AG 22,2-5 BL STR

**GOV FITZGERALD PLEDGES HELP IN DRIVE**

AG 23,6-4

**BATH ROSE PARADE OPENS \$2 MILLION DRIVE**

AG 24,6-3

**CITY SEEKS TO ENLARGE HEALING SERVICE-EDIT**

~~-----1935-----~~

JA 31,37-2 CITY

**PRES.ROOSEVELT ASKS DETAILS OF PLAN**

**MICHIGAN - CITIES - MT.CLEMENS - HOSPITALS - ST.JOSEPH MERCY 1958**

**TO ADD 100 BED WING**

**--1962-- L**

**AG 27, 6-4 BB  
JE 30, B-8-3**

**NEW 4 STORY ADDITION TO BE DEDICATED JL 1, COST \$2,800,000**

**N 28, A-1-8 LF**

**FIRE IN EMPTY FLOOR OF OLD WING N 28 DIED \$125,000 DAMAGE-NO INJURIES**

**N 28, A-18-5 LF**

**WHILE FIREMEN FOUGHT FIRE IN OLD WING, SURGEONS DELIVERED 2 BABIES & PERFORMED 7 OTHER OPERATIONS**

**N 29, A-24-1**

**2 BABIES BORN DURING FIRE IN OLD WING-FIRE STARTED BY PLUMBER'S TORCH**

**--1963--**

**JL 9, A-2-1**

**CHARLES PETRY & WIFE FILED \$75,000 DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST WRONG HOSPITAL SHE DIED FB IN ABOVE HOSPITAL BY STRANGULATION \$N SHEET, NOT IN PONTIAC**

**O 13, E-17-1 Z 6**

**ST. JOSEPH HOSPITAL PRAISES ACOMB CO RED CROSS WORKERS IN EMERGENCY ROOM**

**---1972---**

**JE 9, C-4-1 E**

**TRAIN FOOD WAGON USED IN PEDIATRICS UNIT, THANKS TO WOMEN'S AUXILIARY**

**--1974--**

**AG 2, B-1-1 E**

**FILES SUIT IN MCOMB CIR. CT. TO FORCE NEW BALTIMORE ZONING Bd. OF AP-**

**PEALS TO PERMIT BLDG. OF PLANNED SUBSTANCE ABUSE CENTER**

**AG 8, B-2-1 NE**

**\$22.5 MILL. BONDS SOLD TO EXPAND IT**

--1974--

N 12, B-2-3 E

J.L.CAVANAUGH CENTER ALCOHOLICS CENTER TO OPEN N12-TITTSWORTH  
---1975---

AP 24, B-2-1 E

TO CLOSE J.L.CAVANAGH CENTER, NEW BALTIMORE, FOR ALCOHOL TREAT-  
MENT ONLY 9, DUE TO FINANCIAL DRAIN-TITTSWORTH \$30, B-1-1E

~~MRS. STELLA VANHEVEL AWARDED \$30,000 OUT OF CT. SETTLEMENT  
FOR DEATH OF HUSBAND RAY, IN HOSP.~~

--1976--

AG 19, G-7-1 E

EAST BRANCH, FAMILY NURSING CARE PROGRAM ENCOURAGES CHILDREN  
TO VIEW BABY SISTER OR BROTHER IN MATERNITY NURSERY-CLYNE

-1977-

MY 18, B-2-1 E

TO OPEN AMBULATOR CARE CLINIC IN MT. CLEMENS BRANCH; EXPAND  
CLINIC HOURS IN CLINTON TWP. BRANCH-POLLACK

-1990-

AP 23 B-2-5

Relatives of Lisa Ann Landry, 32, of Fraser, was killed by  
former boyfriend David Kroll, 30, who then committed  
suicide; they are suing drug treatment clinic that re-  
leased him day earlier.--Schabath

**MICHIGAN : MT. CLEMENS : HOSPITALS : ST. JOSEPH 1980**

**JA 28, B-2-1E**

**HOSPITAL'S SHELBY TWP FAMILY CARE CENTER SET TO OPEN IN THE SHELBY PLAZA.**

**-1981-**

**Ag 18, A-14-1 E**

**SUIT BY EDWARD PELTIER REINSTATED**

**-1985-**

**Je 11, D-7-1**

**Court says lawyer Harvey Wax can stay on case, no conflict in rep employee of StJosephMercyHosp despite VP of Hospe Sister Theresa Margaret Hurr suing Wax for harassment, defamation**

**-1988-**

**Ja 27 B-5-1 E**

**Brain-damaged boy Jason Daniels, 5, gets \$7 million settlement from hospital; his mother gets \$500,000.**

**-1991-**

**N 12 B 3-2 E**

**Wallace Bagozzi wins a \$347,000 age bias suit against the hospital. - Schabath**



-1991-

N 24, C 3-6E

MtClemens-selling CHristmas tree bulbs in fundraises

-1992

F 17 E 4-1

New approach to diagnosing common jaw problem called TMJ  
9Temporomandibular Joint) dysfunction

1933

MICHIGAN - MT.CLEMENS - HOSPITALS - TUBERCULOSIS

Form 1656

The Detroit News

TO ASK R F C LOAN TO BUILD

---1935---

JE 28,7-2 CITY

CITY TO ASK VISIT OF FITZGERALD FOR FESTIVAL IN CAMPAIGN FOR ABOVE

JL 18,31-3-CITY

FITZGERALD ACCEPTS INVITATION FOR AUG.22

JL 23,28-1-1H

**MICHIGAN: MT.CLEMENS: HOSPITALS**

1938

Form 1656

MY 13, 23-1

**11 WOMEN AWARDED DIPLOMAS AT ST. JOSEPH HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING**

---1940---

JL 12, 13-1

**REPLICA GROTTO OF LOURDES FINISHED AT ST. JOS. SANITARIUM**

JL 17, 6-4

**REPLICA OF GROTTO DEDICATED AT ST. JOS. SANITARIUM**

JL 16

---1946---

F 11, 6-3 NITE

**TAKE HOLD CAPPING EXERCISES FOR 22 CADET NURSES FEB 10**

---1948---

S 29, 32-6

**PLAN \$2,000,000 ADDITION TO ST. JOSEPH HOSP.**

---1951---

MR 6, 28-5

**VISITS TO HOSPITALS CUT IN MT CLEMENS**

---1954---

AG 19, 10-4

**SEEKS NEW OSTEOPATHIC HOSPITAL HERE-SEEK FUNDS**

-1972-

O 23, B-2-6 E

**BERRY PSYCHIATRIC CENTER LOCATED IN RENOVATED SE WING OF  
MARTHA T. BERRY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, TO OPEN.**

-1976-

JL 19, B-1-1 E

**MACOMB Co OFFICIALS CONSIDERING MARTHA T BERRY MEM HOSP  
FOR MENTAL FACILITY-TITTSWORTH**

-1987-

Mr 4, B-4-4W

System of computerized machines that can measure extent &  
severity of back pain unveiled at Harrison Hosp-Angell

-1997-

My 22 C-5-2

Suit filed by Delta Temp for unpaid subcontracting job done  
on new EAST Tower-wants hospital sold to pay debt-Lynch

1998

S 22 D 5-2

Mt.Clemens-Report on opening of \$7 million state-of-the-art  
Mat Gaberty Heart Center-Davis

MICHIGAN : MT. CLEMENS : HOTELS : ARLINGTON

1941

Form 1656

JA 3, 1-7

PURCHASED BY SALVATION ARMY FOR A "HOSTESS HOUSE"

**MICHIGAN : MT. CLEMENS : HOTELS : CLEMENTINE BATH HOUSE** 1946

0 8, 9-8

**SALE ANNOUNCED**

MICHGAN: CITIES: MT. CLEMENS: HOTEL: ARETHUSA 1971

OLD MINERAL BATH SPA HOTEL RECALLS CITY'S WILD  
PAST OF PROSTITUTION GAMBLING AND HEALTH SPAS-

-1973-

MR 13, B-2-3 E

MT CLE,ENS REVIVIES MINERAL BATH BUSINESS.SMITH

MRS YOLAN SOMLO, HUSBAND, SUE ABOVE FOR \$22,500

MR 17, 9-4

MRS. YOLAN SOMLO AWARDED \$5,500 IN SUIT VS. ABOVE

O 15, 20-2

-1976-

AP 7, B-1-1 E

CITY ASKED LIQUOR AMSN TO DENY THEIR LICENSE

S 21, B-2-1 E

TO MEET WITH MICH. DEPT. OF CORRECTIONS OFFICIALS IN ATTEMPT TO WORK OUT  
COMPROMISE OVER PRISONER HALFWAY HOUSE PLANNED FOR HOTEL-SCHABATH

-1982-

O 21, B-1-1 E

CITY SELLS COLOBIAL TO INVESTMENT GROUP FOR \$1, HOPES TO

HAVE IT RESTORED

-1984-

MY 31, A-3-2

DESTROYED BY FIRE.

-1986-

Ja 23, E\_1-1E

MtClemens-36 condos set for site

F 6, E-1-1E

MtClemens-sold by city for \$225,000 to Gordon Development  
Co



MICHIGAN: CITIES: MT.CLEMENS: HOTELS: MANDELL HOTEL

1959

JA 3, 3-4

FIRE HITS UNUSUED ABOVE TODAY;150 FIGHT FIRE;3 FIREMEN HURT IN 8 HR  
BLAZE

JA 4, 8-17-1

\$70,000 DAMAGE DONE;FURNACE BLAMED

MICHIGAN: MT.CLEMENS: HOTELS: MATTLER

1936

Form 1656

N 16,10-6

60 FLEE AS FLAMES SWEEP THRU HOTEL

MICHIGAN:CITIES:MT.CLEMENS:HOTEL:MEDEA

1990

F 23 B 3-2

Mineral bathhouse, the last vestige of an era that made Mt. Clemens famous will be torn dn within a week-Schabath

S 6 B-6-3 D

Historic spa being sold for \$1 a brick.--Schabath

-1993-

My 9 C 3-6E

Macomb County soon will take ownership of the remaining bldg on the site of the old Medea Hotel in downtown MtClemens

MICHIGAN : MT CLEMENS : HOTELS : MURPHY

1946

SALE OF ABOVE ANNOUNCED

---1960---

O 8, 9-8

O 18, B-6-6

SOLD BY MRS. THOMAS G. LONGSTAFF TO BERNADINE RUGGERS

---1965---

N 10, A-20-6

FIRE HIT ABOVE MURPHY-CLEMENTINE HOTEL-50 FLED-NO INJURIES-RELIEVE  
CAUSED BY CARELESS SMOKER-THEISEN

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MT.CLEMENS: HOTELS: OLIMPIA

1954

\$ 13, 24-3

HISTORY OF ABOVE; TO BE TORNDOWN TO MAKE ROOM FOR PARKING LOT-EPSTEIN

MICHIGAN: MT.CLEMENS: HOTELS: PARK

1940

Form 1656

MR 22-9-2  
JE 4, 7-3

S 3, 18-2

US-EDIT

CITY SEEKS PARK HOTEL PROPERTY FOR A PARK  
STATE LAND OFFICE BO. GRANTS CITY REQUEST FOR TITLE TO ABOVE PROPERTY  
BRECKERS AT WORK ON ABOVE: WAS ONE LEADING HOSTELRIES IN

**MICH - MT, CLEMENS - HOTEL**

**1930**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 15, 19-4

**Chas H Clemens of Det purchased the Park Hotel from  
Mrs Julia McArthur**

**1931**

**F 23, 1-4**

**Geo Miller and John Vicek arr F 23 in connexion with  
the robbery of Arethusa Hotel F 23.**

**---1940---**

**Ag 13, 7-5**

**RAZING OF PARK HOTEL BEGUN AUG. 12**

**---1943---**

**Sl1, 3-4**

**MAX ELKIN BUYS 100 ROOM COLONIAL HOTEL**

**---1947---**

**N 12, 30-2**

**PROS JACOB SAYS HOTEL AT EMMONS & DEQUINDRE USED FOR IMMORAL PURPOSES**

**---1954---**

**N 16, 10-3**

**AOBE'S HOTELS MEDEA, LEXINGTON & NEW GLENWOOD SOLD TO GROUP OF 5 MEN**

**---1959---**

**Ag 5, 51-4**

**5 BOYS, 7 & 12, ADMIT STARTING FIRE IN ABOVE**

**---1960---**

**N 15, A-9-8**

**NOIACH CIMERBERG, 73, FILES \$100,000 SUIT AGNST. XEROX OWNERS OF ARETHUSA  
HOTEL, FOR LOSS OF LEG IN MINERAL BATH MISHAP**

MICHIGAN: MT. CLEMENS: HOTELS

1969

0 14, D-7-1

GRAY GABLES HOTEL DESTROYED BY FIRE--

---1971--- AG 17, B-2-5E

GAS GRENADE GOES OFF IN OLD MEDEA HOTEL- NOW OFFICES  
IN DOWNTOWN .

-1973- D 11, B-1-1 E

ARETHUSA MOTEL, LAST MINERAL BATH SPA, NOT CLOSING, SAYS  
NATHAN LITVIN, FUTURE OWNER AND H ARTHUR FELDMAN, LONGTIME

OWNER. SCHABATH --1975-- JA 31, F-8-1

LANDMARK KAHN'S NEW GLENWOOD HOTEL, 100 CASS AVE, BEING DEMOLISHED

---1976--- MY26, A-14-1

ARETHUSA HOTEL DESTROYED BY FIRE LAST NIGHT.

SCHABATH

MY27, B-1-2E

HOTEL BLAZE BELIVED WORK OF ARSONISTS.-SCHABATH.

JE8, C-7-1

MT. CLEMENS HOTEL FIRE FORCES 40 GUESTS TO FLEE.

JE10, B-3-1E

ARSON SUSPECTED IN 2 RECENT HOTEL FIRES.-SCHABATH



---1976---

AG 30, A-1-5 E

OFFICIALS & BUSINESSMEN & RESIDENTS UPSET OVER DEPT. OF CORRECTION  
PLAN TO ESTABLISH 2 HALFWAY HOUSES AT JOHN R. MURPHY HOTEL & COLONIAL  
HOTEL - SCHABATH

---1977---

MY 12, C-7-1

LINCOLN HOTEL DAMAGED BY FIRE

MY 13, B-1-1 E

OFFICIALS SAY LINCOLN HOTEL FIRE WAS ARSON - SCHABATH

-1981-

JA 9, F-0-1

100YR OLD MEDEAN HOTEL BEING RESTORED-

-1985-

S 22, A-3-6

Fire hits Lawrence Hotel. 2 killed, 11 injured - Schabath

S 23, B-6-6

Identities sought for 2 who perished in hotel arson fire.

-1987-

S 23, B 3-1

Max Simon trying to raise money to revive historic mineral  
baths tourist attraction - Kocieniewski

-1989-

F 5, D\_3-2

Old days recalled by Norm Lorway - Marchetti

Ap 30 D-3-1

City serves eviction notices on 7 businesses in old Medea  
Hotel, only remaining relic of days as Bath City.

-1992

Ja 28 B 3-6E

Police raided and padlocked the Albany Hotel, drug house  
nr Mt Clemens High

-1994-

Ja 09 C 3-6N

The Albany Hotel is to be demolished

F 20 C 3-2N

Black history lesson ; Henry Lightbourne, black, bought a  
hotel so blacks could have health spa-Schabath

Form 1656

F 9,7-3

CARLOS MONROE, PRISONER, FREED NIGHTLY SO HE CAN KEEP HIS JOB

--1944--

AG 23, 16-6

NEW JAIL AND INFIRMARY PLANNED --1960--

08, A-6-3

STATE BANS USE OF NEW JAIL --1966--

JL 4, C-7-4

SHARON BURLEY, LITICA TRIES JAIL BREAK - IN TOREWTH BOYFRIEND WHO IS IN  
JAIL FOR VIOLATION OF PROBATION HIS NAME GARY MOORE, 18

MICHIGAN:CITIES:MOUNT CLEMENS: LIBRARY

1967

AP 27, E-1-1 Z 6

MTCLEMENS-HISTORIC HOME OF MRS DENZIL HOLLINGSWORTH TO BE  
DESTROYED FOR CREATION OF LIBRARY IN THIS CITY-FINK

--1969--

MY 15, E-1-ZONE 6

NEW LIBRARY BUILT AS PART OF FUND BY ANDREW CARNEGIE-LATREI

MY 18, F-17-1

PUBLIC LIBRARY MORE OF A HOME THAN AN INSTITUTION-LAMARRE

-1972-

O 16, C-4-4 E

LUNCHEON SERVED HERE ON 3RD WEDNESDAY OF MONTH, WHERE BOOKS  
AND REVIEWS ARE DISCUSSED.-MCKENSIE

-1973-

JE 1, B-2-4 E

MT CLEMENS "MISS LIBRARY", MARIAM ALTMAN QUILTS AFTER 33YBS.

JE 23, A-5-4 E

LIBRARY DIRECTOR NAMED: KENNETH KING, ASST DIRECTOR FOR  
BRANCH SERVICES OF DET PUB LIBRARY.

MICHIGAN - MT.CLEMENS - LIGHTING

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

M 24,43-6 1HOME

DENIES PLEA THAT LIGHTS BE TURNED ON DURING XMAS SEASON

---1940---

TO VOTE ON EDISON FRANCHISE FOR 30 YRS.  
FRANCHISE VOTE JE 17

NY 10: 15-7  
NY 17: 15-8

---1972---

CITY BUYS VAPOR LAMPS---SCHABATH

MR7, B-1-4 E

MICHIGAN : MT. CLEMENS : MACOMB PLACE

1983

0 15, A-1-1

FIRE HITS REVITALIZED BUSINESS STRIP.

**MICHIGAN ECITIES : MOUNT CLEMENS : MARKETS**

**1959**

**FARMERS TO DISPLAY WARES DURING FARM-CITY WEEK BEGINNING S 18, B-11-1  
S 21ST  
---1962--- D 2, F-10-3 Z6  
STUDYING FARMERS MARKET ---1979--- JL 23, A-2-1  
FARMERS' MARKET OPENED ON DOWNTOWN AREA ON FRIDAYS&SAT.  
JL 24, B-4-6 D  
OPERATION OF FARMERS MARGET ON FRI.& SAT. IN DOWNTOWN AREA**

MICHIGAN - MT.CLEMENS -

MAYOR

1934

Form 1656

F 7, 29-5 FINAL

WILL MAKE NO APPOINTMENT TO SUCCEED CHARLES R ULLRICH, DECEASED

F 20, 33-7

ROBT G PELTIER CANDIDATE AGAIN ---1941---

F 8, 16-6

MAYOR DONALD WESTENDORF, ALTON H NOE, WALTER J BRASS CANDIDATES

---1945---

F 17, 2-3

MAYOR DONALD WESTENDORF WILL NOT SEEK RENOMINATION

---1957---

JA 9, 11-1

HARRY T DIEHL FILES NOM. PETITIONS FOR MAYOR

JA 17, 49-7 1H

HAROLD C. ENGLISHMAN TO BE CAND. FOR ABOVE

---1961---

F 1, E-14-6 Z2

MAYOR HARRY DIEHL QUILTS AS MAYOR TO ACCEPT APP'T AS MGR. OF GREATER

T. CLEMENS CHAMBER OF COMMERCE-GLAZIER

AP 23, G-9-5 Z-6

A.S. LEVINE, MAYOR, COULDN'T STAY RETIRED-GLAZIER

AP 12, B-1-1 E

MT CLEMENS MAYOR ABRAHAM S LEVINE, 69, TO RETIRE AT END OF TERM.

SCHABATH

-1973-

MY 12, A-5-1 E

ABE S LEVINE, 6 TERM MAYOR, NOT TO RUN AGAIN; TO BACK BERT VAN-

DEVUSSE, 63. SCHABATH

-1987-

N 4, B 4-6

Quinnie Cody elected



1977

~~MICHIGAN: CITY : MT CLEMENS: MONUMENTS~~

AP19,B-2-5D

CITY OF MT. CLEMENS GETTING STATUE OF GEN ALEXANDER  
MACOMB, FR. FRANK VARGA.

**MICHIGAN: CITIES: MT.CLEMENS: MUSEUM**

**1974**

**O 24, B-1-2 E**

**MACOMB BICENTENNIAL CO-ORD., MRS. CHARLOTTE BOYD, EYES SOC. SERVICES BLDG. AS FUTURE MUSEUM SITE-SCHABATH**

**-1976-**

**AP 8, B-2-1 E**

**HISTORIC CROCKER HOUSE TO BE CONVERTED TO MACOMB CO 1ST MUSEUM**

**-1978-**

**AP 17, B-2-1 E**

**SAFETY RULING HALTS OPENING OF MUSEUM-ROACH**

**-1983-**

**MR 24, F-1-2E**

**FORMER GR TRUNK RR STATION BECOMES MICH TRANSIT MUSEUM-WAL**

**TER**

**-1985-**

**MR 7, C-1-2E**

**Railroad enthusiasts spend their own money to resotr  
reailroad musuem, Mich Transit Museum Depot-Burgess**

**-1990-**

**MY 24 B-3-4 N**

**mt. Clemens Railroad Museum Train travels from Gratiot Ave  
caboose depot to Selfridge Military Air Museum on Sundays;  
historic depot also open Sun. afternoons.**

-1993-

F 02 B 1-2

Wm.Henning of Mich.Transit Museum,Mt.Clemens thinks we  
should reactivate streetcars in Det.-Mleczko

-1995-

My 17 B 3-5E

Michigan Transit Museum's Trolley Train runs from Mt.Clemen  
into Selfridge

# MICHIGAN - MT. CLEMENS - NEWSPAPERS

1940

DAILY MONITOR BECOMES DAILY FROM WEEKLY SHEET

Ag 26, 23-1

Form 1656  
---1941---

S 9, 28-4

FRANK D. MCKAY MAKES OFFER TO TAKE OVER CONTROL OF THE LEADER

S 14, 1-13-6

FRANK D. MCKAY OFFERS TO PURCHASE DAILY LEADER

O 16, 2-7

HEARING ON 2 REORG. PLANS FOR DAILY LEADER TO BE HELD OCT. 17

O 25, 7-6

HEARING ON REORG. PLANS FOR DAILY LEADER POSTPONED UNTIL NOV. 5

N 14, 43-8

S. NORTON PRICES TESTIFIES FRANK MCKAY OFFERED TO ARRANGE \$50,000 LOAN FOR REORG. OF DAILY LEADER

N 25, 12-5

FRANK MCKAY MOVES STEP NEARER CONTROL OF DAILY LEADER

D 1, 2-6 BSMO

JUDGE EDWARD J. MOINET APPROVES FRANK D. MCKAY PLAN FOR REORGANIZATION OF PAPER

D 22, 4-8

EMPLOYEES GIVEN UNTIL DEC. 24 TO BRING INTO COURT PLAN FOR PURCHASE OF DAILY LEADER

D 25, 12-3

DAILY LEADER TAKEN OVER BY FRANK D. MCKAY

---1942---

MA 30, 29-6

PETITION FILED IN FED. COURT FOR REHEARING OF CASE WHICH GAVE CONTROL OF DAILY LEADER TO FRANK MCKAY  
OPERATION DAILY LEADER PERMITTED PENDING HEARING FEB. 9  
EARL FRENCH APPT. TRUSTEE FOR DAILY LEADER

F 3, 6-8

F 10, 3-6

---1942---

MR 19, 5-1  
AP 2, 14-2

FRANK MCKAY TO TAKE OVER LEADER PRESS MARCH 23  
BUYS MT. CLEMENS DAILY LEADER FOR \$55,000

---1943---

MR 15, 3-3

MONITOR-LEADER CUT TO 3 ISSUES A WEEK FOR DURATION OF WAR

-----1957-----

O 17, 23-2

DELIVERY OF MONITOR-LEADER DELAYED FOR HOUR O 16TH WHEN PICKED LINE  
WAS FORMED BY TEAMSTERS

---1965---

JL 14, C-8-6

EDGAR D. RACINE PROMOTED FROM CITY EDITOR TO EDITOR-IN-CHIEF OF  
MACOMB DAILY

---1967---

O 11, B-7-1

TEAMSTER STRIKE SHUTS MACOMB DAILY

O 19, A-22-1

STRIKE BY TEAMSTERS AT MACOMB DAILY ENDS TODAY

---1971-----O 23, A-8-1

MACOMB DAILY PAPER MERGERS WITH PANAX.

-1972-

O 29, 8-1-1 W

WAYNE STRIKERS DELAY MACOMB PUBLICATION.

-1973-

MR 6, B-5-8 E

MACOMB DAILY BASED IN MT CLEMENS. RAISED RATES 50 PERCENT,  
FROM 10 TO 15 CENTS.

-1975-

N 23, E-3-3

RONALD A HEDLEY NEW MGR & PUBLISHER OF MACOMB DAILY

**MICHIGAN: MT CLEMENS: NEWSPAPERS**

**1977**

**Ag9, B-2-1E**

**EMPLOYEES AT MACOMB DAILY TO STRIKE PAPER TODAY.**

**Ag10, B-2-4E**

**TENTATIVE GUILD CONTRACT<sup>A</sup> AVERTS NEWSPAPER STRIKE AT  
MACOMB DAILY PAPER.**

**D 30, C-10-1**

**WOMENS GROUP (NOW) ASSAILS ARTICLE ON BATTERED WOMEN IN  
MACOMB DAILY**

**-1978- D 5, B-1-2**

**REPORTER GORDIE WILCZYNSKI REFUSES TO TURN OVER NOTES IN  
SEX MISCONDUCT TRIAL; DAVE ASHBOLT POSED AS GYNECOLOGIST-**

**MCCLEAR**

**-1979-**

**JA 9, B-2-1-E**

**MACOMB DAILY TO ESTABLISH PRODUCTION FACILITY IN CLINTON**

**TWP-WOWK**

**-1981-**

**JA 31, C-3-1**

**MACOMB DAILY PUBLISHERS ASKS UNION EMPLOYEES TO WAIVE INCREA  
SES IN SALARY & OTHER**

**N 3, B-9-1 4DOT**

**WAXX McGOFF TELLS WORKERS TO TAKE 10% PAY CUT OR PAPER**

**WILL CLOSE SUNDAY**

-1981- N 4, B 9-2 AM  
'AGREEMENT' AT MACOMB DAILY, FOR WAGE CUTS N 6, A-9-3E  
MACOMB DAILY WORKERS TO TAKE PAY CUT TO KEEP PAPER FROM CL  
OSING.

--1985-- Je 13, F-3-1  
Macomb Daily newspaper and five unions reached a tentative  
agreement on new labor contract.

-1987- D 19, C-1-2  
McGoff sells Macomb Daily, weekly papers-Sedgwick

1-988- JE 17, E-2-5  
Macomb Daily owner acquires ROyal Oak TRIBune-Sedgwick

Ag 6 C-1-2  
Layoffs planned at R.O. Daily Tribune.--Naughton

S 12 D-1-2  
Veterans of mag duel now involved in newspaper wars in  
suburbs.--Naughton N 23 E 2-3

Suburban publisher Gene Chambers resigns over 'magazine  
influence'-Macomb Daily, Daily Tribune-Cain

# MICHIGAN: MT CLEMENS: NEWSPAPERS

1988

N 22 D 3-3 3 dot

Gene Chambers publisher of Macomb Daily, Daily Tribune  
resigns at 2 suburban dailies-Cain

N 27 L 1-5

Suburban newspaper maintain watch on Adams communications  
Cain-Naughton -1990-

O 1 B 1-2

Warren police got a search warrant and seized a newspaper  
reporter, Cindy Mooty's notes on a story she wrote about a  
killing in that city-Wowk

O 2 B 4-5

Warren Police return reporter, Cindy Mooty's notes; Macomb  
Daily studying legal action-Marchetti

-1991=

F 14 B-2-1

Macomb Daily reporter Cindy Mooty fired because she surrend-  
ered her notes on a murder without a fight.--Schabath

Ap 5 B 3-6WW

Employee layoffs are to be announced at the Macomb Daily in  
Mt. Clemens & Daily Tribune in Royal Oak



-1991-

Ap 9 E-2-4

4 new managers apptd at Adams Newspapers & its Macomb Daily

My 7, E-2-4

Macomb Daily to drop Saturday editions S 16, F-5-5

Adams Publications offers RO Trib & Macomb Daily for sale -  
O 3, D-14-1

Adams Publishing says unions at paper over-reacting to bargaining tactics, boycott O 22, B-5-1

Geo. Willard, manager of Macomb Daily advertising for job applications as precaution agst possible strike

-1992

F 17 F 14-1

Daily Tribune, Macomb Daily are profitable but not yet stable. -Markiewicz Ap 23, B-1-1

Macomb Daily to leave downtown Mt. Clemens operation to renovated GBendiz-Allied Chemical Bldg. -Schabath

O 15 E 1-2

Heller Financial Corp and John McGoff interested in buying  
Macomb Daily and The Daily Tribune-Markiewicz

O 16 E 3-5

John McGoff may buy back Macomb Daily and The Daily Tribune  
from Adams Publishing Co-Markiewicz

N 1 F 8-1

DailyTribune,Macomb Daily unions settle with creditors  
-Markiewicz

N 10 B 8-2

Agreement to a friendly foreclosure clears the way for the  
takeover by John McGoff. - Markiewicz

D 20 F 2-2

John McGoff will know by Wednesday whether he will gain con  
trol of the Macomb Daily and its sister. - Markiewicz

D 24 A 6-5

Auction for the Macomb Daily was postpones a week.

-1992-

D 31 E 1-2

John McGoff has regained control of the paper. - Markiewicz

-1993-

O 28 B 2-6 N

Construction on \$2 million bldg at N River Rd & I-94 began.

-1994-

D 1 C 3-6 E

Elizabeth Berndt former ad saleswoman sues company for sex  
, age discrimination

-1997-

J1 17 B-3-5

Frank Shepherd, president of 21st Century Newspaper Acquisition Inc. to buy Macomb Daily and the Daily Tribune in  
Royal Oak.-Ramirez

S 26 B-1-6

Macomb Daily raising home delivery prices & adding Saturday  
edition-Smith

MICHIGAN : CITIES : MT CLEMENS : NIGHTCLUBS

---

1992

N 22 C 3-2 N

Club Hollywood is the old Macomb Theater transformed by  
James McCarthy and Marvin Iafrate. - Dowling

-1996-

Jé 14 C 10-1

JD's Club 2001 offers foam dancing;described-Storey

# MICH - MT CLEMENS - OFFICIALS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 16, 2-5

New appointees announced.

1934

Ap 24, 1-4 FINML

LIST OF NEW APPOINTMENTS

--1945--

Ap 12, 9-2

NEWLY-ELECTED OFFICIALS TAKE OVER NEW DUTIES

---1946---

MY 3 3755 NITE

ALL INCUMBENTS REAPPT. TO OFFICE

---1955---

O 19, 20-5

6 DEPARTMENT HEADS AT ABOVE RESIGN

---1971---

D1, B-1-5E

MT. CLEMENS TOP AIDES INELIGIBLE TO JOIN MU UNION

D8, B-1-1E

DEPARTMENT HEADS OF CITY OFFICES STILL WANT TO JOIN

TEAMSTERS UNION-SCHABATH

D15, B-3-1E

MT. CLEMENS OFFICIALS JOIN TEAMSTERS

-1985-

Ag8, E-1-1E

MtClemens-Joseph Farr<sup>40</sup> named personnel director

MICHIGAN : MT CLEMENS : OMBUDSMAN

1972

O 25, B-12-1 E

HUMAN RELATIONS OMBUDSMAN, SPECIAL TROUBLESHOOTER HIRED BY  
SCHOOL DISTRICT TO CHECK OUT STUDENT UNREST,  
CONSIDERED BY MICH CRIMINAL JUSTICE PLANNING COMMSN  
FOR RENEWED FINANCES. 1/WCHABATH

-1984-

D 13, F-1-1E

MT CLEMENS-BID MADE TO CREATE OFFICE

Form 1656

F 20,4-4-NITE

VALIDITY OF BILLBOARD ORD.UPHELD IN CIRCUIT CT.

-1973-

JA 9, B-2-1 E

STRICT MOBILE HOME LAW UNDER STUDY.SCHABATH

AP 3, B-1-1 E

CITY FACES NEW PLYMBING LAW.SCHABATH

-1989

J1 8 B 1-4

Mt. Clemens housing bias angers gays-Marchetti

-1990-

D 4 D-1-5

Mt. Clemens police confiscate nifty red tow truck during  
prostitution sting operation made possible under new city  
ordinance.--Schabath -1991-

J1 31 B 3-2 E

City becoming richer by cracking down on Johns of prostitu-  
tes and confiscating their vehicles. - Schabath

-1994-

Ja 11 B 3-6N

Ordinance passed, requiring dog owners to carry "doggie bag"  
on walks; to clean up after pet-Schabath



-1994-

Ag 22 B 1-5 E

Jeweler, Al schunke, nabbed for disobeying the anti-pigeon  
law. - Schabath

--1996--

Ag 20 D-3-6

Mt. Clemens considering ban on skateboards

MICHIGAN:

MT.CLEMENS:

PARKING LOTS

1937

Form 1656

JA 29,16-6-NITE

MAYOR WESTENDORF PROPOSES FREE SUPERVISED LOTS IN DOWNTOWN AREA

-----1954---

Ag 24, 9-5

NEW CITY PARKING AUTHORITY TAKES 120 DAY OPTION TO BUY OLYMPIA HOTEL & BATHHOUSE FOR \$150,000 AS SITE FOR MUNICIPAL PARKING LOT

---1958---

Je 5, 14-4

PLANS TO EXPAND SHOPPING FACILITIES THRU BOND ISSUES

---1960---

Ap 30, B-4-4

BUSINESSMEN GIVE CITY \$44,000 TO PURCHASE PARKING LOT

-1973-

Æ 6, B-3-1 E

T RENT LOTS AS WAY OF EASING PARKING. SCHABATH

-1974-

Mr 13, B-1-5 E

MACOMB PARKING STRUCTURE PLAN HITS SNAG: RESOLUTION DELAYED THAT WOULD GIVE MACOMB CO BUILDING AUTHORITY PERMISSION TO GO AHEAD WITH THE PROJECT. SCHABATH

Ap 30, B-1-4 E

3 COMMISSIONERS OF MACOMB CO AND OFFICIALS OF MINIMALL FAIL TO AGREE ON PARKING IN SMALL LOT FOR CITIZENS VISITING COUNTY BUILDING. RAMM

-1977- Ja 10, A-1-2E

Proposed parking structure for downtown stalled due to lack  
of fed funds-Tittsworth -1985- S 5, B-1-1E

Macomb Landscape Supply to construct lot for handicapped.

MICHIGAN: MT.CLEMENS: PARKS

1940

Form 1656

MR 22, 9-2

CITY SEEKS PARK HOTEL PROPERTY FOR A PARK  
STATE SHIES AT GIFT OF PARK HOTEL FOR PROPERTY

AP 6, 4-5-NITE

---1942---

MY 1, 1-6

NEW PARK NAMED AFTER GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR AND MRS. JULIA MACARTHUR,  
THE DONOR

---1961---

O 12, A-15-1FIN5

MT. CLEMENS-FARMER FINDS BODY OF LARGE COLLIE & CAT HANGING BY WIRE  
FROM BRANCH OF TREE WITH STOLEN STONE MARKER BELOW

---1962---

AG 1, B-14-8

9 P.M. CURFEW IMPOSED AT SHADYSIDE PARK AS RESULT OF ROWDYISM & ACTS OF  
VANDILISM

---1963---

O 30, E-16-2 Z 4

CITY COMM. OKS OUTLAY OF \$1,650 FOR PLANNING 3 PARKS

---1973---

JE 21, B-2-1 E

20,000 FLOWERS SET IN MT CLEMENS PARKS.

D 17, B-1-1 E

REZONING OF MACARTHUR PARK IN MT CLEMENS FOR 10 STORY SENIORS  
HIGHRISE TO BE DECIDED BY VOTERS OR IN COURT. SCHABATH

---1974---

AP 8, B-1-4 E

BERT VANDEVUSSE'S URBAN RENEWAL MINIPROGRAM TO START NEXT  
MONTH.

--1974--

JL 17, B-1-1 E

CITY SUES TO PREVENT BLDG.OF DOORWAY LEADING TO SITE OF PROPOSED PARK, ON SIDE OF BARRON BDLG.-SCHABATH S 20, B-1-2 E  
CONSTRUCTION OF \$250,000 IN REC.FACILITIES AT SHADYSIDE PK.TO PROBABLY BE COMPLETE BY S'75-SCHABATH 0 10, B-2-1 W  
FOUNTAIN PARK OPENS AT GRATION/N.WALNUT

-1991-

S 9 B 3-2 E

Sleepy Hollow has been hit with 2 assaults. - Schabath

---1992---

Ap 26, C-3-2 E

Plans to develop Clinton Riverfront ,construction of fishing pier,boat launch facility at Shadyside Park-Marchetti

--1995--

Je 29, E-5-1 E

Fountain Park being renovated into Rotary Park,to be complete in August-Puls 1999

JL 30 C 5-2

Mt.Clemens-report on MI's only park exclusively for dogs:  
Frank & Rose Behnke Memorial Dog Park,Groesbeck-Cho

MICHIGAN : MT CLEMENS : POLICE : COLLECTIVE BARGAINING 1974

---

MR 8, B-1-4 E

5 POLICE SERGEANTS IN COMMAND OFFICERS UNION AWARDED 11.75  
PCT INCREASES; HIGHER RANKS ONLY 6.1 PCT BY COMPULSORY  
ARBITRATION PANEL. SCHABATH

MICHIGAN : MT CLEMENS : POLICE : KILLED AND INJURED 1973

(FOR PREVIOUS, SEE MISCELLANEOUS) N 2, A-1-3

PATR ROBERT J AHRENS, 28, FIRST POLICEMAN TO BE SHOT TO DEATH  
IN CITY IN LINE OF DUTY; N 1, APPARENT JEWEL ROBBERY. RAMM/

SCHABATH

-1981-

AG 14, A-3-6

SHOOTING DEATH OF UNARMED BURGLAR 19 RULED 'JUSTIFIABLE' -

SCHABATH

MICHIGAN: MT. CLEMENS: POLICE : REORGANIZATION 1977

JL 5, B-1-2E

MT.CLEMENS POLICE HET HEARING ON REFORM PLAN.



# MICH - MT CLEMENS - POLICE

1928

My 2, 38-1

Police & fire depts. given salary increases

es of \$100

---1935---

JA 11, 10-4

MY 3, 51-6-1H

HAROLD SCHIELD NAMED PATR. ON FORCE

DEPT. GETS SMALL RAISES TO SIMPLIFY BOOKKEEPING

---1937---

AP 23, 16-4

3 MEMBERS OF DEPT. PROMOTED

- 1940--

JA 12, 24-4

MY 21, 20-7

2-WAY RADIO EQUIPMENT TO BE PURCHASED

AUTHORIZED TO USE ITS NEW 2-WAY RADIO SYSTEM

---1941---

F 7, 2-8

O 2, 2-8

POLICE & FIRE PENSIONS TO BE VOTED ON APR. 7

POLICE & FIREMEN'S PENSION BD. APPT. 1945--

F 17, 2-3

AP 26, 7-1 NITE

THOS. G. LONGSTAFF WILL NOT SEEK RENOMINATION

ARTHUR I. ROSSO TO RETAIN POLICE CHIEF POSITION

AG 9, 10-4

Form 1656

The Detroit News

APPOINTMENT OF ARTHUR I ROSSO TO BE EXTENDED TO MAY 1 1946

---1945---

D 26, 7-1

2 MT CLEMENS POLICE MISS STOLEN CAR AT CLOSE RANGE FOR TARGET PRACTICE  
MAYOR & POLICE COMMSR. AGAIN CLASH OVER CHARGE OF POLICEMAN BEING EJECTED FROM BAR

ORDERED TO REPORT  
D 28, 23-8 NITE

---1946---

JA 18, 28-3 NITE

POLICE & FIREMEN PETITION COMMISSION FOR PENSION  
500 HOUSEWIVES ASK POLICEMAN BE NAMED TO COMBAT DELINQUENCY

MR 1, 30-3 NITE

MY 27, 11-3

2,641 ARRESTS IN MT CLEMENS IN YR ENDED MAY 1

---1947---

F 28, 17-5

HARVEY HAMMOND NAMED POLICE CHIEF ---1948---

O 25, 1-5

SUSPENSION CHIEF M HEINEMANN FOR HUNTING DEER OUT OF SEASON ASKED

MR 19, 19-3

-----1955-----

POLICE CHIEF HARVEY HAMMOND TO RETIRE MAY 20TH

Ap 27, 20-6

CAPT. EUGENE F. SMITH NAMED POLICE CHIEF

JE 21, 35-5

25 COMPETE FOR JOB AS POLICE CHIEF

JL 13, 25-7

PHILIP H. OAKLEY, MADISON, WIS. POLICE INSPECTOR PLACES FIRST IN EXAMINATIONS TO FILL POST OF POLICE CHIEF FOR ABOVE

JL 20, 20-1

POLICE PROTEST OUTSIDER PHILIP H OAKLEY AS NEW POLICE CHIEF

JL 21, 47-7

POLICEMEN PROTEST AP T OF OUTSIDER P H OAKLEY AS POLICE CHIEF

JL 26, 35-1

PHILLIP G. OAKLEY TO BECOME ABOVE POLICE CHIEF.

1965

MICHIGAN - CITIES - MOUNT CLEMENS - POLICE

JL 10, A-1-3

HAS LOST 1 MAN IN LAST YEAR BECAUSE OF LOW WAGES

JA 3, A-3-6 6\*

POLICE CAR OF PATROLMAN ALBERT SHANKS DEMOLISHED WHEN HE PARKED IT  
ACROSS ROAD TO KEEP OTHER CARS FROM ACC.-ONE CAR DIDN'T SEE IT

---1967---

F, 25, B-5-5

POLICE CHIEF PHILIP H OAKLEY RESIGNED TO BECOME MANAGER OF  
SEC. OF STATE DRIVERS LICENSE BUREAU  
DETECTIVE LT. RUSSELL GIRARD APPT. CHIEF OF POLICE

S 1, A-8-6

---1971--- JL 1, B-12-1E

BARGAINING WOES FACE MT. CLEMENS

N19, B-1-1E

11 MT. CLEMENS CITY DEP. HEADS FILE PETITION TO  
JOIN TEAMSTERS UNION-SCHABATH

N22, B-1-1<sup>TH</sup>E

MT. CLEMENS TO MEETING WITH IRS ON PAY GUIDELINES-SCHABATH

N29, B-1-5D

PAY BOARD TO SET SALARIES FOR POLICE AND FIRE FIGHTERS-

D1, B-1-6E

SCHABATH  
MT. CLEMENS TOP AIDES INELIGIBLE TO JOIN TEAMSTER  
UNION-SCHABATH

---1971---

08, B-1-1E

POLICE CHIEF RUSSEL GIRARD AND OTHER DEPT. HEADS TO  
FIGHT FOR TEAMSTER UNION FOR CITY TOP WORKERS-SCHABATH  
015, B-3-1E

MT. CLEMENS OFFICIALS JOIN TEAMSTERS

----1972----

F8, B-1-1E

ABOVE'S CITY COMMISSION ARGUES POLICY ON BIDS FOR CITY'S

POLICE CARS---SCHABATH

S 6, B-6-3 E

DAY OFF STALLS MT CLEMENS POLICE CONTRACT. S 13, B-8-1 E

MT CLEMENS POLICE OK PACT WITH 6% PAY RISE-SCHABATH

0 12, B-11-1 E

MT CLEMENS ORDERS HALT TO POLICE 'TAXI'. N 2, B-1-1 E

POLICE UNION GROUP TEAMSTERS UNION LOCAL 214 SEEK ARBITRA  
TION IN MT CLEMENS. SCHABATH

N 3, B-1-1 E

JOS. VALENTI, TEAMSTERS, CHARGED CITY MANAGER EDW. F. WHELAN FOR REASON  
OF A POLICE CONTRACT TALKS GOING TO COMPULSORY ARBITRATION-SCHABATH

MICHIGAN : CITIES : MOUNT CLEMENS : POLICE

1972

MT CLEMENS ANTI-CRIME PLAN GETS CHIEF IN GORDON OSGOOD. SCHABATH

N 15, B-1-1 E

D 7, B-12-3 E

POLICE SHOOT BOY AT BREAKIN SCENE IN MT CLEMENS:

-1973-

F 1, B--1-1 E

POLICE PACT W MT CLEMENS TO INITIATE STATE ARBITRATION LAW.  
SCHABATH

F15, B-5-5 E

ARBITRATION PANEL MEET TO SETTLE NINEMONTH CONTRACT  
DISPUTE BETWEEN MT. CLEMENS POLICE COMMAND OFFICERS AND  
CITY

MR 20, B-1-3 E

MR CLEMENS PLANS AN ELITE CRIME UNIT. SCHABATH

MR 23, B-1-3 E

MT CLEMENS POLICE GET RAISE. SCHABATH

AP 9, B-1-5 E

MT CLEMENS CHIEF OUTRANKED IN SALARY. SCHABATH

MY 12, A-5-1 E

POLICE COMMAND OFFICERS FILE LAWSUIT TO FORCE CITY TO PAY  
ARBITRATION AWARD CALLING FOR 6% WAGE INCREASE. RAMM

--1972--

--1973--

My19, A-5-1 E

12 COMMAND OFFICERS TO VOTE MY21 ON ACCEPTANCE OF CITY  
PROPOSALS ON 4 ISSUES IN 72-73 CONTRACT-SCHABATH

My 25, B-2-1 E

POLICE VOTE TO PRESS LABOR DISPUTE.SCHABATH

Ag 4, B-5-3 E

LT WM HOLLAND TO RETIRE AFTER 22 YEARS ON FORCE.

Ag 22, B-1-1 E

MT. CLEMENS TO LAUNCH SPECIAL CRIME FIGHTING UNIT, UNDER  
FEDERAL GRANT; 5 MEN INVOLVED.BROGAN

S 27, B-7-1 E

MT CLEMENS TO HIRE 10 MORE POLICE. O 25, B-1-1 E

PATBOLMEN'S UNION OKS PACT FOR 2 YEARS.

-1974-

JA 22, B-2-1 E

POLICEMAN'S PENSION AT STAKE.JAMES WILSON SEEKS 3MONTH  
EXTENSION TO POLICE CAREER FOR BENEFITS.SCHABATH

--1974--- F19,B-1-4E

REFUSED REQUEST OF JAMES WILSON TO EXTEND HIS RE  
TIREMENT DEADLINE 1 MONTH SO HE COULD COMPLETE 25YRS.

1974

MICHIGAN : MT CLEMENS : POLICE

AP 1, B-1-1 E  
DENNIS BENSON INSTALLED THICK PLEXIGLASS AROUND POLICE MAIN  
DESK AND TRAFFIC TICKET COUNTER. SCHABATH JE 7, B-2-3 W  
POLICE ARGUE LENGTH FOR HAIR AS OFFICER BUYS BIGGER HAT--  
SCHABATH --1975--- 0 7, B-2-1 E  
YOUTH OFFICER SGT. BERNARD CAMPAU TO FILE REPORT IN SHOOTING OF  
14-YR OLD BURGLARY SUSPECT--SCHABATH 021, B-1-3E  
POLICE OFFICER CHRISTIPHER READ WILL NOT BE CHARGED  
IN SHOTING OF 14YR OLD BURGLARY SUSPECT  
---1976--- JL 15, B-1-1E  
POLICE SALARY PACT OK'D. ---1977--- AP 1, B-4-2B  
RUSSELL GIRARD POLICE CHIEF, RETIRES. SCHABATH.  
JE 3, B-1-1 E  
POLICE FORCE REORGANIZATION DUE MK 12 JL 1, TO KNIT DETECTIVES  
& PATROLS INTO SINGLE UNIT--SCHABATH JE 30, B-1-4 E  
FRED PICKRAHN APPT. AS NEW POLICE CHIEF

---1977---JL6, B-1-3E

MT.CLEMENS POLICE DETECTIVES TO RETURN TO BEATS. SCHABATH.

S 16, B-1-4 F

LT.PAUL POINTER & SGT.JAMES KING RETIRE FROM FORCE-SCHABATH

S 27, A-3-4

CHIEF FREDERICK PICKRAHN RESIGNS AFTER SHOPLIFTING ARREST

-1978-

MY 16, B-8-2

MT. CLEMENS WINS COP DERBY OVER WESTLAND USING MONEY AS  
BAIT

--1981--

Ag 23, B-13-1

FATAL SHOOTING OF BURGLARY SUSPECT, JAMES L. SHELLY BY PO-  
LICE OFFICER RULED JUSTIFIABLE FRIDAY.

-1984-

JL 5, E-1-2 N

ULTRALIGHT SEARCH AND RESCUE TEAM OF MI., VOLUNTEER GLIDER  
PILOTS HOPE ASSIST POLICE-MARTINDALE

-1985-

Mr 21, A-10-1

Police & fire units to be combined



MICHIGAN : MT. CLEMENS : POLICE

1987

Mr 18, B-6-1E

City Commsn repealed its self-imposed moratorium on police hiring-Kocieniewski

--1989-- J118,B-3-1

Harry Reynolds, Robert Mosst and Larry Szesniak, all officers injured trying to stop fireworks melee.

---1991---

Ag 14,B-3-2 E

IRS tax collector,Paul Whitney,chgd with threatening police officer,Gregory Ameriguian,quits-Schabath

Ag 18, C-3-6 E

MtClemens-FraternalOrder ofPolice golf outing,money going to be used for anti-drug prog.

--1995--

Je 28, D-5-1 E

Police get ready for JL 1 concert & fireworks,put on by police-Schabath

N 14 D 3-6

4 new officers hired (names);3 vacancies still

D 26 B 3-6

Mt.Clemens -Police going back to black & white cars

# MICH. - MT. CLEMENS - POPULATION

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 30, 2-7

13,456

---1940---

JE 7, 10-7

1940 CENSUS SHOWS POP. AT 14,310 ---1946---

MY 1, 37-8 NITE

MAYOR A.A. WAGNER PREDICTS 35,000 IN 10 YRS.

-----1953-----

MY 22, 51-4NIT

ABOVE POPULATION NOW 227,400 IN '50 CENSUS

-----1956-----

JL 11, 7-2

MT. CLEMENS EXPANSION PLANS MATERIALIZE FOR CITY

-----1960-----

D 21, F-6-4 Z2

HAS POPULATION OF 21,016

**MICHIGAN - MT CLEMENS - PUBLIC WELFARE**

---

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 16,44-4 1HOME

**HAROLD LONDSEY NAMED WELFARE DIRECTOR**

~~1933~~

AP 7,35-7

**PLEADS FOR WELFARE HELP**

MICHIGAN:CITIES:MOUNT CLEMENS: PUBLIC WORKS: ~~XXXXXXX~~ 1966

~~0 13, E-1-1-2-6~~

MtCCLEMENS-ALMOST FINISHED WITH \$1 MILLION PAVING PROJECT-AN  
DERSON 1974-- S 17, B-1-3 E

CTIYCOMSN.RATIFIES 2-YR.CONTRACT WITH 70EMPLOYES

-1992

0 5 B 8-1

EPA threatening city with fine for pollution violations at  
its wastewater-treatment plant.

MICHIGAN - MT.CLEMENS - PUBLIC WORKS - PROJECTS

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 3,13-1 CITY

GIVES UP HOPE OF GETTING MORE THAN \$500,000 FROM GOVT

MICHIGAN : MT CLEMENS : PUBLIC WORKS : RUBBISH

1973

JL 17, B-1-5 E

COMMSN INCREASES GARBAGE COLLECTION RATES 50CENTS A MONTH  
FOR RESIDENTS AND 15PCT TO COMMERCIAL USERS.SCHABATH

-1993-

O 10 C 3-2 N

Residents are required to place leaves, grass clippings &  
yard waste in 30 gal brown paper bags. - Schabath

# MICHIGAN - MOUNT CLEMENS - PUBLIC WORKS - SEWAGE DISPOSAL

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

ORDER SURVEY FOR SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANT

FRED J PETERS & THOS MCCAFFERY SUE CITY FOR \$5000 DAMAGE TO THEIR PROPERTY FROM CITY DUMPING RAW SEWAGE INTO CLINTON RIVER

JE 9,4-6  
O 13,2-2

PWA REJECTS CITY'S \$300,000 PLAN

LOSE PLEA FOR FEDERAL FUNDS FOR DISPOSAL PLANT

O 19,16-6  
O 5,49-4 NITE

---1938---

S 23,37-6

APPLICATION FOR PWA GRANT FILED

---1939---

JE 2,11-1

CITY SEEKS PWA LOAN FOR SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANT

O 6,4-7

PWA TURNS DOWN APPLICATION FOR FUNDS TO BUILD SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANT

---1941---

JL 18,9-2

\$500,000 FED. GRANT FOR SEWAGE SYSTEM TO BE SOUGHT

---1944---

F 18,19-1

PLAN FOR SEWAGE PLANT APPROVED ---1946---

AP 5,35-2

MT CLEMENS FACES \$800,000 BOND ISSUE

AP 29,6-7 NITE

ASK BIDS JUNE 5 ON \$800,000 REV BONDS TO FINANCE DISPOSAL PLANT

MY 13,10-3 NITE

BIDS EXPECTED FROM 12 FIRMS ON PROPOSED \$350,000 EXCAVATING & PUMP HOUSE PROJECTS

---1946---  
 SALE \$800,000 IN REVENUE BONDS OK'D TO FINANCE SEWAGE DISPOSAL, ETC  
 HIGH BIDS CAUSES SEWER PLAN SHARP SET-BACK  
 RISE IN CONSTRUCTION COSTS FORCES OFFICIALS TO ABANDON WORK ON FOR 12  
 MOS  
 ---1948---  
 LAUNCH BOND ISSUE FOR SEWAGE PLANT  
 ---1949---  
 CITY TO END POLLUTION OF LAKE ST CLAIR  
 ---1951---  
 FORMAL OPENING OF SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANT OCT. 6  
 ---1952---  
 SEWAGE PLANT BLAST INJURES 2 WORKERS  
 ---1970---  
 CITY WANTS TO REMAIN INDEPENDENT OF DET METRO SEWAGE SYSTEM-  
 ANKENY  
 STATE WATER RESOURCES COMMSN GIVEN 45-DAY REPRIEVE ON COURT  
 DEADLINE FOR FUTURE SEWAGE TREATMENT--ANKENY  
 S16, C-5-1  
 HAS AGREED TO JOIN A METRO REGIONAL SEWAGE SYSTEM.--ANKENY  
 ---1972---  
 GARY BAILEY SAID WILL BE MONTH BEFORE RESULTS KNOWN OF TESTS ON SLUDGE  
 SAMPLES TAKEN FROM GRIENER DRAIN  
 CITY OFFICIALS WAITING FOR WASH TUCK PLAN TO SEPARATE STORM & SEWER  
 DRAINS--SCHABATH

MY 21, 16-2  
 JE 6, 43-1 NITE  
 JE 12, 35-2 NITE  
 MY 14, 22-4

F 4, 6-6  
 O 6, 20-5  
 F 15, 4-4 76 2

MY 7, E-1-4 Z6  
 JL 2, E-2-1 Z6  
 S16, C-5-1

S 12, B-2-1 E  
 S 14, B-12-5 E



MICHIGAN : MT CLEMENS : PUBLIC WORKS : SEWAGE DISPOSAL 1973

MY 12, A-5-7 E

OFFICIALS FROM CITY AND STATE WATER RESOURCES COMMSN WORRIE  
OVER US DIST CT RULING SAYING THAT \$6 BILLION IN INPOUNDED  
WATER POLLUTION CONTROL FUNDS MUST BE RELEASED. SCHABATH

---1974---

JL 9, B-1-1 E

WATER POLLUTION CONTROL PROG. 18 MONTHS BEHIND, MAY FACE SUIT  
TO MAKE CONSTRUCTION CO., TRAYLERBROS CONSTRUCTION CO., SOLVE  
STALEMATE OVER BID OF TUNNEL-SCHABATH

1973

MICHIGAN : MT CLEMENS : PUBLIC WORKS : SEWAGE PLANT

F 13, B-7-1 E

CITY TO PURCHASE SEWAGE POLLUTION SAMPLER. SCHABATH

JE 20, B-1-6 E

PAVING PROGRAM SLOWED BY SEWER LINE CONSTRUCTION. SCHABATH

JL 9, B-1-5 E

GRANT FOR CLEAN WATER AWARDED MT CLEMENS BY EPA. SCHABATH

--1974--

Ag 1, B-2-1 D

WORKERS DUMP FISH INTO 3 PONDS CREATED FROM WASTE IN \$13.9

MILL. WATER POLLUTION CONTROL PROGRAM. SCHABATH

-1978-

JL 12, B-4-1-E

PROPERTY OWNERS PAY 'RAIN TAX' FOR TREATMENT OF SEWAGE  
PLANT STORM RUNOFF=WORK

MICHIGAN: MT CLEMENS PUBLIC WORKS: SEWERS: EXPLOSION <sup>1975</sup>

N14, A-1-2

EXPLOSION CAUSED BY METHANE GAS IN TUNNEL BELOW STREETW  
KILLED ULYSSES HAYES, 4 OTHER BURNED BADLY. SCHABATH.

N15, A-1-1

METHANE GAS BUILDUPS CAUSED PREVIOUS WORK SHUTDOWNS AT  
TUNNEL SITE ADMITS GREENFIELD CONSTRUCTION CO. SCHABATH.

N16, A-7-1

LABOR DEPT. INVESTIGATING EXPLOSION IN STORM DRAIN  
TUNNEL.

N18, A-3-3

GREENFIELD CONSTRUCTION CO. BLAMES ULYSSES HAYES FOR  
EXPLOSION- SCHABATH.

N19, A-3-4

GEORGE TILLMON AND JOHNNY LEVY CLAIM CO. GREENFIELD  
MISQUOTED THEM ABOUT TUNNEL BLAST.- SCHABATH

N20, A-3-4

STRICTER RULES FOR TUNNEL CONSIDERED. SCHABATH

**-1975-**

**N 21, A-1-5**

**LANS-MICH HEALTH & LABOR DEPTS TO INVESTIGATE GREENFIELD  
CONSTR CO SAFETY RECORD-WILLCOX**

**N 22, A-1-3**

**STATE & FED OFFICIALS CHARGE GREENFIELD CONSTR CO IN VIO-  
LATION OF SAFETY REGULATIONS IN DEARBORN DEATH DAY BEFORE  
MT CLEMENS EXPLOSION-SCHABATH & TITTSWORTH**

**N 25, B-2-1 D**

**GREENFIELD CONSTR CO READY TO RESUME WORK IF CAN GET STATE  
APPROVAL OF VENTILATION SYSTEM-SCHABATH**

**N 29, A-12-2**

**INVESTIGATORS FIND ONLY 1 PORTABLE GAS DETECTOR IN TUNNEL  
DEBRIS; BUT MAY TURN UP OTHER IN SEARCH-SCHABATH**

**-1976-**

**JA 22, A-1-6**

**LANS-GREENFIELD CONSTRUCTION CO CITED WITH 35 SAFETY VIOLATIONS  
-BULLARD**

**JA 23, D-1-1**

**LANS-GREENFIELD DENIES CRIMINALITY IN VIOLATIONS**

**JA 24, A-12-4**

**REP DAVID BONIER OF MT CLEMENS CALLS STATE & GREENFIELD  
LAX**

**JA 30, A-10-4**

**LANS-8 MORE VIOLATIONS LISTED-WILLCOX**

**MICHIGAN : MT CLEMENS :PUBLIC WORKS: SEWERS: EXPLOSION 1976**

**F 2, A-2-1**

**WARRANT DENIES AGAINST OFFICIALS OF GREENFIELD CONSTRUCTN  
-SCHABATH**

**F 3, A-3-1**

**TUNNEL FIRM COULD STILL BE PROSECUTED-SCHABATH**

**F 5, B-6-1**

**URGES TUNNEL DEATH PROBE-EDIT**

**F 14, A-5-2**

**LANS-LABOR DEPTS KEITH MOLIN ASKS STATE TO PROSECUTE**

**GREENFIELD FOR VIOLATIONS CAUSING DEATH F 16, B-6-3**

**LETTER TO THE EDITOR FROM WARREN NIELSEN OF GREENFIELD Co**

**Ap 21, B-1-2 E**

**LANS-STATE LABOR DIR KEITH MOLIN URGING FRANK KEYLY TO  
ACT ON POSS CRIMINAL CHARGES ON TUNNEL BLAST THAT KILLED 1**

MICHIGAN : MT CLEMENS : PUBLIC WORKS : SEWERS

1973

N 9, B-1-1 E

OFFICIALS HIRE FAIR HAVEN FIRM STOCK BROS. TO TAKE VIDEO  
TAPE RECORDINGS OF PORTIONS OF CITY SEWER LINES.SCHABATH

D 20, B-1-4 E

OFFICIALS WARN CONTRACTOR FRANK D<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>'ANGELO,STERHTS, TO RESU  
ME WORK ON SEWER PROJECT OR LOSE JOB.SCHABATH

---1974---

My 24, B-1-4 E

LOW RATING FOR BONDS AIDS CITY.SCHABATH

--1975----

Ag 18, B-1-3 E

2,000 RESIDENTS GOING TO HAVE TO DISCONNECT GUTTER DOWNSPOUT  
FROM SANITARY SEWER LINES BECAUSE OF ANTI-POLLUTION REGULA-  
TIONS-SCHABATH

-1976-

JA 9, B-2-1 E

TUNNELLING MACHINE BREAKS DOWN, JJOB STILL EXPECTED TO  
BE COMPLETED ON TIME, NEW PHASE OF \$13 MILLION PROJECT  
STARTED-SCHABATH

Ap27, B-2-4STATE

MICH. WIEGHS CHARGES IN FATAL TUNNEL BLAST- BULLARD.

-1982-

F 11, B-9-1

CITY WINS FIGHT TO STAY OUT OF DET SEWAGE TREATMENT SYSTEM.

-1988-

My 18 B-3-1 N

Emergency pump installed in overflowing sewage retention basin after 20-yr-old pumps broke down.

---1991---

D 22, B-7-6 E

Sewer at cass & Gratiot repaired

-1994-

S 2 B 1-1 E

City cited by the DNR for illegally discharging sewage that contaminated swimming beaches in Lake St Clair. - Schabath

1998

F 23 B 5-6

Mt.Clemens-Some homeowners sue city over sewer backups; city soon to launch project to solve problem-Lynch

My 4 C-5-1

\$28 million sewer fix slated for July

Je 23 D 5-1

Mt.Clemens-Engler gives \$6.1 million in loans to improve  
sewers 1999 F 14 B 5-2

Mt.Clemens-building sewer separation system,to keep raw  
sewage out of Clinton River/Lake St.Clair-Schabath

-2000

Ja 12 C-5-2

MT.CLEMENS-2 lanes of traffic on Gratiot in heart of down-  
town close to allow crews to separate storm & sanitary  
sewer lines-Cardenas



MICHIGAN: CITIES: MOUNT CLEMENS: PUBLIC WORKS

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 15, 41-5

CITY ASKS \$735,000 LOAN FOR PROJECTS TO RELIEVE IDLE,

--1935--

F 6, 4-4

8 PROJECTS SUBMITTED TO STATE PLANNING COMM.

--1937--

JA 8, 34-6

JA 23, 3-7

ONE OF CITY'S SEWERS IS MISSING

ARTHUR G. HINZ GETS CHANCE TO USE CITY'S NEW SNOW PLOUGH

--1944--

JE 4, 4-9-2

AG 18, 7-3

\$250,000 SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANT PLANNED

GARBAGE DISPOSAL CONDITION HAZARDOUS TO HEALTH

--1947--

D 17, 24-3

STREAM CONTROL COMMISSION GIVES MT CLEMENS POLLUTION NOTICE

--1971--

D13, B-1-1E

GENERAL HOSP. EXPANSION BLOCKED BY TERRITORIAL STRUGGLE  
BETWEEN MT. CLEMENS AND CLINTON.- ASHENFELTER

--1972--

S 14, B-12-5, F 4

CITY OFFICIALS WAITING FOR WASH. TO OK PLAN TO SEPARATE CITY'S STORM &  
SEWER DRAINS-SCHABATH

-1972-

N 22, B-4-1 E  
D 11, Bp1-1 E

GARAGE VOTED OUT OF BALLOTING.-SCHABATH  
US SLASHES FUNDS FOR MACOMB SEWERS-SCHABATH

-1984-

MR 22, C-1-1E

ALLEY COLLECTION BEING ELIMINATED.

-1985-

S 19, C-1-1E

Browning Ferris Industries wins bid for trash.

-1990-

N 28 B 1-2

The state has been raising walleye fish in a sewage treatment plant pon in MT. Clemens-Schabath

-1995-

Je 2 D 5-5 E

Mt Clemens - City trying to get residents to buy mulching mowers, will rebate them \$10. -1998-

My 21 D-5-1

Roseville firm, Lanzo Construction, wins \$6.6 milliopn contract to separate combined storm and sewage lines .

MICHIGAN: MT. CLEMENS: PURCHASES

1972

F8, B-1-1E

Above's City Commission argues policy on bids for the city  
police cars---S<sub>C</sub>HABATH

HOWARD C HARRISON TO BECOME FULL-TIME DIR OF RECREATION MAY 1  
 ---1951---  
 WM NOWAK, DET VET., NAMED DIR. MUNICIPAL RECREATION DEPT

---1965--- D 9, E- 8-1 Z 6  
 REC DIRECTOR MICHAEL NARDIN RESIGNED POST TO ENTER RELIGIOUS MISSIONARY FIELD

---1972--- AP 5, B-2-1 E  
 ANNOUNCED PLANS TO BUILD \$50,000 LIGHTED BASEBALL PARK  
 TO ACCOMMODATE GROWING LEGIONS OF SLOWPITCH SOFTBALL  
 PLAYERS & FANS---SCHABATH S 14, B-13-1 E  
 RECREATION DIRECTOR, HAROLD RICE, BLAMES RED TAPE FOR DELAY IN CONSTRUCTION IN RECREATION FACILITIES FOR SHADYSIDE PARK---SCHABATH

---1973--- MR 12, B-1-5 E  
 MT CLEMENS OPENS CITY SPORTS TO GIRLS. SMITH

---1974--- S26, B-1-3 E  
 RAY & CLARA LORWAY IGNORED FOR 72 SEASONS OF OFFICIALLY  
 SCORING REC. DEPT. BASEBALL GAMES---SCHABATH

1934

## MICHIGAN - MT.CLEMENS - RESTAURANTS

Form 1656

D 21, 40-4

PAUL MATTHEWS LOSES CLASS A LIQUOR LICENSE FOR 3 DAYS, INCLUDING XMAS

---1936---

O 2, 38-3

MANY OWNERS FACE PROSECUTION; FAIL TO GET LICENSES

---1943---

JA 5, 24-1  
JA 7, 36-8

RITZ CAFE BARRED TO SOLDIERS

CITY COMMSN.ASKS LOC REVOKE LIQUOR LICENSE OF RITZ CAFE

---1958---

F 19, 53-7

EXPLOSION BLAMED ON LEAKING GAS WRECKS PAUL'S FAMOUS RESTAURANT HERE-  
TODAY

---1966---

My 31, A-1-1

LOUIS PARINE SUING MAYOR LEVINE & 4 MT CLEMENS CITY COMMISSIONERS FOR  
\$1 MILLION CIVIL RIGHTS ACT VIOLATION FOR REFUSING TO LET HIM SELL  
IMPERIAL DINING ROOM & COCKTAIL LOUNGE TO NEGRO BUYER

XXX My 31, A-1-2 6\*

\$1 MILLION CIVIL SUIT OVER SALE IMPERIAL DINING ROOM & COCKTAIL LOUNGE  
TO NEGRO

--1971-- 05, B-1-3E

SKYLINER BAR MAY BE CLOSED- MAY LOSE LICENSE-S<sub>C</sub>HABATH

---1971----- 0 27, B-4-1E

MT. CLEMENS EXTENDS DEADLINE FOR SALE OF BAR.-SCHABATH

N5, B-17-1E

MT. CLEMENS TAVERN OWNER OF SKYLINE BAR CLAIMS BEING  
HARRASSED BECAUSE PATRONS ARE NEGROES- SCHABATH

N16, B-1-1E

THEODORE BATTISTI OWNER OF SKYLINER BAR OFFERS CITY  
\$5000. TO DROP CHARGES-

---1972----- JA 4, B-1-1E

CITY CONSIDERS PLAN FOR AN TOHER DOWNTOWN LOUNGE- SCHABATH

JA18, B-1-1E

MT. CLEMENS OK'S TRANSFER OF LICENSE FOR ANDREW J. SKENDER  
AND COCKTAIL LOUNGE IN BASEMENT OF THE OLD BARRON BUILDING  
EXPECTED TO GET UNDERWAY IMMEDIATELY---SCHABATH

MR 23, B-12-3 E

KANSAS RAILROAD INN LAST TAVERN TO GET LIQUOR LICENSE--  
SCHABATH

1972

MICHIGAN : MT CLEMENS : RESTAURANTS

S 26, B-1-4 E

EAST SIDE TAVERN OWNER, ALFRED HIGHFIELD, WISHES HIS LOCATION REZONED INTO LIGHT COMMERCIAL TO EXPAND TAVERN; NEARBY RESIDENTS OPPOSE.-SCHABATH

N 28, B-8-5 E

COURT STAYS CLOSING OF RECREATION BOWL, RAMM

D 5, B-7-1 E

RECREATION BOWL TO REMAIN OPEN PENDING HEARING ON TICKET 1 ISSUED LAST MONTH.

Ag 9, B-2-1 E

LIQUOR VIOLATIONS ALLEGED AGST TUDOR PUB; DOPE SALES CITED SCHABATH

D 10, B-1-4 E

STATE REP THOMAS GUASTELLO ASKS STATE LCC TO CRACK DOWN ON PROBLEM BARS IN MACOMB AFTER SHOOTINGS AND DEATH OF MT CLEMENS ~~AREA~~ POLICEMAN. SCHABATH

D 11, B-2-1 E

TUDOR PUB CLOSED D 10, SCENE OF 2 SHOOTINGS, A STABBING AND SEVERAL ASSAULTS. --1974--

JL 17, B-1-1 E

ALFRED HIGHFIELD ASKS ZONING KERTO BUILD BAR NEXT TO HOME ON AVERY ST., NOW LOCATED IN HIS BASEMENT AS EAST SIDE TAVERN-SCHABATH

---1974---

0 21, B-2-1 D

NARDO'S COUNTRY HOUSE IN NORTH MT CLEMENS AS TRADITIONAL GOURMET  
FEAST WITH GOLF TOURNAMENT-SCHABATH

-1975-

MY 8, B-4-1 E

ANDY SKENDER BUILDING UNDERGROUND BAR, TOOK 3 YRS, AT GRATIO  
& WALNUT-SCHABATH

-1980-

0 7, B-2-1W

CAROUSEL LOUNGE MAY LOSE LIQUOR LICENSE BECAUSE OF GAMBLING  
RAID.

-1982-

JB 18, B-1-2

GINO'S SURF OFFERS GOOD VIEW-SILFVEN

-1983-

0 13, E-1-2E

KONSTANTINOS POXIOS 36, FROM GREECE, OWNS CONEY ISLAND &  
RESTAURANT IN CITY-OTTENBACHER

--1985--

F 22, B-1-1

PAGO'S IS A SMALL DINER-TYPE RESTAURANT IN MT. CLEMENS.

-1988-

J1 29, C-1

50's drive-in, Eddie's Drive-In is place for car enthusias  
ts-Silfven

Ag 5 C-1-1

Data on Selectrocution message board at Thomas Crystal Gar-  
dens leads to a dance in 'dating hell.'--Hinds



Ag 5 C-1-6

Guests pay \$5 to use Selectrocution message board at  
Thomas Crystal Gardens.--Kocieniewski

-1989-

F 24, C-3-5

The Brewery offers ribs

F 24, C-3-1

Mccardy's offers fresh prime rib

-1991-

Ap 14 C-3-2 E

Former blind pig, family business went 'legit' day after  
Prohibition ended; now being in Eastside Tavern is like  
being in your own home.--Marchetti

Ap 17 B-5-1 S

Old speakeasy, the Eastside Tavern, is 'THE place' in Mt.  
Clemens.--Marchetti

-1993-

N 24 F 7-1

Chef Jimmy Schmidt won approval to build a 10,000-sq-ft restaurant on the riverfront in Mt, Clemens

-1996-

Ja 19 C 1-1

Preview of new high-tech dance club called "JD's Club Hollywood"; opening tonight <sup>in old Macomb Theatre</sup> Puls

-1997-

My 09 C 1-5

Harley-Davidson motorcycle co. says Harley's Pub Inc. infringes on their trademark; threatening them-Greenwood

Ag 11 D 5-2

Harley Davidson co. sued Bill Fritts of Harley's Pub for using their name; he lost, renamed "Fritt's Pub-Savitskie

Ag 21 F 5-1N

Preview of Mt. Clemens Downtown Family festival -Rayburn

S 17 F 1-1

Report on Orleans Billiards Cafe, Macomb Place -Rayburn

Je 03 C 5-2

Mt.Clemens-Report on latest restaurant moving in: Kokomo's  
Oyster Bar; other new businesses listed-Schabath

1999

Ja 15 D 11-3W

Review of Kokomo's restaurant, Macomb Place-Rayburn

My 10 C-5-5

MT.CLEMENS-Profits at Performance Motor Sports bar slump  
after police force ban on under-21 crowd-Davis Je 29 D-5-2  
MT.CLEMENS-Upscale restaurant/bar may rise from ashes of  
2-story bldg that once house the Mirage Bar-Schabath

S 29

Mt.Clemens-John Gusumano,with Fire Dept.,opening restaur-  
ant, Johnny G's, in old fire station;list of other bldgs.  
being saved-Schabath

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MT CLEMENS: SCHOOLS

SEE MICHIGAN: SCHOOLS: MT CLEMENS

MICHIGAN:CITIES:MT.CLEMENS:SCULPTURES

1999

S 30 D 5-2

Mt.Clemens-details on 2nd of 4 sculptures called "Art in Public Places",unveiled today;called the"Guardian"-Wowk

**MICHIGAN : MT CLEMENS : SERIES**

**1973**

- 1 **MT CLEMENS THRIVED ON BATHS AND ROSES. BROGAN** JA 5, B-1-1 E  
2 **& CLINTON TWP RESIDENTS TO SPEAK OUT IN SERIES** JA 7, A-3-4  
3 **MT. CLEMENS & CLINTON TWP - IS MACOMB CO. MAGNET; REFUGEES FROM CITY'S CRASH-**  
4 **CONOR** JA 8, B-1-1 E  
5 **TRANSH PICKUP RATES IRK CLINTON RESIDENTS. BROGAN** JA 9, B-3-1 E  
6 **CONSTANT ROAD REPAIRS IRRITATE CLINTON DRIVERS. BROGAN** JA 10, B-6-1 E  
7 **CLINTON TWP MAJOR GRIPE: NO BIG PARKS. BROGAN** JA 11, B-8-1 E  
8 **MT CLEMENS RATE HIGH TAX-WISE. WELLS** JA 12, B-1-4 E

1947

MICHIGAN: MT. CLEMENS : STADIUM

MY 25, 4-2-6

FARWELL FUND GIFT OF \$20,950 RAISES PROJECT TO 40 ACRES -N 25, 15-5  
STADIUM TO BE DEDICATED N 27

-----1954---

MR 16, 21-6

\$1,000 DAMAGE CAUSED TO MEMORIAL STADIUM BY VANDALS

-1974-

MY 22, B-2-3 E

RECREATION PROGRAM RUINED BY VANDALISM AND THEFT OF 360  
FEET OF COPPER TUBING IN MERCURY VAPOR LIGHT SYSTEM

**MICHIGAN : CITIES : MT CLEMENS : STREETS-RAILWAYS 1927**

1656

JL8, 29-6

DAVID GRANT, WHO RAN MT CLEMENS STREET CAR FOR 29 YRS, OUT  
OF JOB WHEN BUS REPLACES TROLLEY CAR.

JL 9, 3-5

DISPUTE AS TO WHETHER CITY SHALL HAVE ELECTRIC STREET CARS  
OR BUS SERVICE HEARING JL 16.

Ag 10, 15-4

GIVES D.U.R. 24 HOURS TO REPLACE BUSES WITH TROLLEY SERVICE.

-1929-

JL 9, 2-6

DAVID GRANT, MOTORMAN, DROVE HORSE CAR IN 1898, HAS DRIVEN  
STREET CAR EVERY SINCE, DIED AT HOME HERE.

-1936-

Ap 9, 20-8

CITY EASTERN MICH RYS DISPUTE OWNERSHIP OF RAILS.°

-1974-

Ap 5, B-1-7 E

TIMOTHEY HILL, SEMTA PLANNER, STUDIES DIAL-A-RIDE PLAN FOR  
CITY.SCHABATH

My 20, B-1-1 E

MT CLEMENS TO VIEW DIAL-A-RIDE BUS PLAN.SCHABATH



**MICHIGAN : MT CLEMENS : STREETS**

**1-9-2-9**

**1929**

- MACOMB BD SUPERVISORS MEET COMMSNRR GROVER DILLMAN, RELATIV  
TO GRATIOT WIDENING. MR 19, 12-5  
ASKS STATE AID IN WIDENING GRATIOT AVE THRU CITY. JE 18, 14-1  
-1930- S 6, 16-1
- STATE TO BEAT  $\frac{1}{2}$  COST OF GRATIOT WIDENING NEXT YEAR AT COST  
\$1.25 MILLION; ANNCD S5 BY MAYOR WM M SEET. D 20, 2-8
- WIDER GRATIOT PLAN OPPOSED; PETITION CITES COST AND LOSS  
OF TREES AS REASONS FOR ALTERING PROJECT. -19310 Ag 1, 8-8
- GRATIOT WIDENING AMONG FIRST PROJECTS ON STATE SCHEDULE. O 19, 11-2 FINAL
- STATE TO PAY 90% OF GRATIOT WIDENING. O 30, 4-5
- COURT ORDER ON AWARDS CLEARS WAY FOR IMPROVEMENT OF GRATIOT  
FROM 9MILE TO BRICA JUNCTION.

-1932- Mr 9, 8-6  
GRATIOT WIDENING TO BE ON APRIL BALLOT. AP 3, 10401  
VOTE ON GRATIOT WIDENING AP 4. D 14, 30-8  
LAST BARRIER REMOVED IN GRATIOT WIDENING.

-1934- JE 2, 4-8 1HOME  
CITY PLANS FESTIVAL FOR OPENING OF WIDER GRATIOT.

JE 7, 16-3  
FESTIVAL COMM NAMED. -1946- JL 26, 25-5 NITE  
COMMSN AGREES TO WIDEN GRATIOT TO 80FT IN DOWNTOWN AREA.  
S 6, 29-6

PRIEHS MERCANTILE CO ASKS TO PAINT 2 BLOCKS GOLD.

-1947- AG 1, 7-4  
GRATIOT BOTTLENECK TO GET ATTENTION.

-1955- JA 5, 29-2  
CITY COMMSN OKS APPT OF HENRY BRUNEEL TO HEAD COMBINED  
STREET/SANITATION DEPT.

-1956- AP 17, 3302  
CITY COMMN TOLD THAT HALF CITY STREETS INADEQUATE FOR  
TRAVEL.

-1972- AG 9, B-12-1 E  
MT CLENS TRAFFIC COMPLAINS ON NWILSON ST SET ASIDE; SCHABT

**MICHIGAN : MT CLEMENS : STREETS**

**1-9-7-2**

**1656**

**O 24, B-1-1 E**

**\$1 MILLION STREET PROJECT PLANNED IN MT CLEMENS.SCHABATH.**

**N 7, B1-2 E**

**MT CLEMENS PAVING PLAN DRAW PROTEST FROM RESIDENTS.SCHABATH**

**D 11, B-1-3 E**

**JOHN S DONNELLEY AND BALMORAL STREET NEIGHBORS SCORE VICTORY  
IN EASING OF \$20A FOOT ASSESSMENT FOR PLANNED PAVING.**

**-1973-**

**Nr 23, B-13-4 E**

**STREET PLAN UNDER STUDY.**

**AP 18, B-1-1 E**

**RESIDENTS LAUNCH DRIVE TO SAVE 2 GIANT OAKS THREATENED  
BY STREET PAVING PROGRAM.SCHABATH**

**JE 20, B-1-6 E**

**PAVING SLOWED BY SEWER CONSTRUCTION.SCHABATH**

**JL 9, B-1-1 E**

**BAN ON PARKING SOUGHT FOR STREET.SCHABATH**

**Ag 21, B-1-1 E**

**SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS CLAUSE THAT PAVING FIRMS DOING BUSINESS  
WITH CITY MUST MEET RAISES COST OF PAVING STREETS  
BY \$48,000 THIS FALL.BROGAN**

-1973-

S 17, B-1-3 E

\$1 MILLION PROGRAM FOR PAVING STREETS, (LISTED), DELAYED  
BY STRIKE OF SEWER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS. SCHABATH

---1974---

JE 20, B-4-5 N

TRAFFIC ON 3 NORTH RIVER ROAD AREAS CLOSED WHILE WORKMEN  
REPAIR COLLAPSED SEWER LINE

F 13, B-1-3 E

CITY COMSRS. PRELIM. OK \$963,000 PAVING PROGRAM - SCHABATH

MR 10, B-3-1

TO HOLD PUBLIC HEARING MR 18 ON PROPOSED PAVING OF BELLEVIEW  
& S. WILSON & MOROSS - SCHABATH

---1976--- S 15, B-1-2 E

MT CLEMENS TO WIDEN NORTH AVE.

----1977---

MY 10, B-1-1 E

RESIDENTS ON NORTH AVE. TAKE CITY TO COURT, RESIST PAVING STX  
& WIDENING OF STREET - SCHABATH

JL 14, B-1-1 E

DOWNTOWN MERCHANTS PROTEST CONSTRUCTION OF M-3 TRAFFIC BYPASS  
FOR GRATIOT, WHICH THEY SAY WILL BECOME DEAD-OWWK

---1991---

Ag 4, C-4-6 W

Broadway street renamed Martin Luther King Blvd. - Marchetti

Ag 11, C-3-6 E

City Commsn. rejects request to rename Broadway to Martin Luther  
King Jr. as Direction 2000 group requests

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MT. CLEMENS: STREETS

1991

~~D 19, B-4-1 D~~

Work crews repair busy intersection of Cass/Gratiot, that has  
schoo bus-size hole-Schabath

-1995-

Je 7 D 5-1 E

Crocker St btwn Gratiot & Harper will be closed for about  
4 months for bridge & road repairs. - Anders

Form 1656

JL 15,15-3

CITIZENS SEEK TO BAN WALKER &amp; CO. BILLBOARDS

---1937---

F 26,12-3

PETER J. DAHM ASKS CITY TO PAY \$90 HOSPITAL BILL FOR HIS DOG, WAS SHOT  
ACCIDENTLY BY POLICEMAN ---1946---

JL 31, 30-2NITE

ORDERED BY CT TO GIVE GARAGE BLDG PERMIT TO DAN R. HAMER OR PAY FINE

---1956---

D 15, 17-3

MRS MARY E DUDLEY SUES MT CLEMENS FOR \$35,000

---1957---

D 17, 13-1

FALSE ARREST SUIT FILED AGST CITY FOR \$150,000 BY ERCHANT STEVE MODLA

---1959---

D 23, A-8-5

RUSSELL DEFER FILES \$50,000 DAM. SUIT AGNST. CITY & PATROLMAN KENNETH  
BETCHER, WHO WOUNDED SON FRANK, 17, WHEN WOUNDED ACCIDENTALLY IN POLICE  
STATION BY GUN

-1972-

S 26, B-1-1 E

MxATTY JAMES C. DANER CRITICIZES 'FRIVOLOUS SUITS.' SCHABATH

--1973--

JE 60, A-5-6 E

FIREMEN SUIING CITY OVER NEW PENSION PAYMENT PLAN LIMITING  
NUMBER OF ACCUMULATED SICK DAYS TO 60-SCHABATH

-1990-

O 26 B-3-6

Mt. Clemens- City files suit against det for 'tortious  
interference' with selling of water to Harrison & Macomb  
Twps.

-1994-

J1 27 B 1-1E

Neal Salisbury ousted from commission because wouldn't vote  
on an issue;he vows to fight

SCHOOLS MT. CLEMENS

MICHIGAN : ~~XXXXXX~~ : ~~XXXXXX~~ : SUPERINTENDENT

1941

CONTRACT OF L.W.FAST RENEWED FOR 3 YRS.  
Form 1656  
---1947---

F 13, 16-4

L WADE TO RETIRE NEXT YEAR ---1948---

JE 27, 15-2  
AP 1, 6-6

WM.L.BERKHOF NAMED SUPT. SUCCEEDING L.WADE FAST  
L WADE FAST RETIRES AS SUPT MT CLEMENS SCHOOLS-

JL 1 -JL 2,4-1

-1991-

F 17 C-3-2 E

'Fireball' supt Blanche E. Fraser, 41, of Mt. Clemens district, named one of 12 best supts in country.--Puls

--1997--

J1 11, C-1-5 3DotME

Blanche Fraser leaves as Supt.of school dist.to take job with Central Mich.Univ.-Naylor

J1 15 C-5-2

Blanche Fraser retiring as supt of Mt.Clemens school district to take a job with Central Michigan Univ.-Naylor



# MICHIGAN - MT CLEMENS - THEATRES

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AG 2,2-4

MACOMB THEATRE CLOSED BY CONSTABLES

---1971-----MR 14, H-6-2

TWIN MINITHEATER TO OPEN JUST NORTH OF NEW MACOMB Co.  
COURTHOUSE- WONED BY ROBERT VICKREY

---1972----- F20, X H-10-3  
PARKWAY THEATRES 1 AND 2 TO OPEN FEB. 23  
21973- S 4, B-1-1 E

MR CLEMENS MINSTERIAL ASSN SAYS CLERGY WILL MOBILIZE TO  
CLOSE DOWN XRATED ADULT CINEMA, WHICH OPENED 2 WEEKSAGO. SCH  
HABATH. D4, B-1-4E

MT.CLEMENS WILL NOT PROSECUTE ADULT CINEMA. SCHABATH

--1981--

MY 14, B-10-1

YESTERDAY MACOMB THEATER REDEDICATED TO ORIGINAL USE AS  
LIVE THEATRICAL HOUSE.-SLOBOJAN

--1982--

AP 23,C-16-1

MACOMB THEATER UNDER RENOVATION IN MIDTOWN.-WALDMEIR

-1984-

N 28, A-1-2

GLEN MICHAELS ACOUSTIC SCULPTURE AT MACOMB CENTER FOR THE  
FOR THE PERFORMING ARTS-MCCANN

-1986-

Ja 9, E-1-2E

Macomb Theater gets another attempt-Walter

-1989

JE25 B 3-2

Final curtain for the Jewel: Mt. Clemens theater is razed  
-Schabath

-1996-

Ja 19 C 1-1

new high-tech dance club opening in Macomb Theatre, called  
"JD's Club HOLLYWOOD; grand opening tonight-Puls

Form 1656

MY 14,15-1

CITY ADOPTS NEW PARKING PLAN, 2-HR LIMIT TO BE ENFORCED

---1940---

N 30, 2-6

RECEIVES TRAFFIC SURVEY REPORT ---1945---

D 14, 29-5

TICKET FIXING BAN SWEELS TRAFFIC FINES

---1946---

AP 19, 33-5 NITE

STUDYS REPT FOR MORE TRAFFIC CONTROL MEASURES

D 3, 20-7

CITY COMMSN APPROVES INSTALLATION 300 PARKING METERS

---1947---

O 24, 19-5

MEMBERS MACOMB Co Bd SUPERVISORS ASK FREE PARKING

-N 11, 25-4

MT CLEMENS SAYS "NO" TO WAIVER PARKING METER CHARGES MACOMB Co. SUPERVISORS-

---1949---

S 4, ROTO 8

AUTO &amp; PEDESTRIAN TRAFFIC TROUBLES ARE MAGNIFIED BY DET.MOTORISTS

---1950---

JE 7, 24-5

NON-RESIDENTS CAUSE NEARLY HALFOF AUTO ACC HERE

---1954---

Ap 16, 44-3

PLANS PARKING SURVEY

-----1956---

N 27, 12-1

CITY TO PROSECUTE OVERTIME PARKING REBELS

---1959---

D 31, A-5-7 IH

S UDY ON GRATIOT IN MT.CLEMENS PROVES PARKING BAN TO CUT TRAFFIC MIS-  
HAPS

--1962--

N 7, E-15-1 Z 6

MERCHANTS STUDY & PLAN FOR DOWNTOWN AREA EASING OF OVERTIME PARKING REGULATIONS

---1963---

S 6, D-8-5

CITY MGR. EDWIN E. WHEDON SAYS TRAFFIC BOTTLENECK THAT HAS FORCED ALL NORTH-SOUTH TRAFFIC THRU MAIN STREET WILL BE ENDED SEPT. 12

--1971-

JL 23, B-1-1 E

PAULINE ALDER BACK ON JOB AS METER MAID IN MT CLEMENS--SCHABATH

JL 29, B-1-1E

LT. EDWARD MORISETTE DETERMINES HOW SPEED LIMIT SET S8, B-1-1E

CITY BUYS 769 PARKING METERS FOR CITY LOTS--SCHABATH

MT. CLEMENS PARKING BAN HAILED AS BOON TO SAFETY

---1972---

J A 6, B-1-1E

CITY TRYING TO FIND SOLUTION TO TRAFFIC PROBLEM AROUND MAIN POST OFFICE ON SOUTH GRATIOT. SCHABATH.

-1973-

JL 11, B-1-1 E

WOOLWORTH PARKING BAN URGED BY SAFETY EXPERT. SCHABATH

1973

MICHIGAN : MT CLEMENS : TRAFFIC

S 26, B-1-1 E

PARKING FINES VOID FOR MACOMB BOARD MEMBERS, IF CARS PARKED AT SPECIAL METERS IN DOWNTOWN AREA. SCHABATH

O 29, B-1-4 E

POLICE GET TOUGH WITH PARKING VIOLATORS IN DOWNTOWN AREA; GIVING 2D TICKETS. SCHABATH -1974-

AP 15, B-1-4 E

PARKING TICKET FINES WILL INCREASE IN MTCLEMENS IF CITY MANAGER EDWIN E WHEDON'S PROPOSAL OKS BY CITY COMMSNRS.

SCHABATH

AP 16, B-1-5 E

PARKING TICKETS MAY COST MORE SOON IN DOWNTOWN AREA.

AP 18, B-1-4 E

PARKING VIOLATORS FACE FINES IN MT CLEMENS CRACKDOWN.

SCHABATH

MY 7, B-1-5 E

CITY COMMSN OKS COMPROMISE SETTLEMENT TO SLAP \$5 FINE ON

OVERTIME PARKING VIOLATORS WHO GET 2D TICKET ON GIVEN DAY.

SCHABATH

---1975---

AG 21, B-1-3 E

ORDERED TO TICKET COUNTY CARS IN NO PARKING ZONE IN FRONT  
OF MACOMB CO. BLDG. - TITTSWORTH

MICHIGAN : MT. CLEMENS : ~~REDACTED~~ TREASURER

1951

MRS HELEN MILLER BECOMES TREAS. JUL 1  
-----1955-----

MY 11, 12-4

S 16, 63-1

MRS. HELEN MILLER TO RESIGN OCT. 31ST

MICH. - MT. CLEMENS - WATER

1927

S 20, 27-7

Special election S 20 on bond issue of \$640,000  
for new water system

--1971---JE 25, B-1-5E

MT. CLEMENS ORDERS LAWN SPRINKLING BAN-DOERR

JE 27, A-6-6

DROUGHT ENDS- BAN ON LAWN SPRINKLING OVER

O 14, B-1-2 E

CLINTON TWP TRUSTEES SEARCHING FOR DIPLOMATIC WAY TO DIS  
SOLVE 25 YEAR WATER CONTRACT WITH ABOVE--ASHENFELTER

N16, B-1-10 E

WATER BILL TO CITY OF MT. CLEMENS REMAINS UNPAID- MT.  
CLEMENS SEEKING \$180,000



My 23, 36-5

Mt. Clemens again threatened by water shortage; new plant not ready till 1929

---1946---

F 1, 28-5 NITE

REPAIRS BEING MADE TO WATER PLANT, SUPPLY CURTAILED

-F 5, 26-8 NITE

REPAIRS TO WATER PLANT COMPLETED

F 11, 6-3 NITE

EDWARD J DUBAY URGES AUXILIARY MUNICIPAL WATER MAIN

-F 19, 26-1 NITE

CITY WATER PLANNED FOR CLINTON TWSP RESIDENTS

Ag 2, 31-5 NITE

DET. EDISON TO LAY CABLE BENEATH CLINTON RIVER TO GUARD VS. BREAKDOWN IN WATERPLANT SERVICES

-----1954-----

JA 8, 44-2

MT. CLEMENS-PLANS TO CURB WATER USE

JE 4, 1-7

MT. CLEMENS-HIDDEN WATER MAIN BREAK LEAVES CITY'S HOMES WITH HALF WATER PRESSURE GONE; SEEK TO FIND BREAK

-----1954-----

Je 5, 2-7

AUXILIARY WATER LINE SET UP TO GIVE MORE WATER TO HOMES -TSCHIRHART  
TH USANDS WITHOUT WATER AT CITY MAIN SNAPS UNDERGROUND JE 4, 1-6 BB

Je 8, 9-1

BAN ON LAWN SPRINKLING IN CITY & ADJOINING CLINTON TOWNSHIP PENDING REPAIR OF BROKEN WATER MAIN IS ORDERED TODAY  
CITY TO SPEND \$1,250,000 TO EXPAND ITS WATER SYSTEM AG 9, 34-7  
DIVERS DISCOVERY OF AUXILIARY WATER INTAKE TO SAVE CITY \$300,000 AG 25, 19-1 Cy

-----1955-----

My 27, 39-1

A \$1,250,000 EXTENSION OF THE MT. CLEMENS WATER SYSTEM IS OK'D TODAY  
BY CITY COMMISSION AG 27, 2-5  
CITY COMMSN. REJECTS ALL BIDS ON WATER EXPANSION PROJECT

---1956---

JA 16, 3-5LF

ICE JAM IN ST. CLAIR RIVER ENDANGERS ABOVE WATER SUPPLY

---1957---

J 24, 11-1

TO VOTE SEPT 9 ON ISSUANCE \$1 MILLION BONDS TO REPAIR WATER PLANT

-----1958-----

AP 24, 7-1 5\*

TWO WORKERS, CARL HANSEN & THOS. MCULTY RESCUED FROM BENEATH 30 FT. WALL OF DIRT WHICH COLLAPSED ON THEM WORKING ON ADDITION TO MT. CLEMENS WATER PLANT  
O 23, 1-3

CITY INVITES MACOMB COUNTY FARMERS TO BRING IN PRODUCE O 24TH FOR OLD STYLE MARKET CENTER-GLAZIER

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MT CLEMENS: WATER

1970

MY 29, A-1-4

CHLORINE FUMES ESCAPING FROM WATER TREATMENT PLANT FORCED  
EVACUATION OF MORE THAN 800 RESIDENTS--BENNETT

---1971---MY 19, B-1-1E

EMERGENCY WATER RATIONING ORDERED IN MT. CLEMENS.--DOEERR  
JE 29, B-1-1W E

WATER BAN OFF.

----1972----

MR 21, B-3-1 E

ABOVE HAS WATER LEAK, WITH LOSS ABOUT OF ABOUT 20 % OF  
THE 480 MILLION CUBIC FEET OF WATER THE CITY USED LAST  
YEAR

JE 20, B-3-1 F

HIRED PITOMETER ASSOCIATES TO INVESTIGATE CITY SYSTEM WATER LOSSES--  
SCHABATH

-1973-

F 20, B-1-1 E

MT CLEMENS CONSIDERS BAN ON WELL CONNECTIONS. SCHABATH

MY 9, B-2-1 E

CLINTON, CITY MUM ON WATER PACT. SCHABATH AG 29, B-1-4 W

MANGER EDWIN E WHEDON ASSURES MTCLEMENSERS OF SUFFICIENT  
WATER AFTER LOSS OF BIGGEST CUSTOMER, CLINTON TWP.

-1974- F 4, B-1-4 E  
 DETROIT WATER DEPT TO PAY BACK \$141,000 FOR WATER PURCHASED  
 BUT NOT USED IN 1971-72. SCHABATH D 19, A-10-3  
 & DET. DRINKING WATER SYSTEMS TO BE TESTED BY EPA FOR POSSIBLE  
 PRESENCE OF 6 CHEMICALS-RYAN D 22, A-18-3  
 EPA TO TEST CITY'S CARBON FILTER WATER TREATMENT-KERWIN  
 --1975-- F 7, B-1-7 E  
 RAISES RATES FOR RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS BY 50%-SCHABATH  
 MR 28, B-1-3 E  
 DET. WATER BD'S DECISION NOT TO RAISE RATES NOT EXPECTED TO  
 EFFECT MT. CLEMENS' HIKE-TITTSWORTH  
 -1978- AG 9, B-1-2  
 & NEW BALZIMORE TAKE EXTRA STEPS TO CLEANSE WATER AFTER  
 MACOMB SEWER BREAK-SCHABATH & SINGER  
 -1981- MY 1, B-2-1N  
 PALNS FOR PARK-MARINA ON SITE OF WATER PLANT MAY BE REJECT  
 ED. -1995- Je 20 D 5-2 E  
 Has their own water plant. - Perl

ZONING ORD TO BECOME EFFECTIVE OCT 4

S 6, 9-1

-----1972-----

F22, B-3-3 E

MT. CLEMENS COMMISSION URGES HIGH-RISE ORDINANCE

JE 23, B-1-1 E

GRAND AVE REZONING TO BE STUDIED BY PLANNING COMMISSION.  
SCHABATH

ZJL 18, B-2-5 E

JEWISH BETH TEPHILATH MOSES TEMPLE WINS ZONING BATTLE  
WITH HELP OF OLD STATUTE--SCHABATH

Ag 26, A-1-4

SENIOR CITIZENS PICKET CITY HALL FOR REZONING OF LAND TO  
PROVIDE FOR LOWCOST HOUSING FORTHEN.--SCHABTH

Ag 29, B-1-1 E

SENIOR CITIZENS SUE CITY FOR DENIAL OF REZONING FOR 99-UNIT  
APT FOR ELDERLY.--SCHABATH

Ag30.B-1-1E

MT. CLEMENS CITY OFFICALS SELECTED NEW SITE ON MARKET  
PINE ST. FOR HOUSING FOR AGED--SCHABATH.

O 10, B-1-1 E

MT CLEMENS COMMON DEFEATS REZONING REQUEST FOR EAST SIDE<sup>TH</sup>  
TAVERN OWNER ALFRED HIGHFIELD--SCHABATH

-1972-

N 7, B-5-4 E

RULING DISPUTE IN SUIT BY MACOMBS SENIOR CITIZENS.-R<sup>A</sup>MM

N 9, B-1-4 E

MT CLEMENS RULING ON ZONING UPHOLD; JUDGE DROPS SUIT FOR  
ELDERLY HIGH RISE-RAMM

N 22, B-4-1 E

MOVE ON TO SET WIDTH LIMITS ON APARTMENTS.SCHABATH

--1973--

JE 6, B-4-1 E

CITY COMMISSION REFUSES TO REZONE LAND FOR APARTMENT COMPLEX  
ON HUBBARD & N. WILSON RDS.-SCHABATH

O 23, B-1-1 E

MAC ARTHUR PARK REZONED FOR SENIORS APARTMENTS.SCHABATH

-1976-

JE 24, B-1-1 E

COMMISSIONERS DENY REZONING FOR TOWNHOUSES DUE TO DENSITY

-1984-

O 11, H-1-2E

BORR딩 HOUSES TO BE INSPECTED FOR ZONING VIOLATIONS-

WALTER

MICHIGAN: MT.CLEMENS: MISC.

1 8 7 6

Form 1656

WATER RISING IN PUBLIC ESTIMATION; GAINING FAME AS CITY OF SUMMER  
RESORTS  
TAKES 1ST STEP TOWARDS BECOMING A SPA

AG 8,4-2

S 29,3-1

---1891---

# MICHIGAN : CITIES : MOUNT CLEMENS 1927

Form 1656

- MAYOR WM. STREIT ANNOUNCED PRELIMINARY SURVEY OF WATER SITUATION WITH  
VIEW TO CONSTRUCTING NEW SYSTEM JE 25, 15-8
- BETTY JANE CROMAN & BOBBIE GATZ, 3 ENTERED CLOTH STUFFED CAT & DOLL  
IN PET SHOW WITH LIVE ANIMALS BUT WERE RULED OUT JL 22, 16-2
- OLD CROWD, ORGANIZED 1880 TO HOLD REUNION AG 17 AG 17, 21-2
- MACOMB CO. "OLD CROWD" HOLDS 47TH ANNUAL REUNION AG 18-V. BERESFORD AG 19, 38-2
- 1928— JA 16, 4-1
- E. IT. DR. JACQUES FORESTIER, IN DET. EXPRESSES AMAZEMENT THAT U.S.  
DOES NOT DEVELOP MINERAL SPRINGS; SAYS MT. CLEMENS IF FAMOUS IN EUROPE AG 21, 2-5
- MACOMB COUNTY DAY PROGRAM A 29 SPONSORED BY BRD. OF COMMERCE AG 23, 27
- MISS ELSA MODERSON ELECTED MISS MT. CLEMENS IN MACOMB CO. DAY PROGRAM AG 5, 4-8
- FACES ORDER TO END POLLUTION OF CLINTON RIVER AG 19, 14-3
- OLD CROWD HOLDS 52ND OUTING AG 18
- 1933— AG 1, 17-54
- OLD CROWD OUTING TO BE HELD AG 17
- 1934— AP 18, 38-1
- PLANS HEALTH FIRST MY 24-25
- 1938— JA 9, -1-8-7 2\*
- CITY RENOWNED FOR ITS HEALING PRACTICE—STARK



	—1938—	S 25, ROTO 4
DESCRIPTION OF CITY—AUER—	—1939—	JE 22, 10-8
SOLICITING OF BATH HOUSE PATRONS ABANDONED		JL 25, 27-2 CM
MAKE PLANS FOR LIGHTED ATHLETIC PARK		AG 16, 22-1
CITY BECOMES A PORT AFTER 22YR.	—1945—	AP 26, 7-1 NITE
HUGH N. NEALE APPOINTED CITY ATTY.	—1946—	AG 30, 21-7
MATHEW KILLEWALD APPT. DIRECTOR OF RECREATION CENTER	—1947—	F 16, ROTO 4
TOWN BECAME FAMOUS FOR ITS MINERAL BATHS	—1951—	MY 30, 7-3
TO REVIVE TOWN MEETING	MY 30	JE 6, 22-2
CAMERA CREWS FROM HOLLYWOOD BEGIN SHOOTING "MT. CLEMENS" AN AIR FORCE		AG 3, 8-2
MOVIE		
FIRST SHOWING AIR FORCE SHORT FILM "THE MT. CLEMENS STORY" SET FOR		S 2, A-19-1 1*
AG 13, AT JEWELL THEATER	—1956—	
CITY DEMONSTRATES HOW ESTABLISHED CITIES CAN FIGHT BACK TO ECONOMIC		
SECURITY—	XXXXX1960XXXXX	
	—1962—	MY 25, C-1-1
RECENT DEVELOPMENTS IN MT. CLEMENS—TSCHIRHART		
	—1966—	MY 5, E-1-3 Z 6
RANKED 5TH IN NATION FOR FOR ROSE PRODUCTION—ANDERSON		

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MT CLEMENS

1972

~~F 1, B-1-1 E~~

CONSTRUCTION OF FED FINANCED \$1.6 MILL HIGH RISE APARTMENTS  
FOR ~~W~~X SENIOR CITIZENS EXPECTED TO GET UNDER WAY IN ABOVE  
THIS SPRING--SCHABATH --1981-- AP 19, A-1-6

CLUSTER OF CANCER & BIRTH DEFECTS CASES FOUND ON WASHINGTON  
STREET & GROVE PARK AVE. IN SHADOW OF FORD PLANT.-ILKA

-1983-

JA 13, B-1-1 E

MT CLEMENS-COMCAST MEETING SET ON CABLE TV

--1984--

AP 12, C-1-2E

JEADED TP CPRT PT FPRCE STATE PFFOOA;S TP RELEASE FEDERAL  
FUND FOR ITS SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT.-KERWIN

JE 14, B-1-5E

FIRE THAT DESTROYED COLONIAL HOTEL MAY NOW GIVE CITY CHANCE  
TO REBUILD SITE-WALTER

N 2, B-6-1E

LANDS-COMMNS TO RECONSIDER APPROVAL OF CITY'S BID TO ANNEX  
LAND IN HARRISON TWP-FREEDMAN

-1985-

Je 6, E-1-2E

Residents love their city-Roach

-1986-

Mr 6, C-1-1E

Beautification program approved. To incl band shell, boat dock etc.

-1987-

Ja 26, B\_1-1

City pushing for more downtown visitors-Walter

F 11, B-1-5

Contestants asked to give suggestions to improve city's traffic patterns especially in downtown area-Kocieniewski

S 7 B-3-2

Benjamin Stone, 73, & his hecklers sass back & throw papers at city commission meetings; city officials are losing patience.--Kocieniewski

D 21, B\_3-1

Officials hope new rules will muzzle hecklers at city meetings-Kocieniewski

D 22, B 4-5

Anti-hecklin law triggers an outcry-Kocieniewski

S 27 B-3-6 E

Mt. Clemens- City looking for families to star in movie  
touting town's good life. --1992--- Mr 8, C-3-2 E

Gebran "Gabe" Anton sees day when people will drive to dine  
in restaurant along Clinton River as downtown revitalization-  
Schabath -1993- J1 25 C 3-6 N

City Commission has approved a contract allowing for ocntam-  
ination testing that could bring a new bakery to the area.  
-1994- Mr 03 B 1-6N

Teacher, Geraldine May Fritz, left \$750,000 to city schools,  
library, church & other charities; died in 1992-Schabath

Je 01 B 3-6NE

7th Annual Clinton River clean-up, Mt. Clemens to be held  
Sat.

D 22 B 3-5E

to host downtown New Year's eve celebration; family oriented

-1994-

D 25 C 3-1 2 dot

Mt.Clemens has experienced growth,which will soften impact  
of Ford Motor plastics plant leaving in June-Puls

-1995-

Mr 29 B 3-1 E

Residents want traffic light at North River & Gibraltar  
Rds. - Puls

D 04 F 10-1

Overview of Seminole Hills neighborhood, Mt.Clemens

-1998-

S 04 A-7-3

MT.CLEMENS-Minority growth in Macomb Co rises sharply-La  
Mar's Beauty Salon among growing # of black-run businesses-  
Merx

D 11 C-5-2

Mt.Clemens- Mt.Clemens savors success as it attracts new  
businesses.-Schabath 1999

Je 16 C 3-2

Mt.Clemens-Downtown Sound, music store run by high school  
students; will close but students learned a lot-Merx

Je 21 C-5-5

MT.CLEMENS-lineup for 14th Annual Bud Light Riversight and  
Sound concert series-Cho

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MT.CLEMENS

1999

J1 20 C-5-2

MT.CLEMENS-Judge turns down challenge to ownership of J.D.'s Macomb Theater -Cardenas

1961

MICHIGAN : CITIES : MT. MORRIS : ANNEXATION

SEEKS TO ANNEX 4 AREAS

--1962--

O 27, C-6-4 MAIL

F 8, B-11-5

GENESE CO. CIRCUIT JUDGES REFUSED TO RULE ON ELECTION BY GENESSEE TWP.  
IN ANNEXATION OF TERNSTEDT PLANT

F 17, A-5-1

STATE SUP. CT. DENIES MOTION FOR TEMPORARY INJUNCTION AGAINST SPECIAL  
ANNEXATION ELECTION FEB 27

# MICHIGAN: MT. MORRIS

1 8 8 1

Form 1656	
BUSINESS SECTION WIPES OUT BY FIRE	AP 30, 3-2
---1909---	AP 8, 1-5
LABORER DEAD IN BURNING OF HOTEL MT. MORRIS	D 17, 5-2
---1927---	F 4, 16-1
BENJ. TREAT'S SHOE STORE BURNS D 17	JA 38, 1-1
---1928---	AP 21, 4-2
H.C. KUEBTER'S GROCERY BURNS; \$1,500 LOSS	AP 21, 38-4 WSC
---1929---	AP 11, 16-1
STATE SAVINGS BANK ROBBED BY 2-CAPTURED NEAR BANK	JA 1, 2-2
---1938---	AP 6, 1-5
BOY STUDENTS EJECT WPA PICKETS FROM SCHOOLS BLDG.	AP 7, 20-6
STUDENTS END PICKET WAR, ALLOW UNIONISTS TO PARADE-AP 11, 16-1	AP 8, 4-6-1
SCHOOL PRINCIPAL CAUSES STUDENTS TO CALL OFF PICKET WAR	
---1948---	
SHERIFF CHARGES ABOVE KEEPS POLICE FORCE ONLY AS SPEED TRAP	
---1951---	
100 OF 400 HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS STRIKE OVER BAN ON 5 WED CLASSMATES	
TRUCE OFFERED IN STRIKE OVER BANNING WEDDED STUDENTS	
STATE AID SOUGHT AS ARBITRATOR IN SCHOOL DISPUTE	



---1951---

AP 9, 25-7

STRIKERS BACK IN SCHOOL AT MT. MORRIS HIGH

---1952---

MY 7, 27-2

AUDITORS EXAMINE BOOKS TO SEE IF FUNDS USED FOR POLITICAL ADS

MY 13, 23-3

ADVISED TO CLEAR UP IRREGULARITIES OF SCHOOL ACCOUNTS

JE 4, 53-1

LEE M. THURSTON SA S ADD TO ABOVE DELAYED UNTILL PROPER AUDIT RECEIVED

JE 5, 28-5

SCHOOL AID FR. STATE HALTED PENDING AUDIT

JE 7, 16-3

LACK OF STATE AID DELAYS SCHOOL PAY

JE 18, 23-7

BD. OF EDUCATION GRANTS PAYMENT ON '52-53 STATE AID

JL 9, 3-4

11 TEACHERS WHO QUIT RAP CHGS. COMMUNISM

JL 16, 3-3

WALTER W. RANDLE ELECTED TO Bd. OF EDUCATION; HAS BEEN CRITIC OF

JL 20, 1-10-4

PREVIOUS SCHOOL POLICIES

RESIDENTS BLIT OVER POLICIES SCHOOL SUPTD. E. L. CLARK-NOBLE

O 11, 2-2

E.L. CLARK, SCHOOL SUPT. MEETS WITH OPPOSITION WHEN ASKING GRP OF PARENTS TO SIGN LOYALTY TO SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION PLEDGE

N 7, 8-6

STATE TO GIVE ABOVE SCHOOL FUNDS WITHHELD

---1956---

Mr 29, 31-3

CIRCULAR SCHOOL PLANNED HERE

---1959---

F 28, 7-4

REPORT ON NEW 31 ROOM MT. MORRIS HIGH SCHOOL WHICH WILL BE DEDICATED

MR 1ST

S 18, A-1-5 LF

HIGH SCHOOL FOOTBALL TEAM TO OPEN SEASON TONIGHT

-1981-

N 1, A-1-1

WHAT HAPPENED? 28 MEMBERS OF BEECHER HS BAND FAINTED DURING  
FOOTBALL GAME HALFTIME-FREEDBERG

-1983-

N 16, D-9-1AM

2 IN MAYOR'S RACE TO DRAW STRAWS TO SEE WHO WILL BE MAYOR

N 17, B-1-1ST

ALLEN LAFURGEY ELECTED IN STRAW VOTE

-1984-

F 27, A-3-1

LANS-BILL PROPOSED TO HAVE RESIDENTS VOTE ON MAYOR AGAIN.

REP THOMAS SCOTT PROPOSES BILL TO DEAL WITH TIE ELECTIONS-

CAIN

-1986-

N 4, B 4-1W

MtMorris-unruly students banished to room without windows  
suspensions declined from 1043 to 357-Tschirhart

-1994-

Jl 10 A 1-1

Mt.Morris-Policeman Kyle Guest,27,shot by man who held several hostages in store Sat.night

JL 27, 35-8

~~VOTES FOR NEW MUNICIPAL BUILDING~~

MICHIGAN : MT PLEASANT : CHURCH : ST MARY'S PARISH 1973

FR. ROGER J DUNIGAN, 33, PLANS TO MARRY NANCY COVER, CMU  
COED, 22; FACES EXPULSION AFTER REFUSING TO RESIGN POST.

CMU PARISH CLOSING OVER PRIESTS ROMANCE.  
PARISH SIDES WITH SUSPENDED PRIEST.

3 PRIESTS ORDERED TO LEAVE CHURCH AND MOVE TO SACRED  
HEART PARISH UNTIL DUNIGAN VACATES CHURCH.

DUNIGAN SAYS WON'T RESIGN; TO APPEAL EVICTION FROM POST.  
MANSE

MICHIGAN:CITIES:MT. PLEASANT:CHURCHES:LUTHERAN:CHRISTIAN

\$967

THE KING

F 11, A-6-5

TO BE FORMALLY DEDICATED F 12

W K WILLMAN RESIGNS AS TO TAKE SIMILAR POSITION AT PT HURON-  
ALLAN J. KORNBAUGH APPT. MGR. ---1949--- S 30, 15-7 NITE  
---1961--- AP 23, 16-3  
MY 17, C-6-6

WM. L. COLLINS NAME NEW CITY MANAGER

-1991-

Ja 20 C 7-4

Mt. Pleasant-Mt. Pleasant has received 110 applications  
for the vacant job of city manager

MICHIGAN - CITIES - MT.PLEASANT - COURTS

1957

JUDGE JAS J RYAN CLEARED OF MISAPPLICATION OF FUNDS CHARGE D 19, 51-6



MICHIGAN - CITIES - MT.PLEASANT - ~~████~~ EMPLOYES ~~XXSALARYXX~~ 1957

JA 16, 29-8

PAY 800 ST APPROVED

~~XXXX~~ --1976-- D 2, B--1-1 ST

MTPLEASANT-EMPLOYES STRIKE, HALTING ALL CITY SERVICES TO  
PROTEST LACK OF CONTRACT D 6, A-1-1 ST

MTPLEASANT-STATE SETS MEETING TO END STRIKE

MICHIGAN - CITIES - MT. PLEASANT - FIRE  
1927

Ja 3, 11-7

Fire causes \$30,000 damage to C.W.Barn-  
hard dept.store —1928— S 17,34-6

HOME OF EARL MUZZY DESTROYED S 15,2 CHILDREN BURNED TO  
DEATH

MICHIGAN : CITES: MT PLEASANT: HISTORY

1966

0 9, Roto 45-

MT PLEASANT-CITY STILL SURROUNDED BY RICH FARMLANDS-NOBLE

# MICHIGAN : MT. PLEASANT : HOSPITALS

1940

COMMONWEALTH FUND TO GIVE ABOVE \$225,000 TOWARD CONSTR. OF HOSP.

Form 1656

MR 14, 32-3

J 4, 11-6

CITY RAISES REQUIRED \$55,000 TO INSURE GIFT

---1941---

MR 18, 27-7

SS SUP CRT GRANTS FRANK STEVENS \$10,418 JUDGEMENT VS. METROPOLITAN CASUALTY INSURANCE CO.

---1943---

Ap 3, 11-5

Ap 12, 8-8

COMMUNITY HOSPITAL DEDICATED Ap 3

DAUGHTER BORN TO MRS. DOROTHY CARNEY 24 HRS. AHEAD OF OFFICIAL OPENING OF CENTRAL MICH. COMMUNITY HOSP.

---1956---

O 5, 11-1

HARRY BRATTIN JR QUILTS FUND DRIVE FOR COMMUNITY HOSPT WHEN OSTEOPATHS REFUSED ADMITTANCE TO PRACTICE

---1958---

S 11, 31-3

LANSING-FED GRANT OF \$186,945 FOR ADDITION ASKED BY STATE

---1967---

JA 6, A-4-1

BROOMFIELD HOME FOR AGED INFIRM PATIENTS FACES POSSIBLE LOSS OF FED MEDICARE CERTIFICATION & \$155,000 YEAR STATE AID

-1970-

JL 26, B-5-5 W

MT.PLEASANT-260 EMPLOYEES AT CENTRAL MICH COMMUNITY HOSP  
STRIKE

JL 29, A-8-1 1-DOT

4 INCIDENTS OF VIOLENCE REPORTED IN STRIKE

-1979-

N 11, B-18-2 W

MTPLEASANT-39 NURSES QUIT CENTRAL MICH COMMUNITY HOSP OVER  
STAFF SHORTAGE

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MT.PLEASANT: HOTELS: SOARING

1998

EAGLE CASINO & RESORT

O 21 C-7-2W

MT.PLEASANT-Faulty washing machine released combination of  
2 diluted laundry agents creating chemical irritant-98  
employees sent to hospital -1999-

Ap 02 D-5-1

MT.PLEASANT-DAY Trips: info for visiting the largest ca-  
sino between Atlantic City & Las Vegas

MT. PLEASANT  
MICHIGAN : CITIES : LIBRARY : VETERANS MEMORIAL LIBRARY 1982

D 15, F-4-5

2 KIDS FAILED TO RETURN OVERDUE BOOKS. THEIR MOMS JAILED.

Form 1656

SPECIAL VOTE AP 29 REJECTS MUNICIPAL LIGHT PLANT  
---1938---  
REJECTS PLAN FOR MUNICIPAL ELEC. PLANT:1,090 TO 783

AP 30,20-2

S 14,26-5 C M



1941

MICHIGAN : MOUNT PLEASANT : MAYORS

Form 1656

JA 7, 19-3

CITY COMMSN NAMES FRANK E. ROBINSON MAYOR

---1947---

JA 8, 3-2

JAMES D LEONARD ELECTED MAYOR

---1952---

D. L. CONKRIGHT, WW 2 VET, ELECTED MAYOR

---1955--- JA 8, 1-5

JA 4, 17-7

JOSE J RUSH NAMED

---1958---

JA 8, 33-2

DOUGLAS G. ROLAND DENNISON NAMED MAYOR

---1962---

JA 3, D-8/6

JACKSON K. BEATTY ELECTED MAYOR ---1964---

JA 8, C-6-3 EIN 3

BEAN ECKERSLEY ELECTED ---1966---

JA 1, A-6-7

3 NEW MAYORS HAVE BEEN ELECTED IN LAST 7 AND 1/2 MONTHS - CITY COMMISSIONERS JA3 TO ELECT NEW MAYOR &amp; MAYOR PRO-TEM FOR 1 YR TERMS

MICHIGAN - MT.PLEASANT - NEWSPAPERS - MICH.OIL & GAS NEWS 1933

Form 1656 The Detroit News MY 29, 7-4  
JAS P DUNNIGAN & DANIEL B MILLER, C C D GRADS, TAKE OVER ABOVE

D 13, 11-3

A. H. Vandenburg congratulates ~~above~~ on getting a daily newspaper

---1948---

AG 13, 9-2

ISABELLA Co. TIMES TO BEGIN DAILY PUBLICATION NEXT WEEK -AG 24,25-6  
WITHOUT A NEWSPAPER; MAY SOON HAVE TWO

---1949---

F 23, 16-6

CENTRAL MICH. TRIBUNE CEASES PUBLICATION 4 MOS. AFTER START. PR 1,28-4  
OWOSSO-GEO. W. CAMPBELL BECOMES GEN. MGR. & PART OWNER. TIMES

D 8, 10-6

MT. PLEASANT-JAS. L. SLATTERY PURCHASES AND EDITS ISABELLA COUNTY  
TIMES-NEWS FROM GEO. W. CAMPBELL ---1960--- JA 11, A-16-1 IH  
WEIDMAN MESSENGER DAMAGED BY FIRE

MICHIGAN : CITIES : MT PLEASANT : NEWSPAPERS

1977

F 3, D-10-1

PANAX CORP ANNOUNCED PLANS FOR NEW MID-MICH DAILY-THE  
MORNING SUN -1993-

Ap 5 E 7-4

Mt Pleasant - Morning Sun's former sports editor, Don VanderVeen has been arraigned on assault charges against the editor, Joseph Matasich.

1 9 4 5

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MT. PLEASANT: POLICE

VERNELL DAVIS NAMED POLICE CHIEF 1656 ---1959--- D 9, 1-3-3 5\* MAIL  
 CITY COUNCIL TOLD CITY MANAGER DRONBACK TO FIRE POLICE CHIEF VERNEL  
 DAVIS MY 1, 61-5  
 CITY MANAGER ALLEN KRONBACH FIRES POLICE CHIEF VERNELL DAVIS  
 ---1963--- N 30, A-3-1  
 SGT. ARTHUR OLES EXONERATED IN FATAL SHOOTING OF WALTER CAP, 20, ON NOV.  
 22, DURING ESCAPE ATTEMPT-CHARGED WITH CAR THEFT  
 ---1964--- MR 8, D-20-4 3\*ST  
 WALTER (TONY) CAP, KILLED BY MT. PLEASANT POLICE OFFICER, SGT. WATER OLES-  
 KERWIN -1974-- JL 22, A-12-6  
 CITY POLICE FORCE & ISABELLA CO. SHERIFF'S DEPT. GET \$95,000 STATE  
 GRANT TO SET UP CENTRAL DISPATCH SYSTEM

-1988-

Ap 5, B-3-1D

Court to decide if police liable in death of intoxicated  
 teen left with his friends instead of to medical care

**MICHIGAN - CITIES - MT.PLEASANT - RESTAURANT**

**1958**

**PAUL'S FAMOUS RESTAURANT HAS \$77,000 IN DAMAGES AS HOT WATER TANK EXPLODED**

**F 20, 3-6**

**--1962---**

**MR 8, B-2-4**

**EX WAITRESSES GLORIA MARTINEZ & BETTY JANE ROUNTREE TOLD  
SEN COMM OF NEED FOR STATE MINIMUM WAGE LAW**

**-1985-**

**Ag 29, E-7-1W**

**9 cases of salmonella poisoning linked to food served at  
The Texan restaurant.**

1953

MICHIGAN : MT, PLEASANT : SCHOOL : FINANCES

MY 28, 27-6

$\frac{1}{2}$  DAY SESSIONS SEEN; FOLLOWING DEFEAT OF \$1,465,000 BOND PROPOSAL

# MICHIGAN - CITIES- MT. PLEASANT - SCHOOLS

1 9 2 8

CLOSED BECAUSE OF SMALL POX	---1940---	JA 6, 1-3 MAIL
AWARDED 1940 FOOTBALL TROPHY IN CENTRAL MICH CONF	---	D 1, 4-1-1 1*
	---1948---	JE 4, 16-3
RUSSELL E CRONIER NAMED SUPT SCHOOLS	---	
	---1954---	AG 19, 27-8
HALF-DAY CLASSES BOND VOTE SE UEL		AG 21, 1-1
VOTERS T. BALLOT ON SCHOOL BOND ISSUE PROPOSAL		SEPT 14TH
		N 25, 32-7
\$1,500,000 BOND ISSUE FOR SCHOOLS APPROVED		
	---1956---	S 1, 2-7 1H
MT PLEASANT BARS SHORTS IN SCHOOL		
	---1957---	MR 7, 25-4
MTPLEASANT-NEW 8 SIDED HIGH SCHOOL DUE FOR COMPLETION		APR 1
	---1962---	D 28, 8-6-4
CARLO C BARBERI NPPT SUPT OF SCHOOLS SUCCEEDING RETIRING RUSSELL LE CRONIER		
	---1964---	D 8, C-13-2
VOTERS DEFEATED PROPOSED \$4.2 MILLION SCHOOL BOND ISSUE FOR 2ND TIME THIS YR		
	---1966---	N 25, C-7-5
Bd. EDUC. OKD PLANS FOR 30 ROOM ADDITION TO MT. PLEASANT HIGH SCHOOL COSTING \$1.7 MILLION		
	---1968---	O 27, D-19-2 1DOT
MTPLEASANT-HIGH SCHOOL OFFICIALS DEDICATING ADDITION TO TEACH VOCATIONS TO STUDENTS, NO COLLEGE		



-1973-

AP 26, C-4-1

MRS. ESTHER BEQUOM, 19, FINISHED HIGH SCHOOL IN 3 YRS INSTEAD OF REGULAR 4, CANNOT ATTEND GRAD EXERCISES. SILK.

-1978-

Ag 30, B-2-4-N

TEACHERS STRIKE, SCHOOL OPENING DELAYED, NEGOTIATIONS RESUMED.

Ag 31, B-6-1 AM

MT PLEASANT-OFFICIALS REPORT PROGRESS IN SCHOOL TALKS

-1980-

S 20, D-3-3

TEACHERS ENDED 3-WEEK STRIKE & RETURNED TO CLASSROOMS.

--1981--

D19, B-3-1

PREP STSR, MARK ANDERSON, BASKETBALL PLAYER, RULED INELIGIBLE YESTERDAY.

-1993-

D 29 B 6-5DR

Mt. Pleasant-School counselor Carol York has puppy as "counseling assistant", "Westie"; puts kids at ease

Little Red Oil Can is still missing from the high school. -

Freedman

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MT. PLEASANT: SCHOOLS

1994

N 29 B 3-1 no dot

Offers "Investing in Abilities program to students, to increase their awareness of handicapped people-

-1995-

Mr 19 C 4-1

Info on alternative school for dropouts,homeless youths,high risk students;called "Learning Lab"

MICHIGAN - CITIES- MT PLEASANT - STADIUM

1965

~~S 19, B-7-3~~

MT.PLEASANT-RESIDENTS PITCHED IN TO, BUILD STADIUM WHICH COST \$400,000  
DOWDY

\$ 24, A-11-8 3\*

LT.GOV. WM.G.MILLIKEN TO SPEAK TONIGHT AT DEDICATION OF MT.PLEASANT &  
ISABELLA COUNTY COMMUNITY MEMORIAL FOOTBALL STADIUM

---1976---

D 14, B-2-3 E

MTPLEASANT-HIGHSCHOOL TO SWAP MATHEMATICS TEACHERS WITH  
CENTRALMICH.UNIV.-GOCZKOWSKI

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MT.PLEASANT: TRAFFIC: ORDINANCE

1960

N 3, C-17-4

CENTRAL MICH. UNIV. CAN ADOPT PART OF MT. PLEASANT CITY TRAFFIC LAW & APPLY  
IT TO UNIVERSITY PROPERTY THE ATTY. GENERAL'S OFFICE RULES

1947

MICHIGAN: MT. PLEASANT : TRAFFIC : PARKING METERS

JL 1, 20-1

COUNTY SUPERVISORS DEMAND METERS BE REMOVED FR 2 STREETS

1946

MICHIGAN : MT. PLEASANT : WATER

MR 22, 34-8 NITE

ABANDON PLANS FOR SOFT WATER SUPPLY FROM CHIPPEWA RIVER

-----1956----

F 29, 43-7

MT.-CITY COMMSN. VOTES TO FLUORIDATE CITY'S WATER

AG 4, 7-3

800 ON ABOVE PROTEST FLUORINATION OF WATER

**MICHIGAN: MT.PLEASANT**

**1 9 1 1**

Form 1656

**JA 15,7-1-ILL**

**WHAT MAKES ABOVE WORTH WHILE**

MICHIGAN:

MT. PLEASANT

1938

Form 1656

O 30, ROTO-6

DESCRIPTION OF "OIL CAPITAL OF MICHIGAN"-AYER

---1942---

D 14, 8-3

3 GUESTS DIE IN FIRE AT HOTEL, MUNRO HOUSE

---1945---

MY 12, 8-6

W. ALLEN CLARK APPTD SUCCEEDING LEO J. MULHOLLAND AS CITY MGR

JE 20, 7-6

HARRY WAKEFIELD BECOMES SECY OF CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

---1949---

AP 28, 66-1

MORE THAN \$250,000 PLEDGED IN CAMPAIGN TO FINANCE NEW HOTEL

---1959---

O 25, B-10-7

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OK'S PLANS FOR L-SHAPED SHOPPING MALL

-1986-

D 26, B\_2-6

MtPleasant-Yogi the Bear put to sleep after injury,

served at park zoo 22yrs -1988-

F 18, B-5-1N

ACLU drops suit challenging court order prohibiting street parties

-1991-

S 8 C 3-2 no dot

Mt Pleasant - The commercial picture of the city has changed since the openings of Wal-Mart and Meijer's.



-1994-

Jl 08 B 2-3

Lynn Rogers, 74, Mt. Pleasant maintenance worker at Nelson Pk Zoo bitten by bear while in his cage, in fair condition

-1995-

Mr 28 B 3-2 W

Mt Pleasant - Casino run by Saginaw Chippewa Indians is getting double the crowd since Casino Windsor is on strike.

Ap 27 B 3-1 State

Mt Pleasant - Police will try using undercover officers in stores where alcohol is sold in hopes of catching minors.

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MT.VERNON

1957

F 17, ROTO 7

Is ROVE DOOMED-TERNES

—1964—

D 6, C-13-3

SMALL VILLAGE AWAKENED THIS SUMMER BY CONSTANT TRAFFIC TO NEWLY OPENED SWIMMING AT STONEY CREEK METROPOLITAN PARK NEAR BY-STARK

MICH.: C TIES: MUIR: ~~BANKS~~

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 8, 3-1

National bank of Ionia made receiver for Muir bank

--1937---

O 16,10-6

1,000 ENDEAVORERS TO MAKE PILGRIMAGE TO MUIR CHURCH O 17---  
HOCH

--1952---

O 9,23-1

SEN MOODY TO SEPAK AT DEDICATION IN SPITE OF PROTEST  
FROM CITIZENS

--1963---

F 19,A-11-1 LF

PEOPLES PARTY CAUCUS F 18 PUT WM DOUGLASS OUT OF JOB AS VILL  
AGE PRES FOR RULING TO HAVE NO ONE BURIED DURING NOV  
UNTIL AP KEEP BODIES IN VAULT UNTIL SPRING

-1989-

Ap2, B-3-1NoD0t

Outcry forces resignation of chief James Cooper who was  
convicted of sex abuse of girl15

MICH. - ~~MULLETT LAKE~~

MULLET LAKE

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 13, 12-1 mail

Topinabee Hotel destroyed by fire Ag 12.

---1935---

Ag 12, 6-4

EDWARD MOLONNEY OF DET. TAKES POSSESSION OF TOPINABEE HOTEL'S 1

---1950---

MY 9, 4-8

US BD. ON GEOGRAPHIC NAMES APPROVES CHANGE OF NAME TO MULLET LAKE

---1955---

JE 5, 1-20-5

TOP-IN-A-BEE HOTEL SOLD TO IRVING F IM-OBERSTAG

Ag 29 C 3-2 no dot  
Mulliken - The rural community is making a comeback after  
its downtown fire of a yr age. - Freedman

MICHIGAN : MUNISING : BANKS

1938

Form 1656

F 17, 36-2

PEOPLES STATE BANK TO MAKE PAYMENT TO HOLDERS OF CERTIFICATES OF PARTICIPATION F 24

1963

MICHIGAN : CITIES: MUNISING: BUILDING:

0 27, D-16-6 3\*ST

TEENAGERS HELP REPAIR COMMUNITY BUILDING

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MUNISING: CITY MANAGER

1966

JE 23, B-6-1

HAROLD METHOT APPTD CITY MGR. BY CITY COMMSN.

--1975--

JA 29, A-15-4 RACE

ROYCE L DOWNEY FIRED IN DISPUTE OVER FED. GRANT

MY 21, B-15-3

RUSH CATTELL REJECTED POST BECAUSE OF BAD PUBLICITY;  
CITY TO REVIEW OTHER APPLICATIONS FOR THE POST



MICHIGAN: CITIES: MUNISING: DOWNTOWN

1992

My 3, C-3-1 NoDot

Munising-City Commsn.votes to borrow \$1.5 million to renovate  
downtown area -1993- Je 27 C 3-6 no dot

City Commission has awarded nearly \$1 million construction  
bid for downtown renovations

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MUNISING: EMPLOYES..

1974

D 5, D-9-1

43CITY WORKERS VOLUNTEER TO GIVE SELVES PAYCUT RATHER THAN  
HAVE 8 OF THEM LAID OFF

**MICHIGAN: CITY: MUNISING : FINANCES**

**1975**

**N5, C-4-1**

**DUE TO FINANCIAL DEFICIT - TO LAY OFF 9 WORKERS.**

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MUNISING: FIRES

1928

1656

MY 17,11-5

\$50,000 DAMAGE CAUSED BY FIRE STARTING IN TELEPHONE EX-  
CHANGE MY 16

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MUNISING: HOSPITALS

1958

AG 7, 47-7 1H

CONSTRUCTION OF A 32 BED HOSPITAL SEEMS ASSURED

MICHIGAN - MUNISINC - MAYOR - CANDIDATES

1957

MR 6, 6066

MRS EARLENE INGRAHAM FILES AS CAND.

1966

MICHIGAN - CITIES - MUNISING - NEWSPAPERS

~~MR 6, D-20-7 3\*S~~

MUNISING-MICHAEL J KILEY ,FARMINGTON PURCHASED INTEREST OF CHARLES A  
SYMOM IN THE MUNISING NEWS,

MICHIGAN : CITIES : MUNISING : POLICE

1995

My 18 B 1-5 St

Steven Swanberg, patrolman, promoted to chief, replacing  
Chief Douglas Miron who's retiring



MEMBERS M<sup>th</sup> ATER BAND NOT CONDUCTED BY DR J E MADDY: MY 17, 15-7  
 UNION STEPPED IN  
 JE 8, 16-4  
 W. T. MACNEIL BECOMES NEW SUPT. OF SCHOOLS

-----1959----- D 8, D-8-1  
 MUNISING SCHOOL DIST. OK S \$450,000 BOND ISSUE FOR CONSTRUCTION OF A  
 NEW ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

-----1965----- JA 18, B-11-4  
 TEACHER EUGENE GOLENDIA MADE STUDY AMONG 460 STUDENTS AT MATHER HIGH  
 SCHOOL ON DRINKING HABITS-FOUND OVER HALF INDULGED IN DRINKING ALCO-  
 HOLIC BEVERAGES

-1980- N 30, C-5-1

MUNISING WINS CLASS C FOOTBALL-MARIOTTI

-1981- MR 15, B-3-1

20 STUDENTS IN HS BAND STRICKEN WITH CARBON MONOXIDE

1983-

Ag 11, G-2-3 W

MUNISING-COURT RULES JOHN KOLBBS CANT SUE SCHOOLS OVER  
 BOWLING ACCIDENT

S 16 C 7-6

City dismantle it Maple Mountain ski hill operation aft out of court settlement with family of 6 yr old,Anthony Mazzali of Texas died at hill in Dec.

TON HAS NO MAYOR; COMMISSIONERS AT ODDS

Form 1656

F 20, 4-1

F 26, 7-2

FREDERICK J BALDWIN APPT MAYOR

---1938---

JE 15, 17-8

SAMUEL E. JOHNSON, BOUNDER OF CITY, BURIED JE 14 S 3, 10-1

ETHEL & ROBERTA WRIGHT DRINK UNTESTED WATER, DIE

---1938---

N 25, 34-2

L.W. BRUMM TO CONSTRUCT \$72,000 PUBLIC DOCK AT ABOVE

---1951---

F 15, 30-3 CITY

BEACH HOTEL, 36-ROOMS, DESTROYED BY FIRE

-1982-

JA 15, A-1-1

CITY FAILS TO REALIZE FLOW OF TOURIST DOLLARS FROM PICTURED

ROCK NATIONAL PK. - KERWIN

-1983-

N 14, A-1-2

TOWN HOLDS BIBLE READATHON OVER LOUD SPEAKERS - DESMET

-1992-

D 23 B 2-1 E

Munising - Teen Life program helps the teens in the city.

# MICH : MUSKEGON : ANNEXATION

1928

MOVE TO ANNEX MUSKEGON HTS TAKES

JA 8, 1-1-2 CAN  
Mr 18, 1-5-6  
DEFINITE FORM

Report on proposed extension delayed to

Mr 23;

-----1955-----

JA 4, 6-4

MAYOR WM. STEINER'S OBJECTIVE FOR '55 IS MERGER OF ALL THE HEAVILY POP  
ULATED AREAS AROUND ABOVE

-----1958-----

JL 19, 12-1

LAKE MICH. COMMUNITY JOINS TREND OF MICH. CITIES THAT WISH TO BECOME LA  
RGER

S 18, 5-2

ABOVE'S HOPES FOR MERGER FADES

-----1961-----

JL 26, C-17-3

SETS SIGHT ON NO. 4TH RANKING CITY IN MICHIGAN

Ag 10, A-15-4

CALLS MEETING ON MERGER WITH MUSKEGON HEIGHTS

N 6, A-2-3 MET 2

TO VOTE N 7TH ON MERGER WITH MUSKEGON HEIGHTS

N 8, B-5-7

MUSKEGON HEIGHTS VOTERS REJECT CONSOLIDATION

-----1962----- JA 13, A-8-4  
SPECIAL ELECTION TO BE AP 2ND ON PLAN TO ANN X PART OF NORTON TOWNSHIP TO MUSKEGON HEIGHTS

---1967--- AP 26, C-1-2  
MUSKEGON-5,000 RESIDENTS ADDED TO ABOVE CITY

O 21, B-6-4  
MUSKEGON-ANNEXATION VOYE SET FOR MARCH 26

MICHIGAN -

MUSKEGON -

~~ASSESSOR~~ ASSESSOR

1935

Form 1656

N 18,24-5 C M

ROBERT MARSH NAMED TO FILL VACANCY CAUSED BY DEATH OF BURT P HATCH

MICH : MUSKEGON : BANK : MUSKEGON BANK & TRUST CO. 1967

N8, D-10-5

MEMBERS OF PARSONS GROUP INVESTORS ACTING THROUGH MUSKEGON  
INVESTMENT CO. ANNOUNCED THAT THEY BOUGHT STOCK IN ABOVE

031, A-18-1

DONALD PARSONS SELLS BANK TO ROBERT EVANS AND DAVID CHAS  
TO BLOCK STOCK AUCTION-<sub>S</sub> HERE

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 9, 16-7

Hackley Natl. Bank suing city for \$30,000, charging unjust taxation Je 29, 12-2

Consolidation of the Hackley National Bank and the Union National Bank, approved Je 28 by the directors

1931

N 25, 4-3

Mich Securities Comm illustrates credit relief plan in approving issue of certificates to First State Savings Bank of Muskegon

1932

N 8, 24-1

NEW OFFICERS NAMED TO UNION NATIONAL BANK

1934

F 16, 34-5

FIRST STATE SAVINGS BANK OF MUSKEGON HEIGHTS TO BE LIQUIDATED & HACKLEY UNION NATL BANK GETS PERMISSION TO OPEN BRANCH THERE

1935

D 10, 2-7 MAIL

STATE SUP. COURT RULES COUNTY'S CLAIM VS PEOPLE'S STATE BANK MUST BE PAID IN FULL



-----1936-----

JA 3, 8-5 NITE

GORDON F VAN EENENAAAM REMOVED AS ATTORNEY FOR RECEIVER OF PEOPLES  
STATE BANK FOR SAVINGS

JA 14, 10-5 WSC

LEON F TITUS, RECEIVER FOR PEOPLES STATE BANK FOR SAVINGS  
-ER OF ATTORNEY

---1945---

O 31, 20-5

HACKLEY UNION NATL BANK 75 YRS OLD

-----1950-----

JL 7, 37-4 BS 2

TOTAL RESOURCES OF 3 BANKS JIMPED \$4,148,116 IN 1ST 6 MOS. OF YR.

-----1953-----

AG 15, 10-6

HACKLEY UNION NAT'L BK NAMES R. ALOISE CHAMPOUX AS ASS'T TRUST OFFICER

-----1957-----

MY 6, 32-5

SHAREHOLDERS IN MICH. TRUST CO. AND MUSKEGON BANK OK MERGING INTO NEW  
FIRM, MUSKEGON BANK & TRUST CO.

-----1958-----

S 7, A-10-7

MUSKEGON-OFFICIALS OF MUSKEGON BANK & TRUST CO. IN TROUBLE AS TO WHAT  
TO DO WITH \$75,000 ESTATE OF MRS. ANNA GERRISH WHO DIED WITH NO WILL

-----1959-----

MY 29, 3-4

12 YR OLD GALE GOULD NAMED MILLIONAIRE FOR DAY DURING BANK'S CELEBRAT  
ION OF ITS 100TH ANNIV.

-----1965-----

JE 20, D-19-5

MICH. FIRST LICENSED HELIPORT TO OPEN JE21 ATOP NEW \$2MILLION LUMBER-  
MAN'S NATIONAL BANK

-----1967-----

O 17, B-5-4

PARSONS GROUP MAKE BID TO TAKE OVER MUSKEGON BANK & TRUST<sup>TM</sup>  
Co.

1972

MICHIGAN - CITIES - MUSKEGON - BANKS

Ag 2, C-9-5

US COURT OF APPEAL AT CINCINNATI RULED HACKLEY UNION NATL. BANK & TRUST CO. EX-  
EMPT FROM CERTAIN RESTRICTIONS ON CERTAIN LOANS

--1974---- F25, B-3-1

GRAND RAPIDS- OLD KENT FINANCIAL CORP. FILING SUIT

PROTESTING FED. RESERVE BD. REFUSAL TO LET FIRM

ACQUIRE BANK. -----1977-----MY 4, G-2-1

AMERICAN BANKCROP TO ACQUIRE ABOVE BANK, MUSKEGON  
BANK AND TRUST Co. -1994- J1 27 E 3-1

Jose A. Infante named president & CEO FMB-Lumberman's Bank  
of Muskegon

**MICHIGAN: MUSKEGON: BUILDINGS**

1937

Form 1656

JA 19,4-3-CITY

**PAOPLES BANK BLDG.SOLD TO MICH.LIFE INSURANCE CO.**

---1941---

AG 21, 8-3 NITE

**MUSKEGON HART AUDITORIUM CONVERTED INTO COLD STORAGE & MERCHANDISE WAREHOUSE**

---1944---

JL 2, 1-5-1 5M

**SEEKS FEDERAL FUNDS FOR NEW HEALTH BUILDING**

---1945---

JL 8, 1-11-3

**FIGHT TO KEEP PEDESTRIANS FROM CUTTING ACROSS COUNTRY BLDG LAWN ENDS WITH DIAGONAL WALKS CONSTRUCTED**

---1946---

AP 25, 13-3

**CIVILIAN PRODUCTION ADMIN. APPROVES REBUILDING 8 STORES**

O 16, 24-3

**CITY REFUSES TO HURRY COMMITMENTS ON NEW COMMUNITY BLDG**

---1958---

N 13, 66-5

**START OF CONSTRUCTION NEXT SPRING ON A \$1 MILLION ALL PURPOSE ARENA IS ASSURED BY CITY COMMISSION'S OK OF DESIGN**

---1959---

JF 7, D-2-2 2\*

**GROUND BREAKING FOR START ON WEST MICHIGAN'S NEWEST SPORTS ARENA HELD THIS WEEK**

---1960---

MY 19, C-13-2

**DEDICATES NEW COURTHOUSE**

S 9, C-8-1

**NEW WALKER SPORTS ARENA TO BE DEDICATED OCT 27TH**

O 2, D-2-6 1\*

**\$1,500,000 L.C.WALKER SPORTS ARENA TO BE DEDICATED**

OCT 27 BY NIXON

AP 6, C-19-1 FIN 3

**\$50,000 BID FOR CITY HALL REJECTED**

---1963---

JA 9, B-2-1

CITY COMM. HAS CLEARED WAY FOR VOTE OF CITY HALL APRIL 1ST

---1965---

F 6, A-6-5

MUSKEGON-12 ESCAPED FROM THEIR APARTMENTS WHEN GENERAL ALARM FIRE ROARED THROUGH 3-STORY ROGERS BUILDING ON MUSKEGON'S MAIN BUSINESS STREET

---1967---

JA 12, A-8-2

YEAR STARTING BAD FOR CITY HALL, 80 YRS OLD-GARAGE FLOOE HAD TO BE TORN UP BECAUSE OF ESCAPING WATER & DOOR TORN DOWN WHEN WOMEN TRAPPED IN RESTROOM

---1968---

S 10, A-14-1

AFTER AT LEAST 45 YRS OF DSSCUSSION ABOVE IS GET NEW CITY HALL

MR 7. 55-1

GROUP OTTAWA INDIANS W O DIED OVER 100YRS AGO WIN VICTORY OVER  
WHITE MAN:CEMETERY WONT BE PARKING LOT

0 2, 1-16-2 2#  
 Unity Reformed Church has beginner's Sunday  
 school class of triplets and three sets of  
 twins; photo

-----1929-----

Je 30, 6-7-2

70th anniversary of founding of First Reformed Church;  
 Mrs. Gerrit Wagner participates in celebration

-----1939-----

ALL CHURCHES BAN BEANO & BRIDGE

-----1940-----

PROS STEPEHN CLINK RAIDS ST--1944--

0 5, 4-8  
 30, 4-2  
 0 8, 3-8-1 5XM  
 MICHAEL BAZAR

REV. THOS. WRIGHT LEAVES CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH TO WORK WITH MEN IN  
 SERVICE

-----1959-----

JL 23, 3-1

MEIJER SUPERMARKETS INC. TO GIVE CHURCH AWAY IN LOTTERY, 8 CHURCHES

MAKE BID

Form 1656

The Detroit News

-----1972-----

JA30, A-10-1

UNITED PENTECOSTAL SECT., CHURCH HAS BEEN CHARGED WITH  
A MISDEMEANOR, THAT OF CREATING A NUISANCE BY "SCREECHING  
HOWLING AND THAT SORT OF THING

F4, C-6-4

UNITED PENTECOSTAL CHURCH FINED OVER NOISY SERVICES

JE 3, LA-9-4

FIRST CONG UCC OFFERS PASTORATE TO FORMER PRIEST LAWRENCE  
DANNEMILLER

--1973--

MY18, B-6-6

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES CHURCH WINS 1973 HONOR AWARD FROM  
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS FOR ITS ARCHITECTS MARCEL  
BREUER AND HERBERT BECKHARD

AP 18, A-7-1

HUGE EDIFICE DRAWS MORE THAN WORSHIPERS.-KERWIN.

-1985-

Ag 19, A-11-1E

Baha'i faith buys land in urban renewal area.

-1986-

N 14, B\_3-4

Church tower

being restored

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MUSKEGON: CHURCHES

1991

Ag 7,B-7-1 DR

Kainay Community Church is upbeat user-friendly church where  
Christ is still en vogue



MICHIGAN: CITIES: MUSKEGON: CITIZEN OF THE YEAR

1955

My 28, 19-8

MRS. C. J. REESE WINNER OF ABOVE FOR 1955

**MICHIGAN - MUSKEGON - CITY MANAGER**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

**T J PEDLER APPT TO SUCCEED BURT P HATCH**

**JE 9,4-5**

1934

**T J PEDLER INJURED, NEW MGR. TO BE NAMED  
ERNEST T ONLON MAY GET JOB**

**AP 23, 25-6**

**AP 25, 3-3**

**O H PETERSON NAMED CITY MANAGER**

**MY 15,17-8**

**MY 14, 4-1**

**CARL H PETERSON NAMED CITY MGR OF SAGINAW: FORMERLY CITY MGR OF MUSKEGON**

**---1942---**

**AP 15, 7-1**

**GEO.F.LIDDLE APPOINTMENT APPROVED BY CITY COMMSN.**

**---1945---**

**D 29, 6-4**

**MAJ.GEO.F.LIDDLE RESUMES POST**

**---1946---**

**JE 21, 9-2**

**GEORGE F LIDDLE TO RESUME DUTIES AS CITY MGR JL 1**

**---1967---**

**MR 9, B-10-1**

**MUSKEGON-CITY MANAGER GOERGE F LIDDLE RETIRING**

**-1989-**

**J1 12 B-3-1 NoDot**

**Commission fires City Mgr Robert Hagemann after he refused to resign; age 37.**

COMMSN GRANTED BUDGET OF \$8000

JA 9, 9-4

F 25, 6-5

COMMSN VOTES TO RETAIN LADISLAW SEGOE AS CONSULTANT -AP 4, 7-2

ENGAGE LADISLAW SEGOE AS CONSULTANT ON CITY PLANNING

-----1957-----

MR 10, A-5-5

PLANS FOR REMEDY OF SLUM PROJECT ALIGHTED BY ROCK THROWING AT MEMBER  
OF COMMITTEE JOHN SHAMEL

-----1959-----

MR 26, 29-6

ROBERT LIGHTON, 31, APP'T NEW CITY PLANNER

MICHIGAN : MUSKEGON : CIVIL SERVICE

1945

N 18, 1-4-3 5\*MAIL

RULING WATTED BY CITY ATTY EDWARD C FARMER ON CIVIL SERVICE FOR CITY  
EMPLOYEES-

---1946---

MR 1, 30-6 NITE

CITY TO APPEAL CIRCUIT COURT RULING ELIGIBILITY LIST BE MAINTAINED A  
YEAR

MICHIGAN : MUSKEGON : COMMERCE : CHAMBER OF

1944

A.S.BOLTHOUSE, ASST. SECRETARY  
U.S. URGED TO KEEP WAR PLANTS

Form 1656

RESIGNS

--1945--

S 10, 1-5-7 5X

Ap 22, 1-5-4 3XM

MICHIGAN - MUSKEGON - ~~REDACTED~~ COMMISSION

1935

MEETINGS TO BE HELD ON TUESDAY EVENINGS SO COMMS' R VANDERWERP MAY BO-  
WL ON MONDAY  
Form 1656  
--1944--  
JA 5, 21-1  
D 10, 1-5-3 5XM

JAMES ADERS, HENRY JENSEN RESIGN

JAS. L. GILLARD RESIGNS COMMISSION DUE TO HEALTH  
---1947---  
---1949---

JE 14, 12-8

AG 24, 10-3

ELMER V NICHOLS RESIGNS AS CITY COMMR

---1955---

JA 4, 6-5

MINISTERS OF ALL FAITHS WILL BE INVITED TO OPEN SESSIONS OF CITY COMMISSION WITH PRAYER HEREAFTER

1967

MICHIGAN : MUSKEGON : CONDEMNATIONS

0 3, A-18-3

LANSING-SUPREME COURT UPHOLDS CITY'S OBLIGATION TO PAY ONLY  
\$25 IN ATTORNEY FEES AFTER LOSING CONDEMNATION CASE

**MICHIGAN - MUSKEGON - COURTS**

**1935**

Form 1656

**AP 2, 18-6**

**VOTERS APPROVE CHARTER AMENDMENT FOR MUNICIPAL COURT** **AP 16, 1-1-MAIL**  
**CHAS.B.CROSS ELECTED JUDGE OF MUNICIPAL CT.** **O 14, 5-1**

**VOTERS TO DECIDE ON BOOSTING SALARY OF MUNICIPAL JUDGE**

**---1954---**

**JA 1, 11-1**

**MUSKEGON-A ORDERING TO TRADITION, FIRST PRISONER HERE TO FACE JUDGE TO**  
**DAY GETS SUSPENDED SENTENCE**

**N 29, 5-1**

**MUNICIPAL JUDGE WM.CAUGHEY SAYS LIE DETECTOR TESTS HAVE CLARED HIM &**  
**HIS STAFF IN AN INQUIRY OF THE MISSING \$660 IN COURT FUNDS**

**D 24, 14-3**

**SHORTAGE IS FOUNT IN ABOVE** **---1959---**

**S 11, A-14-6**

**MUNICIAPL JUDGES WM.T.CAUGHEY & HARRY KNUDSEN TO CONTINUE OVERNIGHT**  
**JAIL TERMS DESPITE PROTEST BY SHERIFF ARTHUR W.DAVES**



MICH. : MUSKEGON : DOG POUND

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 13, 46-8

Natural gas fails to kill animals

-----") %---

-----1954-----

F 11, 10-1 NITE

CITY TO STOP ALLOWING DOGS IN OUTSIDE INCLOSURE AFTER HOURS DUE TO  
TEHFTS

1961

MICHIGAN : CITIES : MUSKEGON : DOWNTOWN

D 28, B-10-5

CITY COMSN. OK'S \$17,500,000 CITY IMPROVEMENT PLAN

---1963---

AG 1, C-10-5 FIN3

MASSIVE MULTIMILLION-DOLLAR PLAN AIMED AT SAVING ITS DETERIORATING CENTRAL BUSINESS SECTION WAS PROPOSED TO MUNICIPAL OFFICIALS BY DOWNTOWN BUSINESSMEN

-1972-

JL 23, A-3-1 STATE

CITY COMMISSIONERS EXPECTED TO APPROVE PLAN TO BUILD DOWNTOWN MALL, COVERED AND WITH PARKING FOR 500.

-1989-

N 25 B 4-1

Loan is going to the city of Muskegon to help redevelop its downtown mall

# MICHIGAN - MUSKEGON - ELECTIONS

1934

Form 1656

SCRIPTURE & SERMON INSTRUCT ELECTION INSPECTORS

O 31,7-2

---1939---

JA 4, 28-7 B S

EDWAN A LARSON ELECTED MAYOR ---1940---

S 1, 4-10-6

13 CANDIDATES IN RUNNING FOR CITY COMMISSIONERS

---1944---

JL 2, 3-4-5 5XM  
AG 13, 3-4-6 5XM

VOTING ROLLS DOWN 4,000 SINCE 1940

LARGE FIELD OF CANDIDATES EXPECTED IN PRIMARY SEPT. 12 S 3, 1-5-6 5XM

11 CANDIDATES SEEK 6 NOMINATIONS FOR CITY COMMISSIONERS

O 1, 1-5-7 5XM

CITY LEAGUE MAY BE ORGANIZED TO STIMULATE INTEREST IN MUNICIPAL AFFAIR

---1948---

O 28, 22-1

PAPER BALLOTS TO BE USED NOV. 2, 1ST TIME IN 25 YRS. TOO MANY CANDIDATES

---1959---

AP 12, A-4-1

MAYOR BASIL O'GRADY WHO WAS DEFEATED IN MAYORATORAL ELECTION BY 5  
VOTES SEEKS RECOUNT ---1961---

O 29, D-16-6 3\*St.

TO VOTE NO 7TH ON CONSOLIDATION WITH MUSKEGON HEIGHTS

---1962---

MY 11, B-16-2

JUDGE NOEL P. FOX RULED THAT MUSKEGON ERRED WHEN IT PROMOTED ONLY ONE  
SIDE OF 2 QUETIONS DEDIDED IN '61 REFERENDUM

GET 10% RAISE

Form 1656  
---1941---N 18, 4-7-8 STR  
JE 7, 20-6 WSC

EMPLOYEES TO DELAY FILING STRIKE NOTICE

JE 11, 9-3 BSCM

JE 12, 43-8

JL 14, 30-7

D 15, 2-5

DATE RATED EMPLOYEES GRANTED WAGE INCR FOR JL 1X

SAME

---1943---

7 EMPLOYEES RETURN TO WORK AT SAME WAGE THEY WOULDN'T TAKE

WILL GET \$120 ANNUAL WAGE INCREASE

---1944---

MY 28, 1-3-7 5XM

S 10, 1-5-2 5XM

O 1, 1-3-1 5XM

O 25, 28-5

O 27, 12-4

N 5, 1-5-4 5XM

D 10, 1-10-2 5XM

JA 7, 1-3-4 6XM

F 25, 1-11-6

MY 6, 1-2-6 3\*

MY 27, 3-8-4 5XM

PENSION PLAN MAY BE SCRAPPED FOR NEW ONE

VOTERS TO BALLOT ON PENSION PLAN

MAY STRIKE FOR HIGHER WAGES

85 CITY WORKERS WALK OUT

EMPLOYEES END STRIKE

CITY COMMISSION RECOGNIZES CIO AFTER TWO DAY STRKE AMONG EMPLOYEES

TENSION EXISTS BETWEEN ABOVE AND CITY COMMISSION OVER DISMISSAL OF

LEE MANILGOLD

--1945--

CITY WORKERS GRANTED 40 HOUR WEEK

O GET 40-HOUR WEEK

PAY TO BE INCREASED BY PART OF INCREASED REVENUE OBTAINED FROM STATE

FIREMEN &amp; POLICEMEN SEEK \$400 A YEAR INCREASE

---1946---

JA 8, 22-2 NITE

BAN ON CITY EMPLOYEES HOLDING OTHER JOBS MAY BE BANNED - MY 31, 25-3 NITE

CITY EMPLOYEES ASK RAISE OF 18%

AG 15, 27-2

COST OF LIVING INCREASE GRANTED

---1947---

D 24, 2-3 BS 2

GIVEN A RAISE OF \$5 HR FOR ~~WORKERS~~ SALAREED WORKERS

---1948---

JL 15, 23-4

\$10 MO. COST-OF-LIVING RAISED ~~FOR~~ FOR EMPLOYEES

-----1954---

F 8, 29-2

CITY MGR. GEO. LIDDLE WARNS CITY EMPLOYEES THAT 15 MINUTES IS LIMIT FOR COFFEE BREAKS

---1955---

JL 16, 13-5

HOURLY-RATED EMPLOYEES GRANTED INCREASE OF 15¢ HR.

---1956---

Mr 10, 11-1

ALL TO GET SAFE DRIVING TEST

S 12, 33-4

POLICE, FIREMEN JOIN CITY HALL PICKETS-EMPLOYEES ASK WAGE INCREASES-

---1957---

JL 25, 25-8

WAGE BOOSTS GRANTED

---1958---

AG 28, 7-2

OK OUTSIDE JOBS FOR CITY EMPLOYEES

D 11, 14-3

CITY COMSN. OK'S PAY BOOSTS FOR ALL BUT 2 CITY EMPLOYEES

---1961---

S 22, A-3-6 LF

136 MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES REBEL AGST UNION

MICHIGAN: MUSKEGON: FESTIVALS

1937

Form 1656

JL 11,3-16-6

CENTENNIAL & LUMBERJACK FESTIVAL TO OPEN JULY 17

D 21 A 10-5

D.C.-Given enterprise community status,will get \$3 million  
-Zagaroli

1965

MICHIGAN : CITIES : MUSKEGON : FINANCES : TAXES : INCOME

MR 15, A-4-7

RESIDENTS TO VOTE MR 16 ON A 1% TAX ON INCOME OF RESIDENTS &  $\frac{1}{2}$  OF 1%  
ON NONRESIDENTS WHO WORK IN THE CITY

MR 17, C-6-1

VOTERS REJECTED CITY INCOME TAXES

--1969--

O 15, A-20-1

MUSKEGON-RESIDENTS VOTE AGAINST INCOME TAX PROPOSALS-



1965

MICHIGAN - CITIES- MUSKEGON - FINANCES- TAXES

~~N 15, R-5-8~~

MUSKEGON-MUSKEGON LABOR COUNCIL (AFL-CIO) ENDORSED 2 MILL TAX 'WAR ON CRIME'  
ME' PROPOSAL TO GO ON BALLOT AT MUSKEGON HGHTS NOV 22

--1970----

JA 31, B-9-4

MUSKEGON-TRUSTEES OF MUSKEGON COMMUNITY COLLEGE ASK ATTY. GE  
KELLEY TO REVIEW LEVY OF THE COLLEGE---

MICH - MUSKEGON - FINANCES

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 11, 1-4-6 2#

To clear debts within 6 yrs. and then pay as it goes

---1930---

Rate dropped 24% or \$1.28 a \$1,000 in 10 yrs.

Mr 30, 1-13-2 2#

1931

J1 27, 3-6

Voters pass \$1,000,000 bond issues to provide work for unemployed

---1935---

AG 4, 1-12-7

C.O.F C.PUTS PLAN OF CASH AID UP TO COUNTY-REAL ESTATE BOARD

O 13, 1-13-4

TARDY TAXPAYERS NOW AID TOWN; MAY SET ASIDE DELINQUENCIES TO DRAW NEW INDUSTRIES

---1940---

JE 16, 8-15-6 3\*

CHAS C JOHNSON SEEKS TO DENY FIRE, WATER SERVICE TO THOSE OUTSIDE CITY LIMITS

**AIRPORT TAX REJECTED BY VOTERS**

---1943---

S 28, 29-1

---1944---

AP 30, 1-3-1 5\*M

**PROPERTY OWNERS FIGHT SCHOOL FUND RAISE.**

MY 26, 21-5

**SCHOOL TAX BOOST REJECTED**

JE 4, 1-4-1 1\*

**TAX DEFEAT HITS SCHOOL PROGRAM**

S 24, 1-3-6 5XM

**BUS. MEN URGED TO AID WITH MUNICIPAL PROBLEMS**

---1945---

JL 1, 1-3-7 5\*MAIL

**ASSESSMENTS RAIDED**

N 18, 1-4-5 5\*MAIL

**DEFICIT REDUCED TO \$50,000**

---1946---

AG 5, 11-5

**TO BALLOT ON BONDS, PENSIONS IN NOV.**

---1947---

AG 5, 24-3 BS 2

**MUSKEGON SCHOOL TAX BOOST VOTED**

---1949---

MR 17, 20-6

**CONSIDERING CITY INCOME TAX LEVY**

---1950---

MR 8, 52-5

**ASSESSED VALUATION CUT 1ST TIME SINCE 1934**

$\frac{1}{2}$  ---1955---

F 28, 2-1

**TOWN TAXES ITSELF IN \$10,000 ERROR IN APPRAISAL CARD**

---1956---

JE 29, 5-1

**CONTINENTAL MOTORS ORDERED TO PAY PROPERTY TAXES**

---1961---

MY 26, A-10-5

**ARKANSAS-MUSKEGON SURVEY CALED BOOST FOR TAX REFORM**

HOENSHHELL

---1962---

JA 5, A-28-1

**STATE EQUALIZED VALUATION CUTS TAXES**

# MICHIGAN: CITIES: MUSKEGON: FIRE DEPT.

1927

FRANK CURRY IN CITY'S EMPLOYEE AS PATROLMAN <sup>1656</sup> S 11, 1-20-6  
 M E CHURCH OF MONTAGUE BURNED D 4; ST JAMES CATHOLIC CHURCH  
 OFFERS USE OF PARISH HALL D 5, 37-5  
 HOTEL MUSKEGON BURNS, \$140,000 LOSS---40 JA 30, 8-1  
 MRS GEORGE WAKEFIELD BURNED TO DEATH HOME DESTROYED  
 MUSKEGON HTS D 22 ---1935--- D 22, 2-6  
 # BOYS RING ALARM HOPING GIRL FIRENDS WOULD RUSH OUT TO  
 SEE FIRE TRUCKS; FALSE ALARM ALL AROUND N 14, 2-8 BLSTR  
 ROW ENDS AS MUSKEGON & NORTON TWPS SET UP OWN DEPT  
 ELMER BRANDGREN NAMED ACTING CHIEF AP 16, 1-5-4 8XM  
 FIRST TIME IN 8 70 YEAR SNO MEMBER GANNON FAMILY WITH ABOVE  
 FIREMEN PLAN TO QUIT IF CHIEF KLECKA JR LOSES JOB  
 ---1944--- F 5, 26-2 NITE  
 ---1946--- JL 23, 20-7  
 ---1948--- JA 6, 15-1

--1951--

S 28,10-5

MAYOR BASIL O GRADY ASKS TEST PHYSICAL FITNESS OF FIREMEN

--1954--

MY 12,51-2

FIRETRUCK OF CITY 8 TO STOP AT ALL RED LIGHTS & STOP SIGNS  
WHEN RACING TO FIRE UNDER NEW POLICY

JE 8,33-3

MUSKEGON POLICE & FIREMEN ASK CITY FOR SHORTER WORK  
WEEKS TO ADD FUNDS TO CITY BUDGET

--1956--

AP 6,16-4

TROUBLE OF ABOVE WITH MASCOT, DALMATIAN DOG "DUCHESS" 7  
HER EATING OF TULIP BULBS--1960--

N 18,B-12-5

FAULTY ALARM BOX FACTOR IN HOME FIRE WHICH KILLED MRS  
CARRIE LEE COLLINS, 21, 2 DAUGHTERS & SISTER

N 20,A-12-1

MAKE CHECK OF CITY'S 132 FIRE ALARM BOXES

--1965--

O 24,D-24-4 3\*ST

CHIEF BEN TRIPP RESIGNED POST TO BACK ASST FIRE CHIEF &  
GET OUT OF ACTIVITIES IN ADMINI & POLITICS

DENNIS B WARD RESIGNS AS FIRE CHIEF

JE 29,C-7-2  
N 4,A-15-5

MUSKEGON--NAMED FIRE CHIEF EFFECTIVE N 8 DONALD E CASWELL

--1986--

Ja 30,E-2-1 NoDot

Woman on fire squad.

MICHIGAN : CITIES : MUSKEGON : GIFTS

1960

JL 22, A-14-7  
MRS.EDITM MCGRAFT WICKHAM,EX RESIDENTS LEAVES \$30,000 IN WILL TO  
BUILD BAND SHELL AT ABOVE

MICHIGAN - MUSKEGON - GOVERNMENT

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JL 26,5-2

DEFEATS WARD SYSTEM PROPOSAL

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MUSKEGON: GRAFT: INQUIRY

1960

AP 9, A-7-2

AP 14, A-3-1 5\*

QUIZ OPENS ON GRAFT IN HIGH PLACES

PROSECUTOR HARRY KNUDSEN REFUSES TO RETRACT HIS SWEEPING PUBLIC INDICT-  
MENT OF UNNAMED OFFICIALS



Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 11, 1-8-2 3#

Entrance to harbor shall be 475 feet; boosts cost \$250,000

-----1930-----

Ap 6, 1-3-1 1#

US Army Engineers approve plans & specifications  
-bids to be received on north arm & south breakwa-  
ter & shore arm

-----1934-----

D 27, 6-1

WHALEBACK CORT BROKEN UP IN STORM AT ABOVE DEC.26, ABOVE CLOSED TO TRAF-  
FFIC

D 28, 30-7

HARBOR REPORTED FREE OF WRECKAGE OF HENRY CORT SS

MICHIGAN : MUSKEGON : HEALTH DEPARTMENT

1946

MR 13, 3-7

DR ROBERT W GRIFFITH APTD CITY HEALTH OFFICER

**MICHIGAN:**

**MUSKEGON:**

**HISTORY**

**1937**

Form 1656

MY 30,00 2-8-2

CITY HAD POPULATION OF 10,000 WHEN COLUMBUS DISCOVERED AMERICA

MY 30,1-1-4-MICH

CITY TO CELEBRATE 100TH ANNIV. JULY 17 TO 31

JL 17,16-5

CITY OPENED ITS 100TH BIRTHDAY PARTY JL 17

JL 18,5-20-3

CITY UNFOLDS ITS 100 YEARS OF HISTORY IN ■ 3-HOUR PARADE

JL 31,14-3

50,000 EXPECTED AT MARDI GRAS JULY 31

-1973-

JE 24, E-6-1

MUSKEGON BATTLED ITS WAY BACK. BULANDA.

--1981--

MY 10, Roto 32

DAVID S. HOPKINS OF GRAND RAPIDS IN 1888 DESIGNED HOUSE FOR  
LYMBERMAN, CHARLES HENRY HACKLEY.

N24, C-1-1

RESTORED HOME OF JOHN G. EMERY BEING RENTED OUT TO MERCHANTS  
NOW A TEA ROOM, SEVERAL GIFT SHOPS.

Form 1656

D 3, 5-1

DRIVE LAUNCHED TO MODERNIZE HACKLEY HOSP.

---1942---

JA 13, 4-3

CONTRIBUTORS OVER-SUBSCRIBE A \$277,500 FUND TO BUILD ADDITION

---1944---

AG 13, 1-13-2 3X

NURSES NEEDED TO OPERATE NEW MODERNIZED HOSPITAL

---1946---

JE 19, 10-6

TO SELECT PATIENTS BY LOTTERY ---1948---

O 6, 40-4

EMERGENCY CASES FACE BAN AT ABOVE

-----1953---

N 9, 2-2 LF

HACKLEY HOSPITAL TRUSTEES TODAY OPEN A PUBLIC FUNDS RAISING CAMPAIGN  
TO GET \$1 MILLION FOR A 50 BED ADDITION TO ABOVE

-----1954---

JE 18, 7-3

HACKLEY HOSPITAL TO GET BULK IF HALF MILLION ESTATE LEFT BY MRS. KATE  
LEE NELLIS WHO DIED JE 13TH

N 18, 54-6

DR HARLAN HATCHER TO SPEAK AT CELEBRATION OF 50TH ANNIV OF ABOVE

-----1955---

MR 10, 24-6

ABOVE TO START ADDITION OF ABOVE

AG 31, 54-7

JOS. F. PETROWITCH GIVEN JOB OF SUPERVISING UNDERPINNING OPERATION ON  
ABOVE, SAME AS WHAT HE IS DOING ON WHITE HOUSE

---1962---

Mr 15, A-6-4

TO CONSTRUCT ADDITION TO HOUSE PEDIATRICS & YOUTH CENTER

-1983-

S 25, A-3-6

HOSP TO OFFER VALET PARKING

--1986--

Ja 2, E-5-4W

They are selling "stress cards" that "test" for anxiety.

EFFICIENCY METHODS ENABLE ABOVE TO CUT RATES

F 16, 64-3

SPECIAL ROOM CREATED FOR FATHERS TO BE

S 30, 43-3

MUSKEGON-ABANDONED IDEA OF ERECTING NEW 250-BED FACILITY IN FRUITPORT  
TWP, WILL BE ERECTED HERE OR IN NORTON SHORES

--1969--

JE 22, B-10-1

-----1972-----

AP 11, C-24-1

ABOVE HAS INSTALLED A SYSTEM WHEREBY HEART PATIENTS,  
WHOSE HEARTBEATS ARE REGULATED BY ELECTRONIC PACEMAKERS,  
CAN GET THEIR BATTERIES CHECKED BY PHONE

# MICHIGAN : MUSKEGON : HOSPITALS

1943

FWA ANNOUNCES PRESIDENTIAL APPROVAL FOR CONSTRUCTION OF \$85,000 NURSES HOME  
 Form 1656  
 --1945--

MR 10, 2-5

MR 18, 1-3-7 5XM

CRISIS FACED DUE TO OVERCROWDING

D 20, 5-5

UNDEFINED AILMENT CAUSE INCREASE IN DEATH RATE AMONG BABIES AT MERCY HOSP.

D 22, 1-7

25TH BABY DIES AT MERCY HOSP. SINCE OCT. 1

---1946---

F 25, 8-2 NITE

HACKLEY PLANS CALL FOR STUDENT NURSES

---1952---

MR 18, 7-7

PERMIT ISSUED FOR 68-BED ADDITION TO MERCY HOSP.

---1954---

JL 4, 1-17-7

NEW MERCY HOSPITAL TO HOLD OPEN HOUSE

---1967--

Ag 26, B-5-6

EDWARD A. RICHARDSON NAMED ADMINISTRATOR OF NEW MUSKEGON GENERAL OSTEOPATHIC HOSPITAL

-1976-

JA 14, A-6-2

LANS-STATE CIVIL RTS FILED BIAS CHARGES OVER EMPLOYEE FIRINGS

-1979-

JA 19, B-4-3-N

MUSKEGON GENERAL HOSPITAL ORDERED TO PROMOTE & PAY BACK WAGES & DAMAGES TO EMANUAL FIKES.

# MICH : MUSKEGON : HOTEL

1928

Ja 30, 8-1

Hotel Muskegon burns, \$1,400,000 damage, 40

rescued

---1936---

MR 4, 1-3

OCCIDENTAL HOTEL BURNS; 231 RESCUED, 3 HURT; \$250,000 LOSS

MR 5, 21-2

\$400,000 LOSS; CAUSE SOUGHT ---1940---

D 2, 27-7

WILLARD HOTEL DESTROYED BY FIRE: \$50,000 LOSS

---1943---

S3, 10-5

STRIKE AT OCCIDENTAL HOTEL ENDS ---1936---

N 10, 1-10-8

CONTROLLING INTEREST OCCIDENTAL HOTEL SOLD BY E.R. SWETT TO CHAS.H. ALBERDING

---1947---

S 30, 11-2

ALBERT M MEERZO SELLS INTEREST IN MUSKEGON HOTELS TO H M RUKIEM

O 1, 26-8

OCCIDENTAL HOTEL HIT BY COAL BOYCOTT-

O 19, 1-8-2 3

OCCIDENTAL HOTEL GETS STRIKE WRIT

N 6, 22-3

GOV. SIGLER APPTS PANEL TO MEDIATE OCCIDENTAL HOTEL STRIKE

N 21, 2-2 MAIL

Form 1656 The Detroit News STRIKE ENDS AS PAY RAISES ARE ACCEPTED, (OCCIDENTAL N 22, 2-6 FINAL

9 WEEK STRIKE ENDED AT OCCIDENTAL HOTEL



~~---1955---~~

F 23, 1-8

NORD HOTEL SWEEP BY FIRE DAMAGE \$25,000

~~-----1956---~~

F 29, 11-2

INTERCITY TUG OF WAR BETW. ABOVE & LANSING FOR HOTEL

le 13, 2-1

WM. A. WHITE & SONS IDENTIFIED AS FIRM BACKING HOTEL FOR ABOVE

~~---1966---~~

. MY 6, B-17-1

MUSKEGON-2 MILLION 6-STORY SHERATON HOTEL PLANNED ON 27 ACRE SITE AT  
MONA LAKE AS 1ST PHASE OF COMPLEX INCLUDING MARINA, GOLF COURSE &  
APTS

-1991-

F 1 E 2-6

Creditors of the Muskegon Harbor Hotel will let it stay  
open even if they end up seizing it for nonpayment of debt.

---

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MUSKEGON: JAIL

1955

STATE CONDEMSN ABOVE'S \$100,000 JAIL BUILT 5 YRS AGO

MR 30, 34-4

-----1960----- AP 28, C-11-2

NEW JAIL IS OCCUPIED

MICH. - MUSKEGON - LIBRARY

1927

0 2, 2-4-6

Interview with Harold L. Wheeler, ~~librarian~~

C.D.McNamee

--1944--

S 17, 3-5-1 5XM

RESOURCES OF HACKLEY PUBLIC LIBRARY TO AVAILABLE TO 108,000 PEOPLE

-----1955-----

AG 30, 18-3

LANSING-TO STUDY PUBLIC LIBRARY'S OPPORTUNITIES IN ADULT EDUCATION

MICH - MUSKEGON - LIGHTING

1928

Je 13, 38-3

Utility to use natural gas for 30 days

MICHIGAN:

MUSKEGON:

MARKET

1937

Form 1656

JA 20,31-7

WINTER FARMERS' MART CLOSES, UNSUCCESSFUL

---1945---

JE 3, 1-3-8 5<sup>PM</sup>

POLICE ON DUTY AT FARMERS' MARKET BECAUSE OF RUSH TO BUY CHICKENS

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 5, 11-1

J.Arthur Drake re-elected Ja 4

1931

Ja 8, 2-8 Mail

Thos Bert Bennett named Mayor by city commission

1933

JA 3,4-8

WRIGHT RICHARDS ELECTED MAYOR JA 3

---1937---

JA 5,29-3-NITE

AG 4, 6-4

GEO.D.VANDERWERP ELECTED MAYOR

---1942---

HENRY COOPER ELECTED MAYOR

---1943---

JA 5, 6-1

GUSTAVE LUNDBORG NAMED MAYOR

---1947---

JA 3, 26-6

DR ARTHUR J BOLT, DENTIST, ELECTED MAYOR

---1951---

JA 3, 4-2

EDWIN J QUACK NEW MAYOR ABOVE

-----1953-----

JA 6, 26-5

JOHN E.MEDENDORP ELECTED MAYOR

-----1957-----

JA 4, 11-3

MUSKEGON-CITY COMMSN.NAMES COMMR.G.HILDING CARLSON MAYOR OF ABOVE

**DONALD F. SEYFURTH ELECTED MAYOR**

**---1959---**

**JA 7, 38-8**

**CITY COMMR. FRANCIS MEYERS SUCCEEDS DON SEYFERTH AS MAYOR**

**---1961---**

**JA 4, C-8-1**

**--1963--**

**JA 3, C-6-5**

**COMMISSIONER VICTOR J. YURICK ELECTED MAYOR FOR NEXT 2 YRS**

**-1984-**

**JA 10, B-4-1 D**

**MUSKEGON-MAYOR ELMER WALCOTT BACK FROM NIGERIAN TRIP**

**-1986-**

**O 18, B-4-1-1 DOT MO**

**Daniel C. Oglesby named to fill post**

**-1987-**

**F 23 A-1-2**

**Muskegon-Mayor Daniel C. Oglesby resigns after being accused of taking 15-yr-old runaway to motel.--Martindale & Weist**

1944

MICHIGAN: MUSKEGON : METROPOLITAN AREA:

Form 1656 AG 6, 3-4-3 5XM  
AWAITS ACTION OF U.S. BRUEAU OF CENSUS TO LEARN STATUS  
-----1958----- D 6, 7-6

GOV'T ADDS 6 COMMUNITIES, INCLUDING ONE IN MICHIGAN TO ITS LIST OF  
U.S. METROPOLITAN AREAS



MICH - MUSKEGON - MONUMENT

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 9, 1-6-3 can.

Memorial to Charles H. Hackley, erected on Central

School Campus

1932

JE 26, 1-7-4 1\*

THE BRANDED HAND ON MONUMENT OF CAPT JONATHAN WALKER

---1934---

O 28, 4-15-1

PLAN DEDICATION N 11 OF WAR MEMORIAL

MICHIGAN : MUSKEGON : MUSEUM OF ART

1983

OFFERS GREAK LAKES MARINE PAINTINGS OF THE 19TH CENTURY-  
COLBY  
-1987-  
Muskegon-Muskegon Museum of Art marking 75th year.-Colby

JE 23, B-4-1

My 12 D-1-5

MICHIGAN : CITIES : MUSKEGON : MUSEUM : GREAT LAKES 1985

NAVAL & MARITIME S 12, E-1-2ST

Muskegon-Long-time Chic tourist attraction moves to Muskegon

My 20, 11-10-3

New bldg erected by Muskegon Chronicle

---1935---

D 24, 7/4

A E MCCREA NAMED EDITOR OF MUSKEGON CHRONICLE

---1950---

MY 10, 55-2

C.D.McNAMEE NAMED EDITOR TO SUCCEED LATE ARCHIE E. MCCREA

---1952---

J E 29, 4-6-4

CHRONICLE RAISES PRICE TO 7 CENTS

---1956---

O 6, 10-2

MUSKEGON-CITY SALUTES PAPER'S 100TH YEAR OF CHRONICLE

---1959---

F 4, 17-1

CHRONICLE HIKES PRICE FROM 7 TO 10 CENTS

Jl 22, 5-1

C.D.McNAMEE RETIRES AS EDITOR; ROBT. C. HERRICK NAMED SUCCESSOR

Jl 23, 41-4

C.D.McNAMEE TO RETIRE AUG 1ST AS EDITOR OF CHRONICLE

--1962--7

D 8, A-8-2

CLEO J. WILLIAMS NAMED TO SUCCEED RETIRING WILBERT A. BENNETTS AS MANAGER OF MUSKEGON CHRONICLE ---1969---

JA 9, A-13-3

ROBT CANANAGH APPEALS OPEN COURT FILES RULING

JE 21, A-3-7

MUSKEGON CHRONICLE & OTHER NEWSPAPERS HAVE RIGHT TO INSPECTION WILL FILED IN PROBATE COURTS RULED STATE SUPREME COURT.

---1971---

Ag12, A-20-1

MUSKEGON-EDITORIAL EMPLOYEES OF THE MUSKEGON CHRONICLE VOTE TO REMOVE THE AMERICAN NEWSPAPER GUILD AS THEIR COLLECTIVE BARGAINING AGENT

--1974--

S 20, F-7-3 RACE

MUSKEGON CHRONICLE TO GET NEW MANAGING ED., RALPH M. MAY, NOW OFF FLINT JOURNAL, EFFEC. JA 1

--1977--

JL 31, B-7-1

GDR HAVEN-NEWSPAPER, MUSKEGON CHRONICLE SUED OTTAWA CO. COMMUNITY MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES BD., CHALLENGING SECRET VOTE

--1980--

JE 22, B-5(1)-3W

MUSKEGON CHRONICLE FACES CIVIL RIGHTS COMPLAINT BY STATE REP. GERRIT HASPER

-1982-

S 22, A-6-1

GRAND RAPIDS-BAR OWNERS REBBERGE & JOAN APOSTLE SUE MUSKEGON CHRONICLE OVER STORY ON PROSTITUTION, CLAIM LIBEL

MICH - MUSKEGON - OFFICIALS

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 26, 1-12-1 1#

Miss Alma C. Peterson purchasing agent for city.

---1942---

S 22, 27-8

CHAS. DAVIS, SUPT. OF WATER & SEWER DEPTS. & ELTON P. SQUIRES, FIRE & POLICE  
CHIEF RESIGN

---1963---

D 8, C-24-5

CHARLES W. BRADBURY OF TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS BUREAU ADMITTED TAKING  
\$315 IN PARKING TICKET REVENUES

1974

MICHIGAN : MUSKEGON : ORDINANCE

JA 20, B-2-3

LANS--MICH CT OF APPEALS RULES THAT ANTI-NOISE LAW IS  
UNCONSTITUTIONAL DUE TO VAGUENESS.

-1979-

MY 11, B-1-4

OFFICIALS WANT TO IMPOSE 20-MINUTE TIME LIMIT ON MUSKEGON  
MALL BENCH WARMERS.

Photo of old Waterworks pond soon to become  
a park

Ag 21, 1-3-6 1#

Photo of Pere Marquett Park

Ag 21, 1-6-2 1#

TO CLOSE PERE MARQUETTE AFTER MIDNIGHT

---1944---

JL 2, 1-5-6 5#M

---1963---

S 20, A-16-1 MET 2

\$2 MILLION PROGRAM TO STREAMLINE LAKE MICHIGAN BEACH AREA PROPOSED



JE 26, 14-2

CITY COMSN O.K.S PLAN TO BUY AMER HOTEL PROPERTY FOR LOT

-----1953-----

MR 28, 2-4 CITY

JACK LADD, PARKING LOT OPERATOR, FILES SUIT IN CIR. CT. SEEKING STOP TO OFF STREET PARKING PROGRAM UNTIL FORM OF FINANCING HAS BEEN OK'D

JL 31, 16-1

TO VOTE SEPT. 15 ON QUESTION OF WHETHER CITY SHALL BE AUTHORIZED TO SEL REVENUE BONDS OF \$700,000 FOR PURCHASE OF LAND & FOR PARKING LOTS

---1955---

F 16, 40-8

LAWN 88 ABOVE COURT HOUSE TURNED INTO PARKING LOT

-----1956-----

MY 3, 35-1

BUSINESSMEN ASKED TO SHARE IN CITY IMPROVEMNT COSTS; PRKING LOTS TO BE PART OF PROGRAM

---1963---

F 28, A-3-7

COUNTY COMPTROLLER STRUNCK PLANNING TO BUILD SEPARATE PARKING LOT FOR COMPACT CARS IN NEW COUNTY BLDG AREA

**MICHIGAN : MUSKEGON : POLICE****1928**

**MRS. SARAH MCVEIGHT POLICEWOMAN ABOVE GIVES VIEWS ON FAMILY'S EFFECT ON BEHAVIOR**  
**THREATEN TO WALK OUT IF THEY HAVETTO CARRY TIME CLOCKS**

**Form 1656****JA 29, 1-3-2 MICH****AG 4, 16-2****---1929---****AP 10, 43-1 MAR**

**M.E. CARPENTER, CHIEF OF POLICE, ARRESTED DRUNK CHG. RESIGNS**

**MY 11, 2-3 MAIL****AP 11, 10-3****AP 23, 15-2**

**RADIO SYSTEM AUTHORIZED**

**---1935---**

**CHEIF TONY JOSLYN ORDERED FIRED BY MAYOR, WON'T QUIT**

**MAYOR LORENZ LOSES AGAIN IN BATTLE TO OUST JOSLYN**

**---1940---****AG 29, 20-3**

**EX-POLICEMAN ARTHUR L. COOPER CHGD. WITH ARRESTING MOTORISTS FOR TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS**

**---1943---****JE 25, 13-3**

**DRINKING ON DUTY NO OFFENSE, CITY RULES**

**---1944---****JE 11, -1-3-1 5XM****JL 23, 1-5-6 5XM****S 10, 1-3-5 5XM****S 24, 3-8-7 5XM****N 19, 1-3-5 5XM****D 17, 1-13-5 2X****JA 23, 28-6 NITE****JA 25, 19-1**

**ONLY 19 ON FORCE WHEN BUDGET ALLOWS FOR 34**

**CIRCULATING PETITIONS FOR OWN PENSION SYSTEM**

**MANY APPLY FOR JOBS ON POLICE FORCE**

**POLICE HONOR PAUL J. SCHLOSSMAN**

**PEOPLE APPROVE PENSION PLAN**

**RADIO AIDS IN POLICE CONTACTS**

**---1946---**

**FBI AGENT MAY BE APPT. CHIEF TO SUCCEED PETER HANSEN**

**CAPT. ARTHUR J. SIPLON NAMED ACTING POLICE CHIEF**

---1946---

F 9, 15-5

F 14, 40-8 NITE

F 25, 8-6 NITE

F 9, 1-13-6

MY 4, 1-2-5

O 18, 35-4

FBI

D 5, 46-4

JA 9, 36-4

MY 13, 4-6

JL 10, 30-1

JE 8, 33-3

N 4, 33-6

JE 3, 56-3

O 21, 7-1

HAROLD V. MEHL APPT. CHIEF TO SUCCEED PETER HANSEN  
CITY COMMSN. ASKED TO RESTORE ABOVE TO CIVIL SERVICE  
FORBIDDEN TO ACCEPT OUTSIDE JOBS

CHESTER A. DERBY RESIGNS AS CHIEF ---1947---

LT. ALEX BELL NAMED CHIEF OF POLICE ---1950---

POLICE CHIEF HAROLD V. MEHL ASKS LEAVE ABSENCE TO REJOIN

---1951---

WM. F. WILSON JR. NAMED N. MUSKEGON POLICE CHIEF

---1952---

JOHN JACKSON, VICE SQUAD, REIMBURSED FOR LOSSES IN POKER GAME

---1953---

POLICE GET GRAY UNIFORMS FOR OLD BLUE ONES THEY WORE

POLICE CHIEF HERE & ASS'T TO PATROL WATERS AS WELL AS ROADS FOR SPEED  
ERS

-----1954-----

ASKS CITY FOR SHORTER WORK WEEKS THAT WOULD ADD MORE FUNDS TO CITY  
BUDGET

POLICE VICE SQUAD IS DISBANDED -----1955-----

POLICEMEN HERE GIVEN OK TO JOIN STATE, COUNTY & MUNICIPAL WORKERS OF  
AMERICA UNION

UNMARKED CARS TO BE USED BY TRAFFIC COPS TO CATCH "FRINGE" VIOLATORS OF  
SAFETY LAWS

1979

MICHIGAN - CITIES - MUSKEGON - POLICE

JL 23, B-2-1 ST

MUSKEGON-POLICE LT. DONALD BEDWELL SHOT DURING ROBBERY AT BONO'S  
BOOTERY, MARTIN VANDYKE KILLED & UNIDENTIFIED SUSPECT KILLED

JL 24, B-6-4 ST

LT. DONALD BEDWELL & OFFICER RUVELL MARTIN SUSPENDED FOR SHOOT-OUT  
WITH ROBBERY FROM SHOE STORE, KILLED MARTIN VANDYKE & JOE WILLIE  
MITCHELL -1980-

JL 25, B-5-3D

STEVE HERLEIN, 37, SUSPENDED WITH PAY PENDING INVESTIGATION  
AFTER HE SHOT L. T. BUCHANAN.

AG 14, B-4-2ST

STEVE HERLEIN ORDERED TO STAND TRIAL

JE 12, 33-5

POLICE SHED NECK TIES BY ORDER OF CHIEF

---1957---

JL 28, A-1-6

MUSKEGON POLICE SAY PRIVATE RADIO EQUIPPED CARS WARN MOTORISTS OF  
POLICE RADAR

N 8, 32-8

MUSKEGON-3 POLICEMEN SUSPENDED WITHOUT PAY FOR FIVE DAYS FOR REFUSING  
TO WORK OVERTIME

---1958---

JA 30, 16-2

CITY COMSN.OK'S PURCHASE OF 65 BLACK LEATHER JACKETS FOR POLICEMAN

O 19, A-2-2

OFF-DUTY COPS PICKET CITY HALL IN FIGHT FOR WAGE HIKE

---1960---

U 15, D-15-8MET 2

MUSKEGON-CITY COMMSR. MELVIN SCHULZ IN HOT WATER FOR CALLING SOME  
POLICEMEN "PUNKS"

---1961---

MR 15, C-4-6

CITY COMSNORDERS POLICE TO QUIT UNION

MR 27, B-6-4 FIN 3

LOCAL 201 AMERICAN FED.OF STATE,CO.& MUN.EMPLOYES PROTEST CITY COMSNS.  
BAN ON POLICE UNION AFFILIATION

O 24, A-1-4 LF

CIRCUIT COURT RULED CITY ORDINANCE FORBIDDING POLICEMEN TO JOIN UNION  
IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL

O 28, A-4-1

POLICE OFFICERS & UNIONS-RIGHTS DEFINITION NEEDED-EDIT

---1962---

JA 25, A-12-1FIN3

T.MARTIN CARLSON BLASTS CITY FOR LOW PAY

---1963---

MR 8, A-10-2

SUP. CT. REVERSES JUDGE FOX DECISION IN RULING THAT POLICE IN MUSKEGON HAD RIGHT TO JOIN LOCAL 201 OF AMERICAN FEDERATION OF ST. CO. & MUN. EMPLOYEES

JE 9, B-8-4 3\*

MUSKEGON MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES UNION LOCAL 201 FILED APPEAL TO U.S. SUP CT AFTER CITY COMMISSION REFUSED PERMISSION FOR POLICE TO JOIN THE LAB OR GROUP

O 14, A-11-1 LF

U.S. SUP CT REFUSED TO RULE ON VALIDITY OF ABOVE CITY BAN ON POLICE MEMBERSHIP IN ANY LABOR UNION WHICH ADMITS PERSONS NOT OF CITY POLICE DEPT

---1965---

F 12, C-4-1

ALL MEMBERS POLICE DEPT TO WORK OVERTIME FOR NEXT MONTH OR 2 WITHOUT PAY TO LET PATROLMAN L.R. BREWER STAY WITH SON, 4, UNDERGOING HEART SURGERY IN CHICAGO

---1973---

MR 5, A-17-3

MUSKEGON-BILLIE HARRY WON \$175,000 DAMAGE SUIT IN WHICH POLICEMEN BLAMED FOR NOT CLEARING TRAFFIC OBSTRUCTION

-1975-

JE 26, C-1-7

MUSKEGON HTS- JOHNNY HARRIS 26 SHOT IN ROUTINE HOME CALL TUES DIED TODAY; 2ND OFFICER IRENE JOHNSON IN STABLE COND

-1977-

O 11, A-4-1

DC-TOP COURT SAYS NO CRIMINAL SUSPECT CAN BE TRIED TWICE ON THE SAME CHARGES, JOHN ARTHUR SCOTT CASE ASKS JUST WHAT CONSTITUTES ONE OR TWO TRIALS

MICHIGAN : CITIES: MUSKEGON : POLICE

1980

D6, B B - 2-1

WHITE COP, STEVE HERLEIN, ACQUITTED IN DEATH OF L.T. BUCH-  
ANAN, BLACK MAN. -1993-

Mr 12 B 2-6

Capt Stout said that officer Jimmie Fox Jr did nothing wrong  
when he ticketed Bishop John L Bankhead for parking in an  
illegal spot which afterwards the bishop suffered a stroke.

D 02 B 2-2

Muskegon, Mich.-Leroy Walton, police officer, convicted of as-  
sault/weapons charges to remain on duty despite protests.

# MICH- MUSKEGON- POPULATION

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 9, 68-6

Is 41,438; in 1920, 36,570; gain of 13;31 per cent.

---1940---

JE 16, 1-24-7

--1944--

MR 12, 1-3-1 3X

1940 POP. IS 47,502

SHOWS GAIN POPULATION

JE 4, 1-3-4 5M

CENSUS NEEDED BUT CITY IS TOO BUSY; BELIEVED TO BE 100,000 OR MORE.

JE 29, 6-3

COUNTY POPULATION 107,852; CITY, 50,040

JL 9, 1-5-1 5XM

POPULATION OF 107, 852

S 3, 1-11-6 3X

NEGRO POPULATION HAS INCREASED 100 PER CENT

S 10, 1-15-2 2X

EFFORT TO OBTAIN METROPOLITAN AREA RATING DENIED ; POPULATION 87,533

---1960---

MY 11, B-12-1

CENSUS SHOWS POPULATION INCREASE TO 27,276



MICH - MUSKEGON - WATERFRONT - PORT DEVELOPMENT

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 29, 1-1-6 MICH  
N 1, 2-1 MAIL

\$654,000 RFC LOAN ENABLES MUCH IMPROVEMENT  
25 CITIES TO JOIN IN SEAWAY PARADE N 4

---1954---

JL 21, 3-2  
N 16, 10-4

MULTI MILLION DOLLAR MARINE TERMINAL PLANED FOR MUSKEGON HARBOR  
DELAY IN ARRIVAL OF SWEDISH-AMER. LINES SHIP "ERHOLM" DELAYS CITY'S  
CELEBRATION FIRST FOREIGN SHIP TO CITY

-----1955-----

AP 3, 1-16-2

BUSINESSMEN OF CITY WISH CITY TO BECOME KEY PORT N ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY

MICHIGAN: MUSKEGON: FORT

1940

Form 1656

JA 10,4-6

CITY NAMED CUSTOMS PORT OF ENTRY BY US TREAS. DEPT.

-----1954-----

N 21, 1-19-3

CITY TO FETE C EW OF SWEDISH LINER, FIRST FOREIGN SHIP TO ARRIVE IN CITY

-----1956-----

JE 1, 5-5

MUSKEGON-CITY ADOPTS LAW CREATING A BOARD OF HARBOR COMMISSIONERS WITH AUTHORITY TO DEVELOP & SUPERVISE CITY'S CITY WATERFRONT

JE 1, 46-8 1 H

BOARD NAMED TO DEVELOP PORT

S 14, 60-1

OFFICIALS PREDICT THAT SHIPMENTS FR. ABOVE WILL CLIMB TO THE 4 MILLION TON MARK THIS YEAR

N 15, 69-4

AIR TOUR OF EUROPE PLANNED BY MUSKEGON INDUSTRIALISTS OFFICIALS TO WOO SHIPPERS

-----1957-----

JA 23, 23-1

TO GET SEAWAY PORT AID

O 11, 48-1

MAINE TERMINAL TO BE BUILT HERE STARTING NEXT SPRING

O 23, 27-7

MUSKEGON-PORT OF MUSKEGON RANKS 2ND ONLY TO DETROIT

-----1958-----

MR 5, 16-1

HOPS OF ABOVE FOR HIKED FOREIGN SHIPPING T IS SEASON FADED BECAUSE OF A DROP IN MICH. NAVY BEAN PRODUCTION FOR EXPORT

~~1~~-----1958----- AG 10, B-14-1

MUSKEGON PLANS EMERGENCY PORT FOR FOREIGN SHIP SERVICE

~~---~~1960~~---~~

AP 1, B-11-4

BEGINS GIANT WATERFRONT DOCK EXPANSION --1961- AP 25, A-13-7

1ST FOREIGN VESSEL COMES THIS WEEK, MORE EXPECTED THIS SEASON

~~---~~1964~~---~~

JA 19, D-24-6 3\*ST

LAUNCHED DREDGING PROJECT TO DEEPEN ITS HARBOR FROM 21 TO 27 FEET IN  
DRIVE TO STRENGTHEN ITS POSITION BEHIND DET AS 2ND MOST IMPORTANT WOR  
LD PORT IN MICH MR 4, A-17-1

IS IN POSITION TO BID FOR ITS SHARE OF US MILITARY CARGO THROUGH THE  
ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY TO ITS PORT-WHITE

~~-----~~1969~~-----~~

MR 21, A-7-1

CITY'S PLAN OF BECOMING A WORLD PORT FOUNDERING

MICHIGAN : MUSKEGON : PUBLIC WELFARE :

1945

MUSKEGON HEIGHTS CONSIDERING STANDING SUIT BY FED GOVT RATHER THAN  
PAY \$20,000 LOAN ---1958--- N 25, 1-4-4 5\*MAIL  
STUDY PLAN TO HIRE WELFARE CLIENTS FOR SNOW REMOVAL WORK JA 8, 36-8

Form 1656

MR 5,15-1

SEWAGE SERVICE CHARGE APPROVED IN VOTE R 4

-1976-

JL 22, B-3-4 1DOT

MUSKEGON-"SUPERSEWER" WORTH \$46 MILLION IS MODEL FOR  
NATION, GIVES SOIL ENRICHMENT, POLLUTION CONTROL

Form 1656 S 1, 4-10-6  
 REMOVAL GARBAGE CANS FROM FRONT LAWNS LEADING ISSUE IN ELECTION CAMPAIGN  
 ---1946--- MY 23, 43-5 NITE  
 MUSKEGON HEIGHTS RESIDENTS CAN HAVE STREETS PAVED IF THEY PAY  
 ---1956--- AP 26, 44-4  
 MUSKEGON-RESIDENTS WHO LITTER STREETS GET UP TO 30 DAYS & \$100 FINE  
 ---1970--- S13,A-26-1 1DOT  
 MUSKEGON- POLLUTION SUIT FILED AGAINST CITY OF MUSKEGON  
 BY LAKE PROPERTY OWNERS DROPPED  
 ---1976--- J27, 2A-3-3  
 MUSKEGON MARVINERB FIGHTING COUNTY SEWAGE TREATMENT  
 FACILITY FOR WRECKING THEIR PROPERTY.-BULLARD.  
 ---1983--- N 15, B-7-1E  
 INDUSTRIAL PLANTS BACK TO NORMAL AFTER SEWER LINE BROKE  
 LAST WEEK AFTER ONLY 11 YRS. OF OPERATION.

MICHIGAN : MUSKEGON : RECREATION DEPARTMENT

1945

CHASE H. HAMMOND APPT. DIRECTOR

D 2, 1-3-8

MICHIGAN : MUSKEGON : RESTAURANT

1945

AP 22, 1-3-4 3XM

MANY EATING PLACES CLOSE IN SHORTAGE OF RED POINTS

-1981-

JA 18, B-2-3

OWEN PEARSON GUILTY OF SETTING MAY FIRE AT HIS BROWN DERBY RESTAURANT.

F 11, B-8-5 E

EDWARD DRESSNER INDICTED FOR ARSON OF HIS FLIM-FLAM RESTAURANT & DELI

-1985-

O 31, E 5-1W

Muskegon-The Press Box closes, high insurance cited



VOTERS REJECT TAX HIKE FOR SCHOOL OPERATING PURPOSES

MY 20, 76-3

40 POSITIONS IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEM TO BE VACATED NEXT YEAR

MY 21, 28-4

SCHOOL BD. OK'S FEES FOR GRADE SCHOOL CHILDREN AFTER TAX HIKE WAS REJECTED BY VOTERS

JL 23, 24-8

-----1969-----

MR 5, C-6-1 RACE

MUSKEGON- SCHOOL TAX HAS NARROW DEFEAT IN MUSKEGON.

AP 1, A-13-1 RACE

MONA SHORES ENDORSED 19.979 MILL SCHOOL PROPOSAL.

O 17, A-16-4 R CE

COLLEGE ENROLMENT OF MUSKEGON COMMUNITY COLLEGE  
FACING CUT IN NOVEMBER MILLAGE ELECTION FAILS-

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MUSKEGON: SCHOOLS: MUSKEGON COMMUNITY 1957

COLLEGE

0 17,57-4

SCHOOL SUP'T RICHARD J. WARREN EXPECTS SOON TO NAME EXPANSION COMM. TO  
STUDY A PROPOSED NEW MUSKEGON COMMUNITY COLLEGE

# MICH. - MUSKEGON - SCHOOL

1927

Ag 7, 1-10-4

Chas. W. Marsh, manufacturer, backing construction of new stadium for high school at Hackley Field; being financed by bonds to be paid for by earnings of school atheletic assn.

--1928--

N 18,4-3-1

MUSKEGON HIGH SCORED 29TH SUCCESSIVE VICTORY N 17 DEFE T  
ING FORDSON HIGH 13-6---1929/1/1/

MR 9,2-2

GEORGE A MANNING, SAG ACCEPTS POSITIN AS PRINCIPAL OF  
HIGH SCHOOL

--1930--

AG 3,1-5-2

H H LINN SCHOOL BUSINESS MGR EFFECTS SAVINGS OF \$40,000  
IN YEAR

--1931--

JE 21,1-4-4

EUGENE JOHNSON GETS MT. PLEASANT DIPLOMA FROM MUSKEGON  
HIGH SCHOOL

MY 10,43-6

PLANS NEW ISSUE OF \$500,000 IN REFUND BONDS

Form 1656

The Detroit News

	--1934 <sup>1/-1</sup> --	N 10,1-1 CITY
MUSKEGON HIGH STUDENTS OPPOSED TO LIQUOR		N 16,18-8
58 GRADUATING CLASSES AT HIGH EXPECTED AT REUNION		
Nov 16-17	--1935---	AP 6,23-1
EUGENE L HOWARD & FRANCIS W BEEDON, TEACHERS, OUSTED FOR RADICAL VIEWS		AP 16,29-6 BLST
EUGENE L HOWARD & FRANCIS W BREEDON, ACCUSED AS RADICALS TO BE RETAINED ANOTHER YR		0 27,4-4-2 3*
CHARLES W MARSH, JOS D BICKNEL & JOS MATEL, 3 MEN WHO HAVE NEVER PLAYED FOOTBALL AWARDED LETTERS		N 24,4-3-2 2*
MUSKEGON HIGH ONCE UNDERDOG IN FOOTBALL WON 27 GAMES IN ROW		MY 27,35-5
	--1936---	
MUSKEGON Bd OF ED PAYS \$36,000 STADIUM DEBT OF MUSKEGON HIGH		D 5,4-6-8
	--1937---	
SCHOOL LOST ONLY 18 FOOTBALL GAMES SINCE 1920		F 25,4-2-7 3*
	-1940---	
2 BASKETBALL PLAYERS BANNED FROM GAMES FOR BREAKING SCHOOL NO-DATE RULING		F 25,4-3-73
NIGHT FOOTBALL GAMES TO BE LAUNCHED S 9		
	--1943---	JA 8,12-1
C W BEMER OF ST JOHNS TO BE SUPT AFTER SCHOOL YR ENDS		

MICHIGAN: MUSKEGON: SCHOOLS

1 9 1 2

Form 1656

N 12,14-3  
N 17,1-6-SPORTS

WHY MUSKEGON IS PROUD OF HER 11  
WINS STATE TITLE IN GAME WITH DET. CENTRAL

---1960---

O 12, B-2-2

FIREMEN TO PATROL HACKLEY MANUAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR REST OF SCHOOL Y  
IN EFFORT TO KEEP IT OPEN UNTIL NEW ONE CAN BE IFNISHED IN 1961

# MICHIGAN: CITIES: MUSKEGON: SCHOOLS

1944

SCHOOLS AIDED BY FED GRANT	1656	JE 18,5-14-4 5XM
CARL D ANDERSON JOINS STAFF--1945--		JL 30,4-2-1
JUDGE STEPHEN CLINK TRIES OUT NEW TRUANCY PLAN		AP 15,1-12-3 IX
		JE 24,4-2-4
HERMAN BOLTHOUSE AWARDED "M"		
--1946--		JA 28,8-3 NITE
ALL TEACHERS TO RETIRE AT AGE OF 65 AFTER 1949		MR 25,12-5 NITE
TEACHERS & EMPLOYES GRANTD PXY INCREASES		JL 10,4-6
FRANK MCKEE & MRS JOS A TAYLOR DEFEAT LAID TO DANCE ISSUE		AG 22,39-3
ASK USE OF CO ANDERLAN SCHOOL TO HOUSE TEACHER		N 2,1-6
STRAW VOTE BY HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS GAVE KIM SIGLER 624 &		
M D VAN WAGONER 561 FOR GOV		D 18,1-8 NITE
ANNOUNCE 25% INCREASE FOR ALL EMPLOYEES EFFECTIVE		JA 4
--1947--		JE 19,8-1
BD OF EDUCATION CALLS FOR SHOWDOWN TAX MILLAGE		AG 13,1-6 NITE
SCHOOL TAX SAVED HALF-DAY THREAT		
XX1948--		XXXXXXBS 2

~~1972~~

~~1948~~

F 2,35-4 BS 2

MUSKEGON NAMED RICHARD WARREN ASST SUPT PUBLIC SCHOOLS

MR 21,1-14-3

UNIONISTS DEMAND PUBLIC HEARING IN DISMISSAL OF EUGENE J

HOWARD TEACHER

MR 27,14-6

BATTLE LINES DRAWN IN FIGHT OVER FIRING E J HOWARD

MY 9,1-1-6

20 MOTHERS VOLUNTEER TO ACT AS SAFETY PATROL

D 23,6-3

TEACHERS SALARIES INCREASED \$20 TO \$30 MONTH

~~1950~~

D 6,59-6

TEACHERS GIVEN RAISE ~~1951~~

MY 25,45-2 NITE

~~SENIORS WARNED OF NO DRINKING ON CLASS PICNICS~~

SENIORS WARNED OF NO DRINKING ON CLASS PICNICS

~~1952~~

D 21,1-9-1

FLOWING OIL WEELL FOUND ON PROPERTY OF HINSLEY SCHOOL

~~1973~~

AP 22, A-5-1

GIRL DEBRA HEWITT, 15, IN CRITICAL CONDITION WITH CONCUSSION  
RECEIVED AFTER FAINTING IN CLASS; STANDING IN CORNER AS  
PUNISHMENT FOR BEING NOISY.

TEACHERS & EMPLOYEES GRANTED PAY INCREASES  
 FRANK MCKEE & MRS JOS A TAYLOR DEFEAT LAID TO DANCE ISSUE  
 ASK USE OF VANDERLAAN SCHL. TO HOUSE TEACHERS  
 STRAW VOTE BY HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS GAVE KIM SIGLER 624 & M.D. VAN WAG-  
 ONER 561 FOR GOVERNOR  
 ANNOUNCE 25% INCREASE FOR ALL EMPLOYEES EFFECTIVE JAN. 4  
 ---1947---  
 BD OF EDUCATION CALLS FOR SHOWDOWN TAX MILLAGE  
 SCHOOL TAX SAVED HALF-DAY THREAT ---1948---  
 MUSKEGON NAMED RICHARD WARREN ASST SUPT PUBLIC SCHOOLS  
 UNIONISTS DEMAND PUBLIC HEARING IN DISMISSAL OF EUGENE J. HOWARD, TEACH-  
 ER  
 BATTLE LINES DRAWN IN FIGHT OVER FIRING E. J. HOWARD  
 20 MOTHERS VOLUNTEER TO ACT AS SAFETY PATROL  
 TEACHERS SALARIES INCREASED \$20 TO \$30 A MONTH  
 ---1950---  
 TEACHERS GIVEN RAISE  
 ---1951---  
 SENIORS WARNED OF NO DRINKING ON CLASS PICNICS  
 -----1952-----  
 FLOWING OIL WELL FOUND ON PROPERTY OF HINSLEY SCHOOL

MR 25, 12-5 NITE  
 JL 10, 4-6  
 AG 22, 39-3  
 N 2, 1-6  
 D 18, 1-8 NITE  
 JE 19, 8-1  
 AG 13, 1-6 NITE  
 F 2, 25-4 BS 2  
 MR 21, 1-14-3  
 MR 27, 14-8  
 MY 9, 1-1-6  
 D 23, 6-3  
 D 6, 59-6  
 MY 25, 45-2 NITE  
 D 21, 1-9-1



-----1953-----  
M.G.BURDICK NAMED PRINCIPAL OF ABOVE

AP 22, 18-1

-----1954-----

N 18, 48-2

STUDENTS OF ABOVE HAVE FOOTBALL RALLY, BARN BURNS DOWN

-----1955-----

Mr 4, 1-1

WM F MANN PRINCIPAL TO RETIRE SOON, HE NEVER MISSED DAYS OF SCHOOL IN  
60 YRS

-----1956-----

N 25, 8-7-5

RRM CALL SAFETY DRIVING CONFERENCE

-----1957-----

S 25, 17-6

MUSKEGON HIGH SCHOOL "DRIVING CLUB" CLUB DESIGNED TO GIVE POINTS FOR  
ROAD DRIVING, IS DISBANDED BY COURT

-----1958-----

JA 12, A-10-1

MUSKEGON HEIGHTS HIGH SCHOOL & MUSKEGON CATHOLIC CENTRAL HI. HOLD  
ROCKET LAUNCHING DUEL

F 21, 10-1

MUSKEGON CITY TO HIKE TEACHER PAY TO GET MORE TEACHERS

Mr 23, C-1-5

MUSKEGON CHRISTIAN WINS CLASS C FINAL OF STATE HIGH SCHOOL BASKETBALL  
CHAMP.-PREUSS

O 8, 22-5 5\*

HIGH SCHOOL EMPTIED BY ANONYMOUS PHONE CALL WARNING OF BOMB IN SCHOOL

-----1960-----

My 6, A-6-2

TEACHER ACCEPT BOARD OF EDUCATION'S OFFER OF \$200 PAY HIKE IN NEXT  
YEAR'S CONTRACTS

O 6, B-13-1

HACKLEY MANUEL TRAINING SCHOOL ORDERED REPAIRED OR SHUT

1961

MICHIGAN : CITIES : MUSKEGON : SCHOOLS

RONALD PALMER, 14, 1ST NEGRO ELECTED PRES. OF STEELE JUNIOR HIGH STUDENT COUNCIL	MY 17, A-3-4
---	MR 19, A-1-7 6*
MUSKEGON-MRS. LOIS B. HARRIS, 6TH GRADE TEACHER, DISMISSED FOLLOWING DISCOVERY THAT SHE WAS NOT HOLDER OF 2 COLLEGE DEGREES & HAD NOT EVEN GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	F 11, B-12-1
---	D 12, B-13-8
MUSKEGON-VANDALS RIP CLOTHING OF 134 CHILDREN FROM CENTRAL ELEM SCHOOL HALLWAY	
---	
MUSKEGON-GRP OF NEGRO STUDENTS AT MUSKEGON HIGH SEEKING ADDITION OF BLACK TEACHERS & MAKING SEVERAL OTHER DEMANDS	F2, B-12-1
---	MY 30, A-17-8
MUSKEGON-TEACHERS OK NEW RAISE PACT WHICH WILL START TEACHERS OUT AT \$6,500	JE 10, B-4-5LF
AFTERNOON CLASSES CALLED OFF AFTER BRAWLS AMONG WHITE AND BLACK STUDENTS BROKE OUT	S 3, B-19-8
RESIDENTS OKAY 19.75-MILL TAX-	S 11, C-9-2
MUSKEGON-TEN BLACK PARENTS PICKETED VADERLAAN SCHOOL TO PROTEST \$200,000 PROGRAM AIMED AT REDUCING CLASS SIZES AND BUSSING SOME CHILDREN TO SCHOOL-	
SCHOOL BOARD CALLS OFF PLAN DUE TO PARENT PROTESTS-	

---1970---

O 24, B-9-4

550 TEACHERS HAVE FINALLY RATIFIED CONTRACT FOR 1970-71 BUT  
WILL NOT BE QUITE SO PAID NEXT YEAR

---1977-----MR 22, B-2-1 1DOT

MUSKEGON SCHOOLS CLOSED WHEN TEACHERS FAIL TO COME  
TO CLASSES FOR 1 DAY.

MR23, B-5-1 1DOT

TEACHERS RETURN TO CLASSES AFTER 1 DAY STRIKE

-1978-

D 21, B-4-6 ST

MUSKEGON-SCHOOLS WONT DESEGREGATE WITHOUT COURT ORDER

-1979-

MR 25, H-14-1

ANNARBOR-HIGH SCHOOL WINS 2ND STRAIGHT CLASS B BASKETBALL  
CHAMPIONSHIP-WILLIAMS

JE 3, D-14-6

CASSOPOLIS-GIRLS OF NORTH MUSKOGON HIGH WIN CLASS C TRACK

-1986-

N 30, C 1-4

High School wins Class A Football title-Spadafore

-1988-

N 1 B-3-1 No-dot

2-wk strike in Mona Shores District ends.

S 7 B-3-1 N

Parents of Mona Shores elementary school keep kids home to protest retention of teacher accused of abuse

D 26 B-7-1 E

Muskegon- Preschoolers in Reeths-Puffer distr will be welcomed into computer age; 9th graders into robotics.

-1992

J1 29 B 6-5N

Teaching moving away from the old textbook driven methods of teaching

-1994-

S 7 B 5-4 N

Muskegon - Students at Orchard View's Jolman Elementary were paid a visit by Edward Goulet.

S 8 D 6-4

Muskegon High ranks 1st in the state & 7th in the nation with a record of 614-222-41 football games. - Markowski

D 30 B 4-1 no dot

Muskegon - "Time OUT Center" at MUSkegon Snr.High for suspended students seems to help them

-1995-

Ja 05 B 3-2 nodot

Muskegon-4th graders at Holton Elem.learn about Native Amer  
culture while making jewelry & selling it

MICHIGAN : MUSKEGON : SIDEWALKS

1956

JE 18, 3-7

LAST WOODEN SIDEWALK BEING RAZED

MY 5, 19-5

GEORGE F LIDDLE SAYS CITY TO ABANDON SCENIC HIGHWAY

-----1958-----

N 26, 25-2 1H

NORTON GLADE X-WAY IS DEDICATED N 25TH

-----1959-----

JL 30, 17-1

LANSING-L.G. OK'S NAMING OF NORTON GLADE EXPRESSWAY IN MUSKEGON, MUSK-  
EGON HEIGHTS & NORTON TWP AS SEAWAY DRIVE

-----1960-----

F 11, D-11-4

DURING ONE OF WORST STORMS OF WINTER, SNOW REMOVAL EQUIPMENT IS IDLE  
F 10TH WHILE STREET DEPT. EMPLOYEES ARGUED OVER WHO SHOULD RUN IT

MICH - CITIES - MUSKEGON - THEATER  
1927

Je 2, -13-7 BB Ex.

Continental Realty Co. to build \$400,000  
theater at Muskegon

1930 Mr 17, 40-6

Regent Theater, damaged by bomb Mr 17, loss \$15,000



MICHIGAN : MUSKEGON : TRAFFIC : PARKING METERS

1941

Form 1656

CITY COMMSN.VOTES TO INSTALL METERS

O 29, 14-2

CITY COMMSN.VOTES TO INSTALL METERS ON 6 MO. TRIAL BASIS

D 24, 15-7

---1943---

JUDGE DENIES INJUNCTION AGAINST INSTALLATION

JA 22, 10-5 NITE  
JE 7, 23-4 BSNO2

SUP CT UPHOLDS PARKING METER ORDINANCE

--1944--

S 3, 1-11-8

CITY HAS PROBLEM PROTECTING METERS

- ABOVE PRAISED BY NAT'L SAFETY COUNCIL FOR HAVING 295 DAYS OF TRAFFIC  
FREE ACCIDENTS J 21, 18-8
- 1954----- AP 4, ROTO 6  
CITY LETS TEEN AGE JURISTS TRY TEEN AGE AUTO VIOLATIONS-WARNER  
O 13, 46-1
- CITY COMMSN.ASKED TO ORDER CROSSWALKS IN SCHOOL ZONES & DOWNTOWN PAINT  
ED BRIGHT GREEN;COLOR TO ALERT MOTORISTS TO SPECIAL CAUTION  
-----1955----- MY 21, 1-1
- CITY DECLARES WAR ON PARKING METER "NICKEL FEEDERS"  
-----1956----- MY 3,24-5
- "CARELESS DRIVING" LAW RULED ILLEGAL HERE  
-----1958----- S 11, 18-3
- MICH.SUP.CT.UPHOLDS A MUSKEGON LAW DEFINING THE OFFENSE OF CARELESS  
DRIVING & ESTABLISHING PENALTIES ---1960--- S 29, D-11-5 MET 2
- JOHN C.MACKIE ORDERS ALL STATE PROJECTS IN MUSKEGON HALTED UNTIL CITY  
Y BANS BARKING ON M-46

AP 22, 4-1

\$305,000 MARINA SCHEDULED TO START HERE BEFORE END OF MONTH

MY 13, 7-1

50 WESTERN MICH. BUSINESSMEN TO TAKE PLANE FLIGHT OVER PLANNED ROUTE  
OF ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY SPONSORED BY GREATER MUSKEGON CH. OF COMMERCE  
-----1956-----

AG 31, 38-1

S 1ST AT NOON WILL MARK END OF AN EXPERIMENT CONDUCTED BY FRENCH LINE  
TO DETERMINE CARGO POTENTIAL OF MUSKEGON AREA

S 28, 47-1

THIS CITY DUE TO STEEL STRIKE TO BE WINTER LAY UP POINT FOR 10 LARGE  
ORE CARRIER SHIPS  
-----1965-----

AG 15, A-17-7 1\*

LANSING-HOUSE ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMM. TO INSPECT PORTS AG.24

MICH. - CITIES - MUSKEGON - WATER

1927

My 15, 1-5-4 1\*

Divers repairing intake pipe 50 feet under water; Lake Mich. sand sucked into mains

--1944--

Ap 23, 1-3-5 5XM

MAY AID MUSKEGON HEIGHTS IN WATER SUPPLY PROBLEM  
SUPPLY TAXED BY EXTREME HOT WEATHER

JL 16, 1-11-2 3X

US APPROVES NEW MAINS PLANS

JL 23, 1-3-2 5XM

S 10, 5XM

LOSES IN GAME OVER WATERWORKS PROJECT

JL 22, 1-2-8 NITE

MUSKEGON-WATER LEVEL OF CITY STORAGE TANK LOWERED TO PREVENT LEAKAGE  
AFTER BULLET PIERCED TANK IN MIDDLE; BULLET FIRE NEW YEAR'S EVE

--1957--

D 2, 32-1

PART OF CITY DRY AS WATER MAIN BREAKS

--1974--

AG 2, A-9-1

6 MILL. GALLONS OF WATER LOST FROM BROKEN MAIN AG1; 12 FAMILIES  
GET FLOODED BASEMENTS

MICH. - CITIES - MUSKEGON - WATERFRONT  
1927

Ag 1, 34-2

Mariners cautioned that work on breakwater  
has begun

1931

Ja 26, 9-7

City seeks wells to add to water supply

---1933---

AP 21, 33-4

R F C LOANS \$650,000 FOR DOCKS

O 25, 4-3

CELEBRATION N 4 TO MARK PORT TERMINAL OPENING

N 4, 11-1

75,000 TO WITNESS WATERWAY PARADE

N 5, 1-16-2

WESTERN MICHIGAN PARADES IN PLEA FOR WATERWAY

---1936---

JE 21, 7-4-2

NATURE & AGE KEEPS SANDS OF MUSKEGON WHITE-FREDERICK

---1938---

AP 10,5-20-7

MY 2,30-3

CLEANING UP OF HARBOR PROPOSED

MUSKEGON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE PROTESTS TO HAZARD CREATED BY SLIPPING  
STONES OF SOUTH BREAKWATER, HEARING GRANTED

-----1955-----

F 1, 12-1

MUSKEGON-OFFICIALS OF EASTERN & MIDWESTERN SHIPPING FIRMS ACCEPT INV-  
ITATION TO ATTEND "SHIPWOENRS DAY" F 2ND



MICH - MUSKEGON-WELFARE DEPT

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 23, 29-8

Relief of needy is held "emergency" by court

AS MUSKEGON DOES IT-EDIT

1932

JE 18,6-2

Form 1656

AG 3,1-2

12 BLOCKS BURN, AUG.1, ENTIRE CITY TERRITORY

---1891---

MY 17,1-1

BUSINESS SECTION SWEEP BY ½ MILLION DOLLAR FIRE

MY 18,1-1

230 STORES &amp; HOMES BURN

---1910---

O 16,6-1-ILL

REJUVENATED AFTER DECLINE IN LUMBER

---1913---

JA 2,13-4

MRS. MINERVA CURRY, DAU THOS. DILL, 1ST WHITE CHILD BORN IN MUSKEGON,  
DEAD AT 74

JA 10,32-1

ELKS TEMPLE BURNS, \$175,000 LOSS--1915--

N 27,8-3

ART DIRECTOR RAYMOND WYER, WHO PUT CITY ON ART MAP WITH ART MUSEUM  
ESTABLISHED WITH HACKLEY LEGACY, RESIGNS BECAUSE OF ATTITUDE OF SCHOOL  
BOARD

---1917---

O 21, MICH

LUMBERING OVER WHEN LAST OF 52 MILLS, GOW & CAMPBELL, NOW ON LAST CUT  
CLOSES

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MUSKEGON: MISCELLANEOUS

1927

Form 1656

Ag 28, 1-

SCENIC DRIVES WELL ADVERTISED BRING TOURIST TRADE

-----1928-----

O 21, 10-11-6 2

MANSIONS OF LUMBER MAGNATE BEING TORN DOWN

O 2, 1-19-1 1\*

WORK ON BREAKWATER RESUMED IN SPRING

-----1929-----

Ag 25, 6-9-1

BABY CLINICS OPENED UNDER WOMEN'S CLUB DIRECTION

-----1931---

O 4, 1-18-2 1

THEATRICAL COLONY YA HT CLUB CLOSES DOORS

O 4, 1-10-6

LARGEST COMMERCIAL DOCK SOLD TO G.D. TRUNK R.R. & SAND CO.

D 29, 8-2

TO PAY EMPLOYEES PARTY SCRIP, PARTLY CASH

-----1932---

Ag 14, 1-5-7 MICH

AMERICAN FLAG FLIES OVER SCRIP LABOR CAMPS

-----1933---

JL 12, 2-8

COST TO JAIL CIVIL PRISONERS \$3 A DAY STRAIGHT

-----1940---

JA 1, 9-2

CITY TO BECOME REGULAR CUSTOMS PORT JA. 22ND

-----1942---

O 25, ROTO 4

DESCRIPTIVE FEATURE BY RAY AYER

-----1944---

F 13, 3\*MAIL

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE APPTS JOHN FARRELL, MGR. OF HOUSING & WELFARE DIV

OF ATLAS POWER CO.

-----1944----- Mr 26, 1-5-3  
 PASCOE'S PLACE FAMOUS FOR PERCH, CLOSES BECAUSE OF SON'S DEATH  
 Ap 9, 1-3-3 5\*M  
 RESTAURANTS PROTEST RATION POINT CUT Ag 13, 1-5-2  
 FINES DO NOT TE RRORIZE MOTORISTS SO JUDGE THINKS SUSPENSION OF LICEN-  
 SES WILL HAVE MORE EFFECT N S 12, 1-5-6 5\*M  
 7 FUND CAMPAIGNS BEING STAGED -----1945----- JA 7, 3-12-7 6\*M  
 JES. RILEY AGREES TO SERVE ON CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION UNTIL END OF  
 WAR My 20, 1-5-8 5\*M  
 CONTINENTAL AVIATION & ENG. CORP. CONTRACT CUTBACK CAUSES MIXED EMOT-  
 IONS JL 1, 1-11-7 2\*  
 TO ERECT \$100,000 HEALTH CENTER  
 -----1947----- S 11, 6-2  
 BROKEN BOTTLES PERIL BEACHES -----1949----- N 23, 6-5  
 USES BACK IN SERVICE AS STRIKE OF 5-DAYS ENDS  
 -----1952----- Ag 19, 4-5  
 TO SALUTE INDUSTRIAL HARMONY STARTING 29TH  
 -----1955----- Mr 20, 1-2-8  
 PLANS TO CENSOR NEWS RELEASED BY CITY MGR, & DEPT. HEADS AWAITS CITY  
 COMMSN. ACTION -----1961----- JE 11, E-12-5 Z1  
 MUSKEGON FIGHTS SLUMP; TO HOLD SEAWAY FESTIVAL JE 30TH TO JL 8TH FEAT-  
 URING MISS AMERICAN-NANCY ANNE FLEMING  
 -----1966----- AP 21, A-12-3  
 MUSKEGON- \$2.5 MILLION SHOPPING CENTER & APARTMENT PROJECT OK'D

**MICHIGAN: CITIES: MUSKEGON**

**1970**

ONE OF 22 COMMUNITIES SELECTED AS FINALISTS IN LOOK MANGA  
ZINES "ALL AMERICA CITIES AWARD COMPETITION.

JL 30, A-17-2

-1982-

0 3, B-8-1

LANS-HARRIET ZLOTUGURA<sup>50</sup> LOST AGE BIAS SUIT AGAINST CITY,  
WOMAN 20 NOT SO DOMINANT HIRED

-1983-

Mr 31, B-8-1E

**WINS \$4.35 MILLION GRANT FOR DEVELOPMENT OF PROPOSED 200-RO**

**OM DOWNTOWN HOTEL-CONVENTION CENTER**

JN1, D-7-1 D

**MUSKEGUN-MINISTERS OPPOSE PLANS FOR RACETRACK**

JE 14, B-4-5

**CITY SUES TO GET FAILING FOUNDRY TO CLEAN UP ITS WASTES**

-1-985-

JA 17, B-3-1D

**WANTS TO BECOM AUTHORIZED OLYMPIC TRAINING CENTER-KERWIN**

-1985- JA 27, A-3-3  
COLLEGE STUDENTS RANK MUSKEGON LIVING ENVIRONMENT AS WORST

--1986-- Ja 30, E-1-1N0D0t  
Officials here want the U.S. Navy to let them moor the de-  
commissioned destroyer USS Lawe. Ag 27, B-3-1  
Det's Mayor Coleman Young to pay goodwill call on city-  
Jones N 19, B\_2-4W

3 storms wash away Pere Marquette Pk beach

-1987- Mr 2, B-3-1  
Voters to decide on ferry project that may be key to shaki  
ng area out its econ doldrums- JI 30, B-4-1D  
Muskegon & Grand Haven compete for new state aquarium

D 24, B\_12-3W  
Muskegon race relations study sees progress, problems-

MICHIGAN: CITIES: MUSKEGON

1988

S 19 C-4-4 E

Muskegon-Jewish centennial celebration scores coup by getting world-renowned violinist Itzhak Perlman for festival

-1989

Jl 9 B 3-1 no dot

Robert Hagemann, facing termination

-1990-

O 19 B-7-1 D

Muskegon- Still fights image as industrial town.

-1992

Je 17 B 6-1WW

Al Ortquist retired as a police officer with same rank held by his father, late Donald Ortquist